# 1989-90 Report of the Public Schools of Missouri

Issued by the
Missouri State Board of Education

# 141st Report of the Public Schools of Missouri

For the School Year
Ending June 30, 1990

Issued by the Missouri State Board of Education
*Thomas R. Davis, President*

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

P.O. BOX 480 • JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102

THOMAS R. DAVIS
President
Sedalia

RAYMOND McCALLISTER, JR.
Vice President
Fulton

ROSEANN BENTLEY
Springfield

DAN L. BLACKWELL, D.D.S.
Lee's Summit

GARY M. CUNNINGHAM
St. Louis

SUSAN D. FINKE
Richmond

CYNTHIA B. THOMPSON
St. Louis

ROBERT E. BARTMAN
Commissioner of Education

LINDA L. WARD
Executive Secretary

February 1991

Members of the General Assembly
State of Missouri

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The State Board of Education herewith submits its One Hundred Forty-first Report of the Public Schools of the State of Missouri. This report, prepared in compliance with Section 161.092, Missouri Revised Statutes, covers the school year ending June 30, 1990.

We hope the information contained in this report will be of interest and assistance to you as you consider the needs and major problems of the public schools of the State of Missouri.

Respectfully,

Thomas R. Davis, President
Missouri State Board of Education

# Table of Contents

*Letter of Transmittal* ..... 2
*Organizational Chart* ..... 4
*The Missouri State Board of Education* ..... 5

**PART I. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1989-90** ..... 7

**PART II. STATEWIDE STATISTICS**

Financial, student, staff, transportation, program, and other related statewide data ..... 16

*(See page 15 for list of Tables and Graphs)*

**PART III. LOCAL EDUCATION AGENCY STATISTICS**

*Table 1-A* Apportionment and Payment of State School and Textbook Monies—1989-90 ... 56
*Table 1-B* Apportionment and Payment of Other State Monies—1989-90 ..... 76
*Table 2* Summary of Financial Data of School Districts by County—1989-90 ..... 96
*Table 3* Classification and Organization in Public School Districts—1989-90 ..... 116
*Table 4* Receipts by Source Available for Use for Credit Expenditures—1989-90 ..... 143

# Missouri Department of Elementary & Secondary Education

P.O. Box 480
205 Jefferson Street
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

## State Board of Education

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Thomas R. Davis, President
Raymond McCallister, Jr., Vice Pres.
Roseann Bentley, Member
Dan L. Blackwell, Member
Gary N. Cunningham, Member
Susan D. Finke, Member
Cynthia B. Thompson, Member

Linda L. Ward, Executive Secretary

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
Robert E. Bartman

- Administrative Assistant to the Commissioner of Education — Russell McCampbell
- Public Information — James Morris
- School Laws — Jack Roy
- Leadership Academy — Marjorie Spaedy

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER
Joel D. Denney

### ADMINISTRATION
Terry Stewart

- Budget — Jerry Wilson
- School Services — Earl Finley
  - School Finance — Vic Slaughter
  - Pupil Transportation — Ron Wairfaline
  - School Buildings — Gary Jones
  - School Data — Bertha McCluskey
  - School Foods — Wilbert Grannemann
  - Desegregation Services — John Jones
  - Internal Operations — David VanderPeltz
    - Personnel — Mary Bowers
    - Data Processing — Woodrow Fitzsimmons
    - Accounting and Procurement — Carter Campbell

### INSTRUCTION
Otis Baker

- Curriculum Services — Grace McReynolds
- Telecommunication Services — Dave Parsons
- State Programs — Stephen Barr
  - Gifted Education — Robert Roach
  - Early Childhood Education
  - Educational Assessment — James Friedebach
  - Special State Instructional Programs — Susan Cole
  - Federal Programs — Thomas Uhmeyer
    - Chapter 1 — Donald Snyder
    - Instructional Improvement and Resources — Betty Lohraff
    - Special Federal Instructional Programs — Sandra Allan
  - Supervision of Instruction — Richard Phillips
    - Classification of Schools — Carl Ritze
    - Classification Reporting — Thomas Ogle

### VOCATIONAL AND ADULT EDUCATION
Frank Drake

- Vocational Education — Robert Robinson
  - Agricultural Education — Terry Heiman
  - Business Education — Joanne Newcomer
  - Marketing and Cooperative Education — Warren "Gene" Reed
  - Home Economics Education — Cynthia Phillips
  - Industrial Education — Charles Waibel
  - Vocational Special Needs and Guidance Services — Robert Larivee
  - Special Vocational Services — Georganna Beachboard
  - Vocational Planning and Evaluation — Fred Linhardt
  - Vocational Finance — Kenneth Werner
- Adult and Community Education — Robert Axel
  - Adult Education — Elvin Long
  - Employment Training — Donald Risinger
  - Veterans' Education — Richard Stokes
  - Community Education — Harry Rujath

### SPECIAL EDUCATION
John F. Allan

- Special Education — John Heskett
- Special Education Administration — Graham Williams
- Special Services — Mark Van Zandt
- Sheltered Workshops — Otis Thompson
- School for the Deaf — Peter Ripley
- School for the Blind — Theodore Brooks
- State Schools for Severely Handicapped — Dewayne Cossey

### URBAN AND TEACHER EDUCATION
Celestine Ferguson

- Teacher Certification — Jo Albers
- Teacher Education — Janet Nazeri
- Urban Education — Joan Solomon
- Technical Assistance Unit — Brendolyn Bailey-Burch

### VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
Don L. Gann

- Vocational Rehabilitation — August Heinsman
  - Field Operations — Jim Springs
  - Allied Services — Richard Presberry
  - Rehabilitation Facilities — Gregory Solum
  - Disability Determinations — Frank Jost
    - Management — Neil Scully
    - Initial Operations — Elisabeth Washburn
    - Hearing and Appeal — Carol Fee
    - Administrative Services — Frank Lloyd
      - Accounting — Richard Pierce
      - Program Development and Personnel — Ronald Vessell

Revised July 1990

# The Missouri State Board of Education

**Thomas R. Davis,** President
*Sedalia*

**Raymond McCallister, Jr.,** Vice President
*Fulton*

**Roseann Bentley**
*Springfield*

**Dan L. Blackwell**
*Lee's Summit*

**Gary M. Cunningham**
*St. Louis*

**Susan D. Finke**
*Richmond*

**Cynthia B. Thompson**
*St. Louis*

**Robert E. Bartman**
*Commissioner of Education*

**Linda L. Ward**
*Executive Secretary, State Board of Education*

The State Board of Education was established in its present form by the Missouri Constitution of 1945. The State Board of Education consists of eight lay citizens appointed by the Governor with advice and consent of the Senate. Article IX, Section 2(a) also states that no more than four members of the Board may belong to the same political party. State Board members are appointed for eight-year terms which are arranged so that only one term expires each year. The Board elects its own officers.

The responsibilities of the State Board of Education extend from preschool through postsecondary and adult education programs. These responsibilities include:

- Establishment of policies for the leadership, service and regulation of public education. These policies are administered by the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
- Operation of the State School for the Blind and the State School for the Deaf.
- Operation of State Schools for Severely Handicapped Children.
- Classification of schools and certification of teachers.
- Administration of vocational education, vocational rehabilitation and veterans' education programs.
- Administration and supervision of programs under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 and other federal programs.
- Apportionment of state moneys.
- Publication of laws relating to schools.
- Collection and publication of information which reflects continuously the condition and management of the state's public schools.

PART I

# Highlights of 1989-90

*State Board of Education calls for changes in Missouri's school-funding system.*

In December 1989, the State Board of Education formally recommended changes in the Foundation Program, Missouri's primary source of state funds for public schools. Based on nearly three years of study, the Board's proposals were submitted to the General Assembly for consideration during its 1990 session.

Although the General Assembly did not adopt the Board's plan for overhauling the Foundation Program, the Board's proposals sparked widespread discussion about financial problems affecting Missouri schools. Legislative debate over the proposed changes also brought new attention to the need for improving the Foundation Program.

"Equity. Flexibility. Simplicity. Those are the three major goals we want to achieve by revising the Foundation Program," said Commissioner of Education Robert E. Bartman in describing the plan developed by the State Board of Education.

"The current formula is out-of-date. It is not doing enough to close the gap between rich and poor school districts. We have a constitutional obligation to fix those problems," he added.

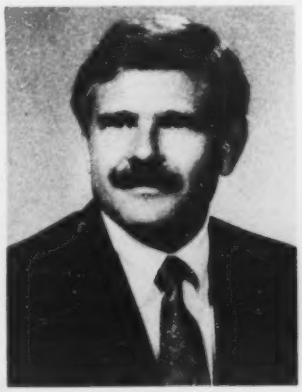
"Clearly, the current funding system is inequitable and is not responding to actual needs and conditions in school districts across the state," said Tom Davis, president of the State Board of Education, on December 14, 1989, following the Board's adoption of proposed changes in the Foundation Program. The Board had worked aggressively to complete its Foundation Program recommendations in time for the plan to be submitted to the General Assembly in 1990.

## 1989-90 Education Statistics in Brief

| | |
|---|---|
| **Number of Public School Districts** | 544 |
| **Fall Enrollment** | |
| High School Districts (K-12) | 796,128 |
| Elementary Districts (K-8) | 11,806 |
| State Total (K-12) | 807,934 |
| **Number of Staff** | |
| Classroom Teachers | 51,362 |
| Principals/Assistant Principals | 2,492 |
| Superintendents | 453 |
| Assistant Superintendents and Other Central Office Staff | 679 |
| Other Certificated Staff | 5,269 |
| Total of All Staff | 60,255 |
| **Average Salaries of Staff** | |
| Classroom Teachers | $27,094 |
| Principals/Assistant Principals | 42,287 |
| Superintendents | 51,027 |
| Assistant Superintendents and Other Central Office Staff | 48,307 |
| Other Certificated Staff | 30,378 |
| Average of All Staff | 28,428 |
| **Current Expenditures** | |
| State Total | $3,014,529,098 |
| Current Expenditures per Student in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) | $4,142 |
| **Average Total School Tax Levies** (After Proposition "C" Adjustment) | |
| High School Districts | $2.66 |
| Elementary Districts | $2.41 |
| Average for All Districts | $2.62 |

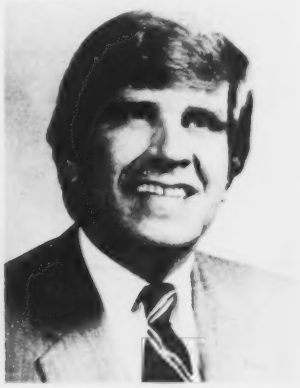
## State Board Officers Elected; New Member Appointed

**Thomas R. Davis,** a Sedalia businessman, served as president of the State Board of Education during 1989-90; **Rev. Raymond F. McCallister, Jr.,** Fulton, served as vice president. Both were elected to second terms in their respective offices for 1989-90. In October of 1989, **Gary M. Cunningham,** was appointed to the State Board of Education by Gov. John Ashcroft. An attorney from Ladue, Mr. Cunningham replaced Terry A. Bond of Clayton. In October 1989, Gov. Ashcroft also reappointed **Cynthia B. Thompson,** a St. Louis businesswoman, to a full term on the State Board. Mrs. Thompson was first appointed to the Board in 1986 to fill an unexpired term.



DAVIS

McCALLISTER



CUNNINGHAM

THOMPSON

The Board's plan called for three major changes in the "minimum guarantee formula" portion of the Foundation Program:

1. In the existing formula, a factor known as the "prior-year amount" ties a school district's per-pupil allotment of state funding to the amount received during the preceding year. The Board called for eliminating this factor so the formula will accurately reflect changing conditions in local school districts.

2. The current formula requires more than a dozen complex calculations to determine each school district's funding. The Board's proposed formula involved only four calculations.

3. The existing formula measures a local school district's relative "wealth" in terms of assessed property values, personal income and tax rates. The Board's proposed formula included provisions to reflect other sources of revenue and provide a more accurate measure of local wealth.

During 1989-90, Missouri's 544 school districts received a total of about $1.1 billion through the Foundation Program. About $250 million of that amount was paid "off the top" as categorical aid to fund transportation and special education programs in school districts. The remainder—about $850 million—was allocated through the minimum guarantee formula.

The current Foundation Program was created by the General Assembly in 1977 and has received only slight modifications since that time.

## Officials Launch Campaign to Promote Parent Involvement

At the start of the 1989-90 school year, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, in cooperation with the Missouri PTA and Southwestern Bell Telephone, launched a special project designed to promote greater parental involvement in education throughout Missouri. Called "Success in School is Homemade," the campaign was an outgrowth of Commissioner Bartman's desire to increase parental involvement in children's learning.

The project was officially launched on September 14, 1989 during a series of news conferences across the state. Gov. John Ashcroft, Commissioner Bartman, PTA leaders, Southwestern Bell executives, and local school officials participated in the news conferences which were held in the Blue Springs, Pattonville, Columbia and Springfield school districts.

Since 1989, Southwestern Bell Telephone and the Southwestern Bell Foundation have donated more than $130,000 to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to underwrite the cost of the campaign and the development of materials based on the "Success in School is Homemade" theme.

Describing the purpose of the project, Commissioner Bartman said: "Even though everyone seems to agree that family involvement is essential, we still have too many 'missing parents'—

the ones who never come to parent-teacher conferences, for example, or those who seem to be apathetic about their children's schooling.

"Educational reform cannot succeed if students lack the motivation, attitudes, support, self-discipline and self-esteem that come from the home. Encouraging *all* parents to be full partners in the learning process needs to be a priority for educators."

The main goals of "Success in School is Homemade" are to increase public awareness of the importance of parent/family involvement in education and to encourage stronger home/school partnerships. One of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education's main objectives in the project is to provide local school officials and parent leaders with practical ideas and materials they can use to promote increased family and parent involvement.

## Non-teachers Can Seek Certification

In October 1989, the State Board of Education formally approved an alternative certification process that enables non-teachers to qualify for state teaching credentials under certain conditions.

The alternative certification policy makes a teaching career possible for a person who has not completed a traditional teacher-education program. The policy also allows school districts to employ local experts, such as retired business and professional people, to work as "special assignment" teachers on a part-time basis for up to two years.

To be eligible for an alternative certificate, a person must have at least a bachelor's degree and at least five years of work experience related to the degree. Alternative certificates will be available only at the secondary level, except in the fields of art, music and foreign language.

Alternative certification candidates must enter into an agreement with a school district, a teacher-education institution and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. After completing eight to nine hours of basic professional courses or demonstrating competence in those areas, they would be eligible to begin teaching with a two-year provisional certificate. The provisional certificates are valid only in the districts where they are employed.

By taking additional college courses during their first year and meeting other requirements that apply to prospective teachers, including passing a subject-matter test, candidates would be able to earn a standard, renewable teaching certificate.

## Multi-state Certification Plan Approved

The State Board of Education also adopted a policy designed to make it easier for teachers from neighboring states to obtain initial certification and begin working in Missouri schools. The "exchange certificate" plan was formally endorsed by officials in Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska.

Adopted in May 1990, the agreement allows a teacher who moves from Missouri, Kansas, Iowa or Nebraska to one of the other states to receive a two-year, non-renewable certificate and be eligible for employment. The special certificate will give a teacher two years to meet each state's unique licensing requirements.

"We hope this plan will benefit individual teachers who move to and from Missouri and also help school districts that recruit teachers from neighboring states," said Commissioner of Education Robert E. Bartman.

To be eligible for the exchange certificate in any of the four states, a teacher must have graduated from a state-approved teacher education institution. Applicants who apply for the exchange certificate must hold a valid license and not be involved in any disciplinary proceedings.

If the plan works smoothly, Bartman said, education officials hope the reciprocal agreement can be expanded to include more neighboring states.

**From Moscow to Mizzou.** Fifteen-year-old Michael Orlov brought the spirit of "glasnost" to the sixth annual Missouri Scholars Academy, held June 10-30, 1990, at the University of Missouri-Columbia. State education officials invited the Soviet student to attend the three-week program for gifted high school students because of an emphasis on international affairs and culture in the Academy's curriculum. His participation was made possible by the Gifted Association of Missouri and the Organization for American-Soviet Exchanges. In this photo, Michael "meets the press" at a news conference during the Academy. The souvenirs of his trip, he said, would be friendship and understanding between Soviet and American students.

## "PAT" Kids Still Ahead After Four Years

Missouri children who took part in the Parents as Teachers program during the early 1980s were significantly ahead of other children in academic performance four years later, at the end of first grade, according to a follow-up study released in March 1990 by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

The study also showed that mothers and fathers who took part in the Parents as Teachers (PAT) pilot program have continued to play a more active role in their children's learning and formal schooling than other parents.

"These findings indicate that Parents as Teachers is producing the benefits we had expected—children who are more successful in school and parents who are more confident and more involved. This is good news for schools and for families taking part in PAT across Missouri," said Commissioner Bartman.

The PAT program, offered in all Missouri school districts, provides information and support for families with children from birth to age 3. The program has operated on a statewide basis since 1985 and served more than 100,000 families during 1989-90.

The follow-up study included families who took part in the Parents as Teachers pilot project from 1981 to 1985. Nearly 400 families in four Missouri school districts were involved in the pilot project. At age 3, children in the pilot program were significantly ahead of other youngsters in language, intellectual and social skills.

The positive results of the pilot project provided the impetus for a 1984 state law that made PAT services available in all public school districts.

The follow-up study was completed in 1989. It included families who took part in the evaluation of the PAT pilot project and whose children completed first grade in 1989. The study involved 118 children—69 from the pilot project and 49 from the original comparison group—who were enrolled in 71 public and private schools across Missouri. The study's major findings include:

- At the end of first grade, children from the PAT pilot project scored significantly higher than the comparison group on standardized reading and math tests.
- Teachers were asked to evaluate children's performance in seven areas—reading, math, language arts, spelling, personal/social development, work habits and physical education. In six areas, children from the initial PAT project were rated higher than the comparison group. In the area of spelling, the pilot-project children were rated significantly higher.
- Teachers reported that significantly more parents from the pilot project initiated requests for parent-teacher conferences after their children started school.
- Parents from the comparison group were twice as likely as those from the PAT project to report that they "never" took part in school activities such as attending parent meetings, assisting with field trips or helping in their children's classrooms.

The follow-up study was conducted by the Parents as Teachers National

## Schools Receive First "VIDEO" Grants

In 1988, the General Assembly established the Video Instructional Development and Educational Opportunity Program (VIDEO). It is intended to help all educational institutions in Missouri supplement regular instructional activities through the use of telecommunications technology such as satellite broadcasting and instructional television.

The program is funded with earmarked sales tax revenue from the rental of videocassettes throughout the state. The sales tax on videotape rentals went into effect January 1, 1989. Previously, such rentals had been exempt from sales tax.

During the 1989-90 school year, VIDEO grants totaling about $4.7 million were distributed to Missouri school districts, higher education institutions and public television stations. The VIDEO program provides funds for three purposes:

1. Grants to public school districts, public colleges and universities and public television stations for equipment.

2. Development of instructional programs which can be transmitted through the airwaves or by cable television.

3. Development of instructional programs to be made available on a subscription basis.

A total of 458 school districts, 21 higher education institutions and five public TV stations received VIDEO funds during the program's first year of operation. The bulk of the funding was used by schools and colleges to acquire telecommunications equipment—satellite receivers, televisions, videocassette recorders, computers, cable television service, dedicated telephone lines, and Instructional Television Fixed Service (ITFS) antennae.

The expanded use of telecommunications and satellite-broadcast programming will allow school districts to provide enhanced services such as: enrichment programs for students via cable or satellite TV; academic courses, for credit, that are broadcast via satellite from remote locations; and teleconferences which allow school board members, teachers and other personnel to participate in a wide variety of interactive inservice training programs via satellite.

The VIDEO program is administered by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and a 27-member state advisory committee required by the law. Funding for the VIDEO program will expire after five years unless the General Assembly takes action to reauthorize the program.

Center, located in St. Louis, and Research and Training Associates, an independent research firm in Overland Park, Kansas. The study was funded by a Ford Foundation grant.

## New Policy Limits "Channel One" Use

In December 1989, the State Board of Education approved a policy designed to restrict local school districts' use of commercial television programs such as "Channel One."

Channel One, produced by Whittle Communications of Knoxville, Tenn., is a daily news and current-events program geared to secondary-level students. The program became available to schools nationwide during 1989-90. Broadcast by satellite, the 12-minute program includes two minutes of commercials. Schools that agree to show the program to students daily receive satellite receivers, TV monitors and other equipment.

Under the policy approved by the Board, Missouri districts are free to sign contracts with Whittle Communications. However, districts generally will not be able to count the time that students spend watching the program, or similar broadcasts, as part of the regular instructional day. Students also may not use the program to meet high school graduation requirements. These restrictions may not apply if a district can show the program meets specific class objectives or supports the regular curriculum.

**Master Motivator.** Molly Hankins was Missouri's Teacher of the Year for 1989-90. She teaches social studies and gifted-education classes at Palmer Junior High School, Independence School District. Known for her enthusiasm and ability to motivate students, Hankins has spent all of her 16-year career in the Independence district.

## New Commission for the Deaf Holds First Meeting

The Missouri Commission for the Deaf, created by the State Legislature in 1988, met for the first time on September 20, 1989, at the Missouri School for the Deaf, Fulton.

The nine-member commission will function as a state-level advocacy group for deaf and hearing-impaired Missourians. The commission's duties include developing state certification for interpreters of the deaf, conducting a census of the state's deaf population, promoting expansion and coordination of services for the deaf and building public awareness of deaf citizens' needs.

Although established as part of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the commission will function largely as an independent board with its own executive director. The commission's office is located at the Missouri School for the Deaf.

## Elementary Schools Honored

Five elementary schools in Missouri received top honors in the 1990 Elementary School Recognition Program, sponsored by the U.S. Department of Education. The five were among 221 public and private schools across the country to be honored.

The Missouri schools receiving national honors were:

Barretts Elementary, Parkway School District; E.F. Swinney Elementary, Kansas City School District; New Franklin Elementary, New Franklin School District; Ralph M. Captain Elementary, Clayton School District; and Robinwood Elementary, Ferguson-Florissant School District.

The School Recognition Program was established in 1983 by the U.S. Department of Education.

# A Decade of Results

*by Robert E. Bartman*

During the eighties, educators have made a Herculean effort to respond to the national cry for school reform. In Missouri, this effort has paid off in many tangible ways. As a result of the Excellence in Education Act of 1985, for example, Missouri has implemented programs such as the career ladder, minimum salaries and statewide criterion-referenced testing.

In addition, Missouri has gained widespread acclaim for expanding early childhood and parent education. We have eliminated lifetime certification for teachers and implemented a comprehensive system of performance-based evaluation for teachers and administrators. In 1982, Missouri voters approved Proposition C, the one-cent sales tax that has provided much-needed financial support for local schools.

During this decade, basic state funding provided for public schools through the Foundation Program has increased 80 percent, to a current level of $1.1 billion. State and local spending for school operations has doubled during the 1980s to $2.8 billion. The average teacher's salary has doubled to about $26,000. State funding for programs for gifted students has increased almost by a factor of 10.

We have reduced the student-teacher ratio from 23-to-1 to 21-to-1 on a statewide basis during this decade. While the number of students in our public schools has dropped by 66,000 since 1980, the number of classroom teachers has grown by about 2,000.

The scope and the pace of change over the past decade probably would have seemed impossible to us in 1979. For many Missouri educators, it has been an exhausting, sometimes frustrating, period. There is no question, however, that our school system is substantially different today, and in many ways better, than it was just 10 years ago.

**An Obsession with Results**

A recent survey of America's largest corporations, sponsored by *Fortune* magazine and Allstate Insurance, showed that 87 percent of business leaders are concerned about problems in public education. Almost two-thirds of the executives included in this survey also said the quality of education *deteriorated* during the 1980s. Many of these same leaders are now calling for massive "restructuring" in our schools in order to improve our academic performance and competitiveness.

*I believe we should gradually extend the school year to at least 200 days.*

If you look only at the bottom line, it is not difficult to understand why corporate leaders have negative perceptions about our educational system. Despite the improvements we have made in many areas, performance indicators for our schools have remained virtually static. In 1980, for example, Missouri's persistence-to-graduation rate for high school students was 73.7 percent. Today, it is only 75.5 percent. In other words, we are still losing one of every four students who enter high school. In 1980, Missouri's average score on the American College Test was 18.9. Our latest score is 19.

There is little point in arguing about the numbers. No, it doesn't matter that the cost of cars, houses and everything else has increased sharply during the 1980s. The issue today is perception. And many Americans now believe they are spending more for education and getting less.

The 1980s have been a decade of reform. The 1990s must be a decade of results. To counter negative attitudes about education and gain renewed public support, schools must "stand and deliver." We, as educators, must develop an obsession for results. We must reduce the dropout rate. We must improve student performance in math and science. We must develop new alliances with parents, business people and community leaders as we seek to intensify the formal school curriculum and diminish the power of the curriculum of the streets.

I believe that one key to improving schools' productivity during the 1990s will be to increase the time available for learning. If improving education in our state and nation is a genuine priority, then we should be willing to spend more time at it.

Personally, I believe we should gradually extend the school year to at least 200 days. In addition, I think schools should try to offer a "fifth quarter" of summer classes. I hope summer school can eventually be seen as a reward or an enhancement, not just as a penalty for students who are having difficulty.

As we seek to make the 1990s a decade of results, I think educators should champion the concept of extending the time available for organized teaching and learning. □

This article, by Commissioner of Education Robert E. Bartman, appeared in the September/October 1989 edition of *Missouri Schools* magazine.

# Summary of Legislation

*New laws focus on early childhood special education, programs for at-risk youth and earthquake preparedness.*

Following is a recap of the major education-related legislation enacted by the 85th General Assembly during its second regular session in 1990.

**Services for Preschoolers with Disabilities**

The most far-reaching legislation enacted by the Missouri Legislature in 1990 will extend special education services to 3- and 4-year-old children with disabilities. Under this law, the new special education programs will begin with the 1991-92 school year. This legislation represents the biggest expansion of special education services in Missouri public schools since the early 1970s.

The law requiring early childhood special education services responds to a 1986 federal mandate which requires states to provide comprehensive services to 3- and 4-year-olds. States that do not meet this requirement risk losing certain federal funds for special education.

At the time the measure was enacted, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education estimated that 7,500 preschool-age children would be eligible for special education services beginning in 1991. During the 1989-90 school year, 100 school districts across the state were providing special services to about 1,500 3- and 4-year-olds on a voluntary basis. *(Sections 162.700 and 162.975, RSMo.)*

**Children at Risk in Education Fund**

The General Assembly adopted an ambitious omnibus bill designed to meet the diverse needs of at-risk children and youth. Although the Legislature did not authorize any funds for this effort during 1990, it established the "Children at Risk in Education Fund" to support six initiatives in the future:

- A half-day preschool for 3- and 4-year-olds who have developmental delays or who are from disadvantaged families.
- Teacher assistants in grades K-3. The state would provide $3,000 salary supplements to encourage school districts to hire assistants in the primary grades. School districts are required to offer a breakfast program in order to qualify for this support.
- Guidance counselors to work with at-risk students in grades K-9. The state would provide $10,000 salary supplements as an incentive for school districts to hire extra counselors.
- Teachers for special high school classes designed to keep potential dropouts, including pregnant teens and teen mothers, in school. School districts would receive a state subsidy of about $8,000 for each such class.
- Grants to school districts and other organizations to provide special classes, tutoring, counseling, home visits and other support services for potential dropouts in public and non-public schools.
- Grants to professional development committees in local school districts to assist them in providing inservice programs about at-risk students. *(Section 166.260, et. al., RSMo.)*

**Mandatory Dropout Reporting Program**

Under another measure approved by the General Assembly, all public and non-public high schools in the state are required to report the names of known dropouts to the state "Literacy Hotline," operated by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. This requirement will take effect January 1, 1991. The dropout-reporting requirement is intended to help education officials refer former students to an Adult Basic Education program so they will be encouraged to continue their education or seek a high school equivalency certificate. *(Section 167.275, RSMo.)*

**Earthquake Preparations**

The General Assembly also took action designed to increase schools' readiness for a major earthquake. The law affects all school districts in 47 counties along the New Madrid fault. Effective January 1, 1991, this law requires new schools to meet seismic design standards; each school building must prepare emergency plans and hold earthquake drills twice a year; and school districts must inform students about earthquakes and safety measures. *(Sections 160.451 to 160.457, RSMo.)*

# LIST OF TABLES AND GRAPHS


16 **Financial Data:**
- Receipts by Sources
- Revenue & Non-Revenue Receipts
- Summaries of Receipts & Expenditures
- Summary of Tax Levies
- Summary of Valuation, Levies, Property Value, & Indebtedness
- Summary of Average Tax Levies
- Summaries of Bonds Outstanding & Issued, & Short-Term Borrowing
- Program Apportionments & Payments
- Payment Record
- State Expenditure Factors

22 **Pupil Data:**
- Summary of Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported
- Summary of Public School Pupil Transportation
- Live Births
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades 9-12)
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades K-12)
- Fall Enrollment by Grades
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Summary of Eligible Pupil Data
- Summary of Average Daily Attendance
- Summary of Graduates
- Graduation Requirements
- College Preparatory Studies Certificate
- Graduation Rate
- Summary of Number in Graduating Classes
- Follow-Up Data on Graduates
- Dropout Data

28 **Teacher Data:**
- Summary of Number of Teachers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries
- Breakdown of Teachers by Degree
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Present Position)
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Total Years)
- Summary of Teacher Turnovers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries for Geographic Region
- Certificates Issued

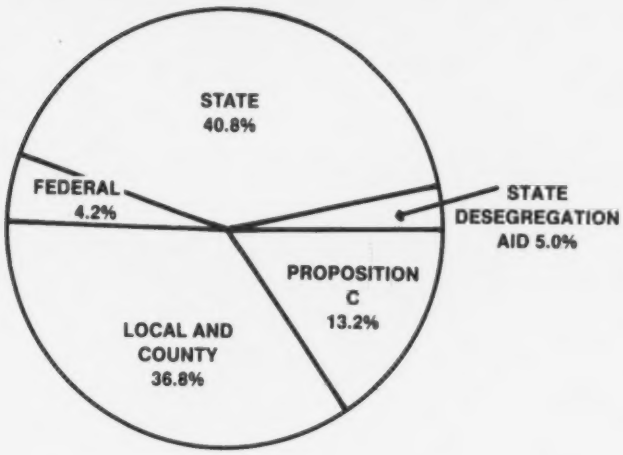
34 **Classification and District Data:**
- Summary of Number of School Districts
- Classification Data

35 **Course and Program Data:**
- Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Summary of Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Vocational Education
- Adult Education
- Special Education
- Vocational Rehabilitation
- Testing & Assessment Program Data
- Summary of Numbers of Support Staff
- School Food Services
- Distribution of Chapter 1, ECIA Services
- Early Childhood Education
- Incentives for School Excellence
- VIDEO Program

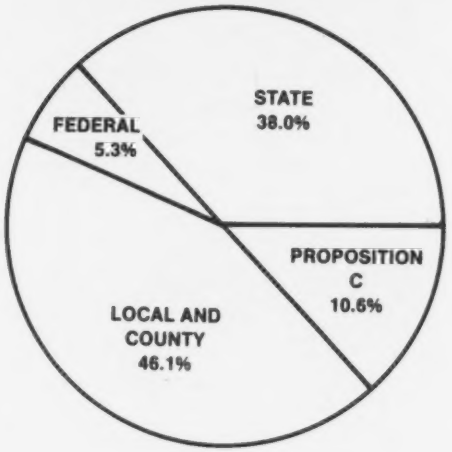

# Part II

## Statewide Statistics

## GRAPH I
## RECEIPTS—BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES—1989-90




## GRAPH II
## REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1989-90




## TABLE 1a
## RECEIPTS—BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES—1989-90

| Sources | Amount | Percent |
|---|---|---|
| Local and County[1] | $1,121,418,225 | 36.8% |
| School District Trust Fund (Proposition C)* | 402,215,927 | 13.2% |
| State[2] | 1,244,476,716 | 40.8% |
| State Desegregation Aid | 152,307,740 | 5.0% |
| Federal[3] | 129,245,096 | 4.2% |
| **Total** | $3,049,663,704 | 100.0% |

*Adopted by initiative, Proposition C, November 2, 1982.

Formula:

Part A.
1. Local and County from Part B-1.
2. State from Part B-2.
3. Federal from Part B-3.

Part B. General and Teachers Funds
1. Local, Part II, 5199 plus 5299 in columns one and two; minus 5113, 5123 and 5180 in one and two; minus 6510, 6520, 6530, 6541, 6542, 6551, 6552, 6590, 6610, 6620 (columns one and two) and 6630 on Part III C, column one; minus 5150 on Part II, column one; minus 5165 on Part II, column one; minus 5170 on Part II, columns one and two.
2. State, Part II, 5399, columns one and two, minus 5371 on column one; minus 5392 on columns one and two.
3. Federal, Part II, 5499, columns one and two, minus 5435, 5436 and 5445 in columns one and two.

[1]District data available in Table 4, Part IV.

## TABLE 1b
## REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1989-90

| Sources | Amount | | Percent |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Local Sources** | | | |
| Local Receipts | $1,303,273,284 | ..... | ... |
| Food Services | 74,594,628 | ..... | ... |
| Student Body Activities | 70,328,077 | ..... | ... |
| Community Services | 5,490,142 | ..... | ... |
| Other Local Revenue | 58,469,489 | | |
| **Total Local Sources** | ..... | $1,512,155,620 | 39.6% |
| **Non-Revenue** | | | |
| Sale of Bonds | $123,263,565 | ..... | ... |
| Other Non-Revenue | 24,443,106 | ..... | ... |
| **Total Non-Revenue** | ..... | $ 147,706,671 | 3.9% |
| **County Sources** | ..... | $ 98,015,707 | 2.6% |
| **Total Local & County** | ..... | $1,757,877,998 | 46.1% |
| **School District Trust Fund** (Proposition C) | ..... | $ 404,395,626 | 10.6% |
| **State Sources*** (See Table 2b) | ..... | $1,451,577,495 | 38.0% |
| **Federal Sources** (See Table 2b) | ..... | $ 202,601,933 | 5.3% |
| **Grand Total** | ..... | $3,816,453,052 | 100.0% |

*State Desegregation Aid included in State Sources.

## TABLE 2a
## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND LEVIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS
### 1989-1990

| | Incidental Fund | Teachers Fund | Debt Service Fund | Building Fund | Total All Funds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adjusted Levy | $1.22 | $0.82 | $0.29 | $0.28 | $2.62 |
| Beginning Fund Balances July 1, 1989 | $ 413,747,272.43 | $ 66,556,408.44 | $111,805,027.21 | $227,558,312.98 | $ 819,667,021.06 |
| Revenue Receipts | 1,517,099,517.71 | 1,855,647,829.15 | 130,602,571.36 | 338,122,888.71 | 3,841,472,806.93 |
| Gross Receipts and Balances | 1,930,846,790.14 | 1,922,204,237.59 | 242,407,598.57 | 565,681,201.69 | 4,661,139,827.99 |
| Transfer to | | 30,521,484.39 | | 12,027,251.97 | |
| Transfer from | 42,330,498.03 | | 218,238.33 | | |
| Expenditures | 1,465,008,756.87 | 1,895,632,019.75 | 124,408,720.34 | 361,312,175.67 | 3,846,361,672.63 |
| Ending Fund Balance, June 30, 1990 | $ 423,507,535.24 | $ 57,093,702.23 | $117,780,639.90 | $216,396,277.99 | $ 814,778,155.36 |

## TABLE 2b
## DETAILED ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

| | Incidental Fund | Teachers Fund | Debt Service Fund | Building Fund | Total All Funds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Taxes | $ 436,152,234.26 | $ 425,833,890.58 | $ 94,135,929.68 | $ 64,274,359.49 | $1,020,396,414.01 |
| Delinquent Taxes | 25,851,862.59 | 22,276,819.32 | 5,728,009.71 | 4,513,336.55 | 58,370,028.17 |
| School Dist. Trust Fund (Prop. C) | 180,028,354.23 | 222,187,575.77 | | 2,179,695.86 | 404,395,625.86 |
| Intangible Taxes | 6,068,891.49 | 5,310,108.12 | 1,171,304.45 | 1,086,541.34 | 13,636,845.40 |
| In Lieu of Taxes and City Sale | 52,136,233.00 | 40,787,451.43 | 5,662,044.35 | 2,743,529.03 | 101,329,257.81 |
| Tuition from Individuals PK-12 | 277,106.93 | 1,335,174.01 | | | 1,612,280.94 |
| Tuition—Postsecondary | 5,954,707.02 | 2,541,891.26 | 54.21 | 55,038.10 | 8,551,690.59 |
| Transportation from Individual | 316,793.92 | | | | 316,793.92 |
| Earnings on Investments | 40,177,597.41 | 27,134,113.16 | 8,273,235.69 | 23,475,027.19 | 99,059,973.45 |
| Food Service—Program | 59,937,296.55 | | | 25,230.53 | 59,962,527.08 |
| Food Service—Nonprogram | 14,632,100.89 | | | | 14,632,100.89 |
| Student Activities | 70,245,541.16 | 8,402.00 | | 74,133.95 | 70,328,077.11 |
| Community Services | 5,122,305.86 | 367,286.11 | 0.00 | 550.00 | 5,490,141.97 |
| Other Local Revenues | 17,460,106.41 | 1,173,719.14 | 13,853.51 | 39,821,809.50 | 58,469,488.56 |
| Local—Subtotal | 914,361,131.72 | 748,956,430.90 | 114,984,431.60 | 138,249,251.54 | 1,916,551,245.76 |
| Fines, Forfeitures, Escheats | | 16,189,528.66 | | | 16,189,528.66 |
| State Assessed Utilities | 32,884,379.82 | 30,584,789.12 | 9,208,539.49 | 7,429,301.89 | 80,107,010.32 |
| Other County Revenues | 807,438.68 | 828,449.95 | 54,854.26 | 28,425.25 | 1,719,168.14 |
| County—Subtotal | 33,691,818.50 | 47,602,767.73 | 9,263,393.75 | 7,457,727.14 | 98,015,707.12 |
| Minimum Guarantee | 159,401,945.19 | 689,786,374.02 | | | 849,188,319.21 |
| Transportation | 102,367,766.93 | | | | 102,367,766.93 |
| Exceptional Pupil Aid | 25,721,384.04 | 118,127,610.43 | | | 143,848,994.47 |
| Foreign Insurance (Textbook) | 55,365,670.47 | | | | 55,365,670.47 |
| Vocational/Technical | 6,232,813.88 | 18,882,733.84 | | 867,807.24 | 25,983,354.96 |
| Food Service | 3,198,698.39 | | | | 3,198,698.39 |
| Other State Revenues | 10,439,155.40 | 3,877,812.51 | | 1,944,868.27 | 16,261,836.18 |
| Fair Share (Cigarette Tax) | | 24,842,817.13 | | | 24,842,817.13 |
| State Desegregation Aid | 69,895,136.54 | 82,412,603.10 | | 48,610,984.18 | 200,918,723.82 |
| Excellence Act | 4,432,936.76 | 24,997,692.91 | | 170,683.81 | 29,601,313.48 |
| State—Subtotal | 437,055,507.60 | 962,927,643.94 | | 51,594,343.50 | 1,451,577,495.04 |
| P.L. 81-874 | 6,534,751.87 | 913,410.94 | | 2,998.52 | 7,451,161.33 |
| Other Federal Unrestricted | 1,378,987.34 | 1,403,107.30 | 13,111.64 | 214,926.35 | 3,010,132.63 |
| Vocational | 5,183,828.36 | 5,464,578.98 | | 563,133.86 | 11,211,541.20 |
| J.T.P.A. (State Paid) | 2,083,890.11 | 1,177,638.97 | | 2,483.94 | 3,264,013.02 |
| Adult Basic Education | 2,043,154.73 | 1,878,176.91 | | 4,299.50 | 3,925,631.14 |
| Education of Handicapped Act B | 11,635,855.83 | 17,474,413.43 | | 111,368.60 | 29,221,637.86 |
| Food Service | 63,243,672.74 | | | | 63,243,672.74 |
| ECIA, Chapter 1 | 16,315,863.02 | 44,637,335.05 | | 440,249.08 | 61,393,447.15 |
| ECIA, Chapter 2 | 4,134,116.39 | 887,799.00 | | 832,473.42 | 5,854,388.81 |
| Other Restricted Federal | 10,535,526.39 | 2,745,517.76 | | 745,262.92 | 14,026,307.07 |
| Federal—Subtotal | 123,089,646.78 | 76,581,978.34 | 13,111.64 | 2,917,196.19 | 202,601,932.95 |
| Sale of Bonds | | | | 123,263,565.38 | 123,263,565.38 |
| Sale of School Buses | 201,063.79 | | | 62,867.59 | 263,931.38 |
| Other Non-Current Revenue | 3,291,892.54 | | 6,328,346.47 | 14,558,935.52 | 24,179,174.53 |
| Tuition from Other Districts | 976,394.99 | 13,835,831.23 | | | 14,812,226.22 |
| Area Voc. School Fees | 3,894,554.27 | 5,743,177.01 | 13,287.90 | 19,001.85 | 9,670,021.03 |
| For Transportation from Other | 537,507.52 | | | | 537,507.52 |
| Total Revenues | $1,517,099,517.71 | $1,855,647,829.15 | $130,602,571.36 | $338,122,888.71 | $3,841,472,806.93 |

## TABLE 2c
## DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

| | 6110 Certificated Salaries | 6150 Non-Certificated Salaries | 6200 Employee Benefits | 6300 Purchased Services | 6400 Supplies | 6500 Capital Outlay | 6600 Other Objects | 6100-6600 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Instruction | | | | | | | | |
| Elementary | $ 581,903,497.49 | $ 15,381,809.96 | $101,089,125.06 | $ 4,964,955.62 | $ 41,423,783.56 | $ 7,880,784.59 | ... | $ 752,643,956.28 |
| Middle/Junior High | 197,027,027.77 | 1,651,473.80 | 32,400,470.48 | 1,791,124.61 | 11,598,719.89 | 2,771,610.93 | ... | 247,240,427.48 |
| Senior High | 385,692,781.32 | 3,918,238.27 | 62,468,378.07 | 6,371,804.02 | 29,747,028.41 | 9,992,713.32 | ... | 498,190,943.41 |
| Summer School | 2,427,033.50 | 585,482.95 | 308,774.40 | 216,334.61 | 351,817.00 | 39,978.66 | ... | 3,929,421.12 |
| Juvenile Programs | 697,568.66 | 108,261.15 | 117,988.37 | 542,220.23 | 46,478.33 | 7,559.41 | ... | 1,520,076.15 |
| Special Education | 197,354,044.32 | 23,662,864.07 | 38,749,697.09 | 7,002,550.25 | 5,569,310.61 | 1,256,170.04 | ... | 273,594,636.38 |
| Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.) | 43,056,417.45 | 3,846,161.62 | 8,374,278.45 | 937,003.98 | 2,594,999.25 | 1,333,230.34 | ... | 60,142,091.09 |
| Vocational Instruction | 58,273,662.56 | 1,280,622.38 | 9,485,952.66 | 3,093,206.79 | 6,616,062.72 | 4,835,682.52 | ... | 83,585,189.63 |
| Student Activities (Fund 60X) | 4,014,837.71 | 722,469.48 | 469,735.24 | 11,690,551.55 | 62,691,290.91 | 351,721.56 | ... | 79,940,606.45 |
| Payments to Other Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tuition to Other Districts | ... | ... | ... | 14,864,276.32 | ... | ... | ... | 14,864,276.32 |
| Area Vocational School Fees | ... | ... | ... | 6,906,336.74 | ... | ... | $ 31,467.71 | 6,937,804.45 |
| Tuition, Sev. Handi. Program | ... | ... | ... | 3,728,404.24 | ... | ... | ... | 3,728,404.24 |
| Contracted Educational Servs. | ... | ... | ... | 3,233,829.34 | ... | ... | ... | 3,233,829.34 |
| Total Instruction (K-12 only) | 1,470,446,870.78 | 51,157,383.68 | 253,464,399.82 | 65,342,598.30 | 160,639,490.68 | 28,469,451.37 | 31,467.71 | 2,029,551,662.34 |
| Support Services | | | | | | | | |
| Attendance | 2,515,044.09 | 2,619,924.11 | 971,462.11 | 224,985.70 | 211,262.72 | 257,411.66 | ... | 6,800,090.39 |
| Guidance | 62,395,508.60 | 3,242,846.19 | 10,314,755.30 | 1,450,886.66 | 2,485,348.43 | 172,337.70 | ... | 80,061,682.88 |
| Health, Psych., Speech, Audio | 10,595,248.98 | 17,325,252.53 | 5,097,889.79 | 1,108,993.44 | 834,662.78 | 171,573.15 | ... | 35,133,620.67 |
| Improvement of Instruction | 27,245,539.37 | 5,660,285.98 | 5,605,870.04 | 10,838,909.32 | 3,932,544.10 | 1,984,830.76 | ... | 55,267,979.57 |
| Media Services (Library) | 36,820,232.92 | 7,332,515.87 | 7,441,214.01 | 1,691,478.24 | 14,449,849.56 | 7,307,168.70 | ... | 75,042,459.30 |
| Board of Education Services | 64,879.52 | 696,152.72 | 1,685,945.47 | 15,580,408.72 | 1,033,016.00 | 318,744.36 | ... | 19,379,146.79 |
| Executive Administration | 41,066,923.10 | 20,979,167.87 | 11,003,109.67 | 12,197,886.35 | 3,461,358.62 | 1,760,537.19 | ... | 90,468,982.80 |
| Building Level Administration | 114,563,231.75 | 41,948,518.76 | 26,021,479.74 | 4,139,843.39 | 4,478,541.79 | 2,512,697.06 | ... | 193,664,312.49 |
| Operation of Plant | 507,010.38 | 141,421,994.92 | 29,396,401.76 | 69,830,558.37 | 91,568,226.05 | 79,496,143.69 | ... | 412,220,335.17 |
| Pupil Trans. (Except 2555) | 2,266,035.44 | 44,191,332.52 | 5,732,492.82 | 6,726,566.61 | 15,530,773.76 | 14,047,047.09 | ... | 88,494,248.24 |
| Pupil Trans. Contracted | 467,170.36 | 450,669.41 | 98,084.62 | 66,488,298.95 | 1,593,308.53 | 97,489.09 | ... | 69,195,020.96 |
| Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned | 24,605.75 | 4,093,875.98 | 602,744.00 | 336,579.05 | 1,157,121.68 | 238,898.13 | ... | 6,453,824.59 |
| Handicapped Trans. Contracted | 60.00 | 49,493.85 | 8,116.40 | 9,090,406.42 | 17,491.34 | 0.00 | ... | 9,165,568.01 |
| Payments to Other for Trans. | ... | ... | ... | 370,070.54 | ... | ... | ... | 370,070.54 |
| Nonallowable Trans. Expend. | 58,159.58 | 374,679.12 | 2,767,844.16 | 1,060,260.90 | 30,087.79 | 130,366.88 | ... | 4,421,398.43 |
| Food Services—Program | 285,774.49 | 54,833,498.30 | 12,160,784.89 | 6,548,762.10 | 72,677,475.77 | 2,471,193.19 | ... | 148,977,488.74 |
| Food Service—Chapter 1 | 0.00 | 60,566.82 | 5,877.69 | 17,506.81 | 93,892.39 | 3,314.86 | ... | 181,158.57 |
| Business/Central Services | 4,988,807.60 | 26,477,583.05 | 10,795,158.27 | 18,793,964.12 | 4,480,037.56 | 7,012,598.27 | ... | 72,548,148.87 |
| Total Support Services | 303,864,231.93 | 371,758,358.00 | 129,709,230.74 | 226,496,365.69 | 218,034,998.87 | 117,982,351.78 | ... | 1,367,845,537.01 |
| Total Instruction and Support | 1,774,311,102.71 | 422,915,741.68 | 383,173,630.56 | 291,838,963.99 | 378,674,489.55 | 146,451,803.15 | 31,467.71 | 3,397,397,199.35 |
| Facilities Acq. and Constr. | ... | 79,635.20 | 15,696.28 | 216,447.67 | 6,278.33 | 256,988,878.82 | ... | 257,306,936.30 |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73,135,812.56 | 73,135,812.56 |
| Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69,736,606.34 | 69,736,606.34 |
| Other | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 746,623.59 | 746,623.59 |
| Adult Basic Education | 2,837,740.67 | 1,726,884.09 | 551,287.16 | 515,370.04 | 638,661.43 | 91,924.20 | ... | 6,361,867.59 |
| Adult Continuing Education | 9,013,161.04 | 3,231,247.55 | 1,634,753.79 | 3,452,764.73 | 1,799,008.75 | 583,600.18 | ... | 19,714,536.04 |
| Community Services | 5,822,774.49 | 8,130,661.74 | 1,979,879.86 | 3,137,684.78 | 2,731,639.45 | 159,450.54 | ... | 21,962,090.86 |
| Grand Total | $1,791,984,778.91 | $436,084,170.26 | $387,355,247.65 | $299,161,231.21 | $383,850,077.51 | $404,275,656.89 | $143,650,510.20 | $3,846,361,672.63 |

## TABLE 2d
## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES SINCE 1975

| School Year | Current Expenditures Per ADA | Total Current Expenditures | Total Expenditures Per ADA* | Total Expenditures* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 | $1,094.50 | $ 962,731,953 | $1,408.32 | $1,238,770,490 |
| 1976 | 1,193.47 | 1,032,298,412 | 1,518.52 | 1,313,452,118 |
| 1977 | 1,310.94 | 1,112,595,510 | 1,615.38 | 1,370,977,666 |
| 1978 | 1,461.58 | 1,204,766,453 | 1,799.08 | 1,482,962,964 |
| 1979 | 1,633.97 | 1,304,129,483 | 2,012.11 | 1,605,937,014 |
| 1980 | 1,852.44 | 1,442,751,164 | 2,272.75 | 1,770,106,286 |
| 1981 | 2,108.27 | 1,590,014,989 | 2,591.42 | 1,954,390,951 |
| 1982 | 2,276.33 | 1,670,933,209 | 2,727.43 | 2,002,064,291 |
| 1983 | 2,396.41 | 1,721,030,754 | 2,875.62 | 2,065,181,470 |
| 1984 | 2,675.28 | 1,913,245,194 | 3,218.31 | 2,301,596,734 |
| 1985 | 2,871.63 | 2,050,520,288 | 3,489.60 | 2,491,792,868 |
| 1986 | 3,110.15 | 2,221,360,593 | 3,796.83 | 2,711,806,279 |
| 1987 | 3,338.29 | 2,411,886,565 | 4,065.84 | 2,937,534,948 |
| 1988 | 3,641.37 | 2,634,661,814 | 4,457.25 | 3,224,977,741 |
| 1989 | 3,923.49 | 2,842,233,745 | 4,890.87 | 3,543,020,822 |
| 1990 | 4,142.11 | 3,014,529,098 | 5,285.08 | 3,846,361,673 |

*Includes all expenditures except payments between districts.

## TABLE 3
## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY FUND

| | Incidental Fund | Teachers Fund | Building Fund | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Instruction | | | | |
| Elementary | $ 138,343,922.43 | $ 610,802,781.14 | $ 3,497,252.71 | $ 752,643,956.28 |
| Middle/Junior High | 38,978,645.67 | 206,514,065.41 | 1,747,716.40 | 247,240,427.48 |
| Senior High | 89,253,751.84 | 403,557,609.11 | 5,379,582.46 | 498,190,943.41 |
| Summer School | 1,459,481.44 | 2,446,798.03 | 23,141.65 | 3,929,421.12 |
| Juvenile Program | 709,158.12 | 808,095.68 | 2,822.35 | 1,520,076.15 |
| Spec. Educ. (1210-1240-1260) | 67,905,378.64 | 205,357,530.01 | 331,727.73 | 273,594,636.38 |
| Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.) | 14,899,080.63 | 44,737,119.70 | 505,890.76 | 60,142,091.09 |
| Vocational Instruction | 20,500,333.30 | 60,637,635.33 | 2,447,221.00 | 83,585,189.63 |
| Student Activities (Fund 60X) | 75,770,150.64 | 3,965,198.93 | 205,256.88 | 79,940,606.45 |
| Payments to Other Districts | | | | |
| Tuition to Other Districts | 2,698,909.19 | 12,165,367.13 | ... | 14,864,276.32 |
| Area Vocational School Fees | 546,897.42 | 6,359,439.32 | 0.00 | 6,906,336.74 |
| Tuition, Sev. Handi. Programs | 263,844.50 | 3,464,559.74 | ... | 3,728,404.24 |
| Contracted Educational Servs. | 483,300.97 | 2,750,528.37 | 0.00 | 3,233,829.34 |
| Total Instruction (K-12 Only) | 451,812,854.79 | 1,563,566,727.90 | 14,140,611.94 | 2,029,520,194.63 |
| Support Services | | | | |
| Attendance | 4,153,003.46 | 2,637,865.70 | 9,221.23 | 6,800,090.39 |
| Guidance | 15,065,951.95 | 64,899,485.01 | 96,245.92 | 80,061,682.88 |
| Health, Psych., Speech, Audio | 24,407,114.58 | 10,661,619.76 | 64,886.33 | 35,133,620.67 |
| Improvement of Instruction | 25,969,594.78 | 28,531,727.21 | 766,657.58 | 55,267,979.57 |
| Media Services | 35,023,810.18 | 38,427,936.45 | 1,590,712.67 | 75,042,459.30 |
| Board of Education Services | 18,959,711.28 | 155,975.73 | 263,459.78 | 19,379,146.79 |
| Executive Administration | 46,910,848.71 | 42,340,263.05 | 1,217,871.04 | 90,648,982.80 |
| Building Level Administration | 73,913,056.70 | 118,258,333.90 | 1,492,921.89 | 193,664,312.49 |
| Operation of Plant | 343,968,478.40 | 416,381.87 | 67,835,474.90 | 412,220,335.17 |
| Pupil Trans. (Except 2555) | 77,522,480.85 | 2,354,971.09 | 8,616,796.30 | 88,494,248.24 |
| Pupil Trans. Contracted | 68,718,009.93 | 458,804.25 | 18,206.78 | 69,195,020.96 |
| Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned | 6,415,123.40 | 24,767.30 | 13,933.89 | 6,453,824.59 |
| Handicapped Trans. Contracted | 9,165,508.01 | 60.00 | 0.00 | 9,165,568.01 |
| Payment to Other for Trans. | 370,070.54 | ... | ... | 370,070.54 |
| Nonallowable Trans. Expend. | 4,308,029.26 | 73,301.61 | 40,067.56 | 4,421,398.43 |
| Food Services—Program | 148,400,058.75 | 93,032.42 | 484,397.57 | 148,977,488.74 |
| Food Services—Chapter 1 | 178,529.71 | 0.00 | 2,628.86 | 181,158.57 |
| Business/Central Services | 64,303,325.36 | 5,476,123.20 | 2,768,700.31 | 72,548,148.87 |
| Total Support Services | 967,752,705.85 | 314,810,648.55 | 85,282,182.61 | 1,367,845,537.01 |
| Total Instruction and Support | 1,419,565,560.64 | 1,878,377,376.45 | 99,422,794.55 | 3,397,365,731.64 |
| Facilities Acq. and Constr. | 6,257,157.19 | ... | 251,049,779.11 | 257,306,936.30 |
| Other Uses (Exclude Debt. Serv.) | 2,444,343.36 | ... | 1,759,150.43 | 4,203,493.79 |
| Interest (Exclude Debt Serv.) | 5,807,124.16 | 204,848.17 | 8,756,683.08 | 14,768,655.41 |
| Other (Fin. Fees, Etc.) | 148,125.66 | 36,822.15 | 84,692.85 | 269,640.66 |
| Adult Basic Education | 3,438,252.41 | 2,892,083.84 | 31,531.34 | 6,361,867.59 |
| Adult Continuing Education | 11,270,321.35 | 8,283,169.53 | 161,045.16 | 19,714,536.04 |
| Community Services | 16,077,872.10 | 5,837,719.61 | 46,499.15 | 21,962,090.86 |
| Grand Total | $1,465,008,756.87 | $1,895,632,019.75 | $361,312,175.67 | $3,721,952,952.29 |

## TABLE 4
## EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND

| | Incidental Fund | Teachers Fund | Building Fund |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $ 438,195,150.34 | $1,789,873,798.83 | ... |
| Teacher Retirement | 172,014,397.52 | ... | ... |
| Non-Teacher Retirement | 14,918,483.56 | ... | ... |
| Social Security | 59,154,720.31 | ... | ... |
| Medical and Term Life Insurance | 44,992,894.23 | 78,890,604.74 | ... |
| Other Benefits | 17,384,147.29 | ... | ... |
| Tuition | 8,716,009.75 | 24,203,158.08 | ... |
| Professional Services | 10,690,381.37 | 2,130,853.16 | ... |
| Audit | 2,902,938.36 | ... | ... |
| Legal Services | 7,902,725.35 | ... | ... |
| Technical Services | 25,871,276.92 | ... | ... |
| Property Services | 49,722,658.03 | ... | ... |
| Contracted Trans. To-From Schs. | 76,037,710.75 | ... | ... |
| Other Contracted Trans. | 4,257,110.55 | ... | ... |
| Travel | 13,950,758.37 | ... | ... |
| Property Insurance | 14,732,383.26 | ... | ... |
| Liability Insurance | 4,369,532.77 | ... | ... |
| Fidelity Premium | 161,444.26 | ... | ... |
| Judgments Against LEA | 1,416,193.48 | 1,837.35 | ... |
| Other Purchased Services | 51,804,162.13 | 290,097.27 | ... |

## TABLE 4
## EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND (Continued)

| | Incidental Fund | Teachers Fund | Building Fund |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Supplies | 163,186,138.22 | ... | ... |
| Free Textbook Fund | 54,154,231.42 | ... | ... |
| Regular Textbook | 6,250,988.02 | ... | ... |
| Library Books | 6,727,911.36 | ... | ... |
| Periodicals | 1,714,463.38 | ... | ... |
| Warehouse Adjustment | 600,563.09 | ... | ... |
| Food Supplies—Program | 66,558,163.40 | ... | ... |
| Other Supplies | 84,657,618.62 | ... | ... |
| Land | 720,003.24 | ... | $ 15,209,570.54 |
| Building | 12,019,112.24 | ... | 244,279,925.43 |
| Improvement to Sites | 585,794.38 | ... | 22,225,300.03 |
| Equipment—General | 24,995,802.93 | ... | 30,232,681.85 |
| Equip.—Instructional Apparatus | 8,178,844.09 | ... | 8,399,138.64 |
| Vehicles | 364,041.63 | ... | 830,585.08 |
| Pupil Transportation Vehicles | 5,348,165.13 | ... | 8,154,913.29 |
| Other Capital Outlay | 1,327,945.66 | ... | 21,403,832.73 |
| Other Uses (Exclude Debt Serv.) | 2,444,343.36 | ... | 1,759,150.43 |
| Interest (Exclude Debt Serv.) | 5,831,422.44 | 204,848.17 | 8,732,384.80 |
| Other (Fin. Fees, Etc.) | 148,125.66 | 36,822.15 | 84,692.85 |
| Grand Total | $1,465,008,756.87 | $1,895,632,019.75 | $361,312,175.67 |

## TABLE 5
## SUMMARY OF ADJUSTED TAX LEVIES FOR DISTRICTS MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS AND SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 1989-90

| Range of Levy Distribution In Cents | Districts Maintaining High Schools | | | | | Districts Maintaining Six-Director Elementary Schools | | | | | Districts Reporting Total Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Levy | Teachers | Incidental | Building | Debt Service | Total Levy | Teachers | Incidental | Building | Debt Service | |
| 1-65 | 3 | 152 | 68 | 365 | 249 | | 25 | 6 | 49 | 20 | 2 |
| 66-100 | | 100 | 122 | 35 | 62 | | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | |
| 101-200 | 108 | 152 | 231 | 14 | 10 | 39 | 23 | 56 | | | 147 |
| 201-300 | 193 | 14 | 29 | | | 31 | 5 | 15 | | | 224 |
| Above 300 | 150 | | 1 | | | 21 | | 3 | | | 171 |
| Number of Districts Having Tax Levies By Funds | 453 | 418 | 451 | 414 | 321 | 91 | 64 | 91 | 52 | 23 | 544 |
| Number of Districts Having No Tax Levies By Funds | | 35 | 2 | 39 | 132 | | 27 | | 39 | 68 | |
| Totals | 453 | 453 | 453 | 453 | 453 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 544 |

## TABLE 6
## STATE SUMMARY OF VALUATION, LEVIES, VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND INDEBTEDNESS—1989-90

| Types of Districts | Assessed Valuation* | Average Adjusted Tax Levy in Cents | | | | | Unpaid Bonds | Paid Bonds | Bonds Issued and Sold |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Teachers | Incidental | Building | Debt Service | Total | | | |
| Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools | | 67 | 150 | 15 | 9 | 241 | $ 6,836,415.93 | $ 442,895.68 | $ 4,371,600.00 |
| Districts Maintaining High Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| Classified | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | | 92 | 102 | 30 | 36 | 259 | 724,125,711.53 | 63,222,383.51 | 117,709,047.54 |
| AA | | 80 | 129 | 32 | 31 | 271 | 58,339,595.56 | 5,281,341.26 | 7,854,752.00 |
| U | | 139 | 163 | 23 | | 325 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| **Totals (H.S. Districts)** | | 85 | 116 | 31 | 33 | 266 | 782,465,307.09 | 68,503,724.77 | 125,563,799.54 |
| **State Totals** | $38,444,216,836 | 82 | 122 | 28 | 29 | 262 | $789,301,723.02 | $68,946,620.45 | $129,935,399.54 |

*Total assessed valuation supplied by Missouri State Tax Commission and includes $2,878,194,671 Railroad and Utility Valuation.
Source: Secretary of the Board Report

## TABLE 7
## AVERAGE TAX LEVY PER HUNDRED DOLLARS VALUATION

| School Year Ending June 30 | Districts Maintaining | | State |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Six-Director Elementary Schools | High Schools | |
| 1985 Unadjusted | $4.08 | $4.38 | $4.33 |
| 1985 Adjusted for Proposition "C" | 2.97 | 3.35 | 3.28 |
| 1986 Unadjusted* | 2.76 | 2.95 | 2.92 |
| 1986 Adjusted for Proposition "C"* | 2.03 | 2.25 | 2.21 |
| 1987 Unadjusted* | 2.77 | 3.05 | 3.00 |
| 1987 Adjusted for Proposition "C"* | 2.03 | 2.33 | 2.28 |
| 1988 Unadjusted* | 2.84 | 3.12 | 3.07 |
| 1988 Adjusted for Proposition "C"* | 2.21 | 2.50 | 2.45 |
| 1989 Unadjusted* | 2.93 | 3.20 | 3.15 |
| 1989 Adjusted for Proposition "C"* | 2.29 | 2.58 | 2.53 |
| 1990 Unadjusted* | 3.01 | 3.30 | 3.25 |
| 1990 Adjusted for Proposition "C"* | 2.37 | 2.67 | 2.62 |

*Reassessment in place

## TABLE 8a
## BONDS OUTSTANDING AND BONDS ISSUED

| School Year Ending June 30 | Bonds Outstanding | Bonds Issued (This Year) |
|---|---|---|
| 1983 | $535,035,192 | $44,373,000 |
| 1984 | 537,804,170 | 60,379,000 |
| 1985 | 553,757,304 | 64,226,200 |
| 1986 | 576,253,610 | 79,055,478 |
| 1987 | 642,991,870 | 118,074,550 |
| 1988 | 652,822,882 | 76,431,000 |
| 1989 | 731,364,177 | 137,152,950 |
| 1990 | 129,935,400 | 789,301,723 |

## TABLE 8b
## SHORT-TERM LOANS AND LEASE/PURCHASE 1989-90

| Description | Short-Term Loans | Lease/ Purchase |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Beginning-of-Year | $ 1,473,618 | $218,563,946 |
| Borrowed During Year | 33,515,039 | 33,930,306 |
| Repaid During Year | 32,693,240 | 13,296,431 |
| Balance, End-of-Year | 2,295,417 | 239,197,831 |
| Interest Paid During Year | $ 836,452 | $ 13,951,130 |

## TABLE 9a
## FOUNDATION PROGRAM APPORTIONMENTS AND PAYMENTS

| Year | Total Foundation Program | Basic Apportionment | Special State Aids | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prorated Minimum Guarantee | Transportation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted |
| 1977-78 | $ 480,839,450 | $397,297,810 | $41,582,341 | $ 41,959,299 | 0 |
| 1978-79 | 526,839,692 | 430,421,663 | 46,095,538 | 50,322,491 | 0 |
| 1979-80 | 593,578,545 | 482,580,418 | 53,244,692 | 56,314,835 | $ 1,438,600 |
| 1980-81 | 683,617,059 | 550,889,554 | 65,241,138 | 65,403,593 | 2,082,774 |
| 1981-82 | 707,611,141 | 564,197,662 | 71,024,374 | 69,777,049 | 2,612,056 |
| 1982-83 | 697,600,408 | 558,551,154 | 69,531,417 | 66,747,185 | 2,770,652 |
| 1983-84 | 705,988,914 | 562,595,462 | 72,329,897 | 67,470,751 | 3,592,804 |
| 1984-85 | 729,997,346 | 576,896,977 | 79,076,665 | 69,947,055 | 4,076,649 |
| 1985-86 | 832,498,758 | 664,996,505 | 82,933,654 | 79,705,714 | 4,862,885 |
| 1986-87 | 915,660,167 | 730,991,147 | 87,269,790 | 91,710,373 | 5,688,857 |
| 1987-88 | 999,587,986 | 793,466,326 | 91,397,023 | 108,500,059 | 6,224,578 |
| 1988-89 | 1,049,949,854* | 822,416,772 | 95,301,106 | 121,187,771 | 11,044,205 |
| 1989-90 | 1,095,432,019** | 849,120,661 | 102,368,850 | 131,030,622 | 12,911,886 |

*Payments for mandatory Kindergarten were paid by supplemental appropriation.
**Beginning in 1989-90, mandatory Kindergarten funding is included in Foundation Program.

## TABLE 9b
## SUMMARY OF EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION PROGRAMS

| | Career Ladder | | | Minimum Salary | | | Incentive Grants | | | Tuition Reimbursement | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Districts | Number of Teachers | Dollars | Number of Districts | Number of Teachers | Dollars | Number of Districts | Number of Approved Grants | Dollars | Number of Districts | Number of Teachers | Dollars |
| 1986-87 | 63 | 2,369 | $2,624,025 | 269 | 2,926 | $3,971,008 | 261 | 415 | $2,082,187 | 448 | 4,708 | $687,798 |
| 1987-88 | 120 | 5,090 | 7,200,825 | 278 | 3,355 | 5,187,019 | 344 | 397 | 3,244,837 | 507 | 8,399 | 1,220,832 |
| 1988-89 | 147 | 5,810 | 10,484,725 | 318 | 4,132 | 7,287,825 | 214 | 485 | 3,344,929 | 507 | 9,374 | 1,447,780 |
| 1989-90 | 197 | 8,006 | 13,823,150 | 356 | 4,998 | 10,025,817 | 210 | 468 | 3,938,761 | 501 | 8,735 | 1,513,252 |

## TABLE 9c
## STATE TRUST FUND PAYMENTS

| Year | Free Textbook | Fair Share* | Proposition C** |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1983-84 | $46,831,336 | $25,865,849 | $288,621,580 |
| 1984-85 | 40,107,191 | 26,131,861 | 309,141,147 |
| 1985-86 | 43,208,700 | 26,004,675 | 332,494,590 |
| 1986-87 | 48,433,695 | 26,215,211 | 352,274,597 |
| 1987-88 | 55,308,658 | 26,180,256 | 370,151,793 |
| 1988-89 | 54,591,154 | 25,622,098 | 384,351,372 |
| 1989-90 | 55,364,322 | 24,835,487 | 404,403,601 |

*Fair Share Fund is 4¢ tax on cigarettes.
**School District Trust Fund is 1¢ sales tax—Note that ½ of this money is to offset lowered current tax revenue and is not "new" revenue.

## TABLE 10
## EXPENDITURE FACTORS

| Year | Eligible Pupils | Current Expenditures | SEF |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1983-84 | 741,160.86* | $1,913,245,195 | $2,581.42 |
| 1984-85 | 737,867.01** | 2,050,520,288 | 2,778.98 |
| 1985-86 | 739,363.65** | 2,221,360,593 | 3,004.42 |
| 1986-87 | 748,119.28** | 2,411,886,565 | 3,223.93 |
| 1987-88 | 749,293.98** | 2,634,661,814 | 3,516.19 |
| 1988-89 | 750,913.70** | 2,842,233,745 | 3,785.03 |
| 1989-90 | 756,939.82*** | 3,014,529,098 | 3,982.52 |

*January Eligible Pupils.
**December Eligible Pupils.
***February Eligible Pupils.

## TABLE 11
## SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PUPILS TRANSPORTED

| School Year | A.D.T. | Average Daily Attendance | Percent A.D.T. A.D.A. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1977-78 | 498,785 | 824,290 | 60.5 |
| 1978-79 | 482,818 | 798,136 | 60.5 |
| 1979-80 | 480,377 | 778,840 | 61.7 |
| 1980-81 | 478,376 | 754,179 | 63.4 |
| 1981-82 | 462,093 | 734,048 | 63.0 |
| 1982-83 | 455,927 | 718,170 | 63.5 |
| 1983-84 | 453,634 | 715,155 | 63.4 |
| 1984-85 | 451,055 | 714,062 | 63.2 |
| 1985-86 | 447,954 | 714,229 | 62.7 |
| 1986-87 | 446,417 | 722,491 | 61.8 |
| 1987-88 | 441,894 | 723,536 | 61.1 |
| 1988-89 | 439,259 | 724,416 | 60.6 |
| 1989-90 | 436,759 | 727,777 | 60.0 |

## TABLE 12
## SUMMARY OF TRANSPORTATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—1989-90

| | Contracted Operation | District Operation | State Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Pupil Transportation Vehicles | 4,809 | 6,160 | 10,969 |
| Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported (ADT) | 163,775 | 272,984 | 436,759 |
| Annual Route Mileage | 37,816,280 | 59,352,300 | 97,168,580 |
| Annual Disapproved Route Miles | 357,105 | 763,144 | 1,120,249 |
| Annual Non-route Mileage | 2,399,086 | 6,731,222 | 9,130,308 |
| Cost for All Miles | $65,023,947 | $98,350,503 | $163,374,450 |
| Cost for Eligible Miles* | $60,608,152 | $87,325,039 | $147,783,693 |
| Average Cost Per Pupil (For Eligible Miles) | $370.07 | $319.89 | $338.36 |
| Average Cost Per Mile (For All Miles) | $1.6027 | $1.4713 | $1.5209 |
| State Maximum Cost Factor | ... | ... | 104.00% |

*Based on state average cost per mile.
**Divisor includes ADT affecting state aid.
February data.

## TABLE 13
## STATE TRANSPORTATION MAXIMUM COST FACTOR 104.00%

| Percentage | Number Districts | Percent of Total |
|---|---|---|
| 0- 69 | 9 | 1% |
| 70- 79 | 32 | 5% |
| 80- 89 | 92 | 16% |
| 90- 99 | 135 | 24% |
| 100-104 | 58 | 10% |
| 105-110 | 94 | 17% |
| 111-120 | 70 | 12% |
| 121-130 | 23 | 4% |
| 131-140 | 15 | 2% |
| 141-160 | 9 | 1% |
| 161-180 | 0 | 0% |
| 181-200 | 2 | 0% |
| 201-GTR | 3 | 0% |
| TOTAL | 542 | 100% |

## TABLE 14
## LIVE BIRTHS IN MISSOURI SINCE 1975

| Year Ending December 31 | Births | Year Ending December 31 | Births |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 | 68,442 | 1983 | 75,505 |
| 1976 | 68,781 | 1984 | 74,422 |
| 1977 | 72,957 | 1985 | 76,697 |
| 1978 | 72,654 | 1986 | 75,116 |
| 1979 | 76,056 | 1987 | 74,830 |
| 1980 | 78,588 | 1988 | 76,101 |
| 1981 | 76,758 | 1989 | 77,755 |
| 1982 | 76,648 | 1990 (Estimate) | 77,700 |

## TABLE 15
## NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT RANGE (Grades 9-12) SINCE 1978

| | Enrollment Range* | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1-49 | 50-99 | 100-249 | 250-499 | 500-999 | 1000-1499 | 1500-1999 | 2000 and Above |
| 1978 | 5 | 43 | 154 | 113 | 76 | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| 1979 | 6 | 48 | 152 | 110 | 75 | 21 | 10 | 32 |
| 1980 | 9 | 50 | 152 | 106 | 73 | 24 | 8 | 31 |
| 1981 | 15 | 61 | 155 | 109 | 66 | 17 | 10 | 22 |
| 1982 | 13 | 67 | 160 | 108 | 62 | 13 | 9 | 23 |
| 1983 | 15 | 72 | 157 | 108 | 57 | 14 | 10 | 21 |
| 1984 | 18 | 74 | 156 | 103 | 59 | 13 | 10 | 21 |
| 1985 | 16 | 70 | 158 | 104 | 62 | 11 | 9 | 23 |
| 1986 | 20 | 68 | 153 | 104 | 61 | 13 | 10 | 22 |
| 1987 | 20 | 67 | 151 | 104 | 62 | 16 | 8 | 23 |
| 1988 | 19 | 69 | 157 | 98 | 62 | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| 1989 | 23 | 74 | 154 | 93 | 60 | 18 | 6 | 23 |
| 1990 | 22 | 76 | 165 | 84 | 60 | 16 | 6 | 22 |

*1982-1990 data are Fall Enrollment. Previous years' data are Accumulated Enrollment.

## TABLE 16
## NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT* RANGE (Grades K-12) 1989-90

| Enrollment Range | Number of Districts | Cumulative Total | Percentage of Districts | Cumulative Percentage |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1-49 | 14 | 14 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| 50-99 | 39 | 53 | 7.2 | 9.8 |
| 100-175 | 42 | 95 | 7.7 | 17.5 |
| 176-249 | 41 | 136 | 7.5 | 25.0 |
| 250-375 | 67 | 203 | 12.3 | 37.3 |
| 376-499 | 51 | 254 | 9.4 | 46.7 |
| 500-749 | 72 | 326 | 13.2 | 59.9 |
| 750-999 | 51 | 377 | 9.4 | 69.3 |
| 1000-1499 | 45 | 422 | 8.3 | 77.6 |
| 1500-1999 | 32 | 454 | 5.9 | 83.5 |
| 2000-4499 | 55 | 509 | 10.1 | 93.6 |
| 4500-7499 | 14 | 523 | 2.6 | 96.2 |
| Over 7500 | 21 | 544 | 3.8 | 100.0 |

*Includes elementary and high school districts.

## TABLE 17
## FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN MISSOURI

| | Actual Fall Enrollment | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 |
| All Grades | 818,705 | 802,841 | 795,453 | 793,793 | 795,107 | 800,606 | 802,060 | 806,639 | 807,934 |
| Kindergarten-Grade 8 | 553,012 | 547,057 | 546,155 | 545,062 | 544,197 | 549,348 | 556,974 | 568,048 | 576,384 |
| Ungraded Elementary | 8,855 | 8,368 | 9,694 | 9,378 | 9,011 | 8,680 | 4,389 | 5,086 | 5,103 |
| Kindergarten | 55,236 | 59,394 | 60,047 | 62,922 | 63,128 | 62,575 | 62,141 | 65,867 | 64,627 |
| 1st Grade | 60,108 | 57,839 | 61,674 | 62,534 | 64,886 | 65,801 | 65,757 | 65,599 | 68,509 |
| 2nd Grade | 56,383 | 56,643 | 55,579 | 58,816 | 60,148 | 62,393 | 64,455 | 63,562 | 63,596 |
| 3rd Grade | 57,239 | 55,405 | 56,283 | 55,333 | 58,726 | 60,345 | 62,849 | 64,499 | 63,849 |
| 4th Grade | 60,416 | 56,983 | 55,457 | 56,017 | 55,284 | 58,984 | 61,263 | 63,098 | 64,933 |
| 5th Grade | 64,842 | 59,434 | 56,558 | 55,347 | 56,013 | 55,743 | 60,078 | 61,446 | 63,099 |
| 6th Grade | 64,205 | 64,486 | 59,875 | 57,092 | 56,081 | 57,275 | 57,612 | 60,775 | 62,268 |
| 7th Grade | 64,356 | 65,231 | 66,453 | 62,166 | 59,464 | 58,691 | 60,007 | 59,236 | 62,348 |
| 8th Grade | 61,372 | 63,274 | 64,535 | 65,457 | 61,456 | 58,861 | 58,423 | 58,880 | 58,052 |
| Grades 9-12 | 265,693 | 255,784 | 249,298 | 248,731 | 250,910 | 251,258 | 245,086 | 238,591 | 231,550 |
| Ungraded High School | 4,461 | 5,602 | 4,898 | 3,758 | 3,976 | 3,701 | 1,938 | 1,731 | 1,682 |
| 9th Grade | 66,328 | 64,274 | 66,844 | 67,994 | 70,746 | 67,105 | 64,700 | 63,567 | 64,372 |
| 10th Grade | 65,936 | 63,558 | 61,227 | 64,016 | 63,552 | 65,771 | 62,280 | 59,698 | 58,526 |
| 11th Grade | 65,496 | 61,878 | 59,706 | 57,797 | 59,732 | 59,943 | 61,232 | 57,377 | 54,550 |
| 12th Grade | 63,472 | 60,472 | 56,623 | 55,166 | 52,904 | 54,738 | 54,936 | 56,218 | 52,420 |

| | Fall Enrollment by Percent | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 |
| All Grades | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Kindergarten-Grade 8 | 67.6 | 68.1 | 68.7 | 68.7 | 68.4 | 68.6 | 69.4 | 70.4 | 71.3 |
| Ungraded Elementary | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Kindergarten | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 8.0 |
| 1st Grade | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.5 |
| 2nd Grade | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| 3rd Grade | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.9 |
| 4th Grade | 7.4 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 |
| 5th Grade | 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.8 |
| 6th Grade | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7.7 |
| 7th Grade | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.7 |
| 8th Grade | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.2 |
| Grades 9-12 | 32.4 | 31.9 | 31.3 | 31.3 | 31.6 | 31.4 | 30.6 | 29.6 | 28.7 |
| Ungraded High School | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 9th Grade | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 |
| 10th Grade | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.2 |
| 11th Grade | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 6.8 |
| 12th Grade | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.5 |

## TABLE 18
## SUMMARY OF FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES—1989-90

| Types of Districts | Kinder-garten | Ungraded Elemen-tary | 1st Grade | 2nd Grade | 3rd Grade | 4th Grade | 5th Grade | 6th Grade | 7th Grade | 8th Grade | 9th Grade | 10th Grade | 11th Grade | 12th Grade | Ungraded High School | Total Grades K-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Districts Maintaining (Only) Six-Director Elementary Schools Classified: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 43 | | 40 | 42 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 45 | 45 | 46 | | | | | | 373 |
| Female | 36 | | 35 | 32 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 31 | 37 | | | | | | 318 |
| AA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 476 | 40 | 514 | 452 | 481 | 485 | 484 | 517 | 462 | 452 | | | | | | 4,363 |
| Female | 441 | 18 | 457 | 449 | 443 | 481 | 452 | 448 | 436 | 405 | | | | | | 4,030 |
| U | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 157 | | 155 | 154 | 159 | 167 | 179 | 156 | 155 | 148 | | | | | | 1,430 |
| Female | 141 | | 139 | 145 | 150 | 163 | 157 | 131 | 139 | 127 | | | | | | 1,292 |
| **Totals (Elem. Districts)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 676 | 40 | 709 | 648 | 679 | 689 | 699 | 718 | 662 | 646 | | | | | | 6,166 |
| Female | 618 | 18 | 631 | 626 | 630 | 684 | 643 | 615 | 606 | 569 | | | | | | 5,640 |
| Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 28,054 | 3,278 | 30,199 | 27,643 | 27,746 | 27,515 | 26,984 | 26,794 | 26,575 | 24,621 | 28,397 | 25,319 | 23,372 | 22,110 | 1,133 | 349,740 |
| Female | 26,467 | 1,653 | 28,052 | 26,058 | 26,296 | 27,062 | 25,722 | 25,272 | 25,398 | 23,832 | 26,666 | 24,299 | 22,752 | 21,864 | 519 | 331,912 |
| AA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,612 | 66 | 4,717 | 4,546 | 4,328 | 4,647 | 4,653 | 4,567 | 4,676 | 4,333 | 4,877 | 4,594 | 4,306 | 4,293 | 19 | 59,234 |
| Female | 4,167 | 49 | 4,159 | 4,023 | 4,125 | 4,310 | 4,344 | 4,261 | 4,386 | 4,010 | 4,393 | 4,278 | 4,100 | 4,134 | 9 | 54,748 |
| U | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 16 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 9 | | 260 |
| Female | 17 | | 26 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 10 | | 234 |
| **Totals (H.S. Districts)** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 32,682 | 3,345 | 34,932 | 32,212 | 32,098 | 32,172 | 31,667 | 31,382 | 31,278 | 28,982 | 33,298 | 29,937 | 27,685 | 26,412 | 1,152 | 409,234 |
| Female | 30,651 | 1,702 | 32,237 | 30,110 | 30,442 | 31,388 | 30,090 | 29,553 | 29,802 | 27,855 | 31,074 | 28,589 | 26,865 | 26,008 | 528 | 386,894 |
| **State Totals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 33,358 | 3,385 | 35,641 | 32,860 | 32,777 | 32,861 | 32,366 | 32,100 | 31,940 | 29,628 | 33,298 | 29,937 | 27,685 | 26,412 | 1,152 | 415,400 |
| Female | 31,269 | 1,720 | 32,868 | 30,736 | 31,072 | 32,072 | 30,733 | 30,168 | 30,408 | 28,424 | 31,074 | 28,589 | 26,865 | 26,008 | 528 | 392,534 |

## TABLE 19
## SUMMARY OF ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA—1989-90

| Types of Districts | Resident ADA | Membership | Eligible Pupils |
|---|---|---|---|
| Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools | 14,757.13 | 15,812.14 | 15,284.87 |
| Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified: | | | |
| AAA | 610,413.41 | 661,046.75 | 635,730.60 |
| AA | 102,295.53 | 108,917.63 | 105,607.19 |
| U | ~~310.80~~ | 323.50 | 317.16 |
| **State Totals** | 727,776.87 | 786,100.02 | 756,939.82 |

## TABLE 20
## SUMMARY—ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA

| Year | Eligible Pupils |
|---|---|
| 1979-80 | 812,672.46 |
| 1980-81 | 786,201.52 |
| 1981-82 | 760,846.45 |
| 1982-83 | 743,842.01 |
| 1983-84 | 741,074.57 |
| 1984-85 | 737,429.76 |
| 1985-86 | 739,449.76 |
| 1986-87 | 747,226.93 |
| 1987-88 | 749,301.78 |
| 1988-89 | 751,034.08 |
| 1989-90 | 756,939.82 |

## TABLE 21
## SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1989-90

| Types of Districts | Resident I* | | | Resident II† | | | Part-Time | Summer School | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Special Education Ages 3 & 4 | Grades K-8‡ | Grades 9-12 | Special Education Ages 3 & 4 | Grades K-8‡ | Grades 9-12 | Grades K-12 | Grades Sp-8 | Grades 9-12 | |
| Districts Maintaining (Only) Six-Director Elementary Schools | .35 | 10,436.20 | .00 | 2.00 | 72.83 | 4,218.89 | 7.05 | .00 | .00 | 14,730.27 |
| Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified: | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 272.10 | 430,802.79 | 166.736.70 | 8.00 | 7,054.36 | 2,148.27 | 1,874.84 | 1,975.46 | 1,415.73 | 610,413.41 |
| AA | 15.40 | 71,255.27 | 30,722.06 | 2.77 | 100.98 | 125.96 | 266.40 | 84.11 | 15.84 | 102,322.39 |
| U | .00 | 225.84 | 82.24 | .00 | .87 | 1.85 | .00 | .00 | .00 | 310.80 |
| Totals (H.S. Districts) | 287.50 | 502,283.90 | 197,541.00 | 10.77 | 7,156.21 | 2,276.08 | 2,141.24 | 2,059.57 | 1,431.57 | 713,046.60 |
| **STATE TOTALS (Grades Sp-8 and Summer School)** | 287.85 | 512.720.20 | ... | 12.77 | 7,229.04 | ... | ... | 2,059.57 | ... | 522,309.33 |
| **STATE TOTALS (Grades 9-12 and Summer School)** | ... | ... | 197,541.00 | ... | ... | 6,494.97 | ... | ... | 1,431.57 | 205,467.54 |
| **STATE TOTALS (Grades K-12, Including Special Education Ages 3 & 4)** | 287.85 | 512,720.10 | 197,541.00 | 12.77 | 7,229.04 | 6,494.97 | 2,148.29 | 2,059.57 | 1,431.57 | 727,776.87 |

*Resident I data indicate attendance in home districts.

Resident I plus Resident II data (which includes Part-Time), plus Summer School equal total state ADA.

†Resident II data indicate attendance outside home district.

‡Kindergarten pupil attendance—two sessions equal one-day attendance.

## TABLE 22
## SUMMARY—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE SINCE 1977

| Year | Elementary Districts | High School Districts | State Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1976-77 | 12,682 | 836,022 | 848,704 |
| 1977-78 | 12,219 | 812,071 | 824,290 |
| 1978-79 | 11,993 | 786,143 | 798,136 |
| 1979-80 | 11,496 | 767,344 | 778,840 |
| 1980-81 | 10,679 | 743,500 | 754,179 |
| 1981-82* | 15,198 | 718,850 | 734,048 |
| 1982-83* | 14,961 | 703,209 | 718,170 |
| 1983-84* | 14,911 | 700,244 | 715,155 |
| 1984-85* | 14,973 | 699,089 | 714,062 |
| 1985-86* | 14,921 | 699,308 | 714,229 |
| 1986-87* | 14,951 | 707,540 | 722,491 |
| 1987-88* | 15,116 | 708,420 | 723,536 |
| 1988-89* | 15,088 | 709,328 | 724,416 |
| 1989-90* | 14,730 | 713,047 | 727,777 |

*Resident I plus Resident II (which includes part-time) plus summer school is definition.

## TABLE 23a
## MINIMUM HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION REQUIREMENTS

| 1972 | | 1973 | | 1983* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| English | 3 Units | Communication Skills | 1 Unit | English | 3 Units |
| Social Studies | 3 Units | Social Studies | 1 Unit | Mathematics | 2 Units |
| Science | 1 Unit | Science | 1 Unit | Science | 2 Units |
| Mathematics | 1 Unit | Mathematics | 1 Unit | Social Studies | 2 Units |
| Fine Arts | 1 Unit | Plus two units from above areas | 2 Units | Fine Arts | 1 Unit |
| Practical Arts | 1 Unit | Fine Arts | 1 Unit | Practical Arts | 1 Unit |
| Physical Education | 1 Unit | Practical Arts | 1 Unit | Physical Education | 1 Unit |
| Electives | 6 Units | Physical Education | 1 Unit | Electives | 10 Units |
| | | Electives | 11 Units | | |
| 1972 Total | 17 Units | 1973 Total | 20 Units | 1983 Total | 22 Units |

*Effective with the 1988 graduating class.

## TABLE 23b
## SUMMARY OF GRADUATES SINCE 1979

| | Graduates | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Male | Female | Total |
| 1978-79 | 31,810 | 32,353 | 64,163 |
| 1979-80 | 31,016 | 31,249 | 62,265 |
| 1980-81 | 30,073 | 30,267 | 60,340 |
| 1981-82 | 29,995 | 29,877 | 59,872 |
| 1982-83 | 28,155 | 28,265 | 56,420 |
| 1983-84 | 26,661 | 26,727 | 53,388 |
| 1984-85 | 25,294 | 26,012 | 51,306 |
| 1985-86 | 24,405 | 24,799 | 49,204 |
| 1986-87 | 25,091 | 25,749 | 50,840 |
| 1987-88 | 25,390 | 25,926 | 51,316 |
| 1988-89 | 25,582 | 26,386 | 51,968 |
| **Estimate** | | | |
| 1989-90* | 24,000 | 24,500 | 48,500 |

*1989-90 data not available at publication.

## TABLE 23c
## UNITS OF CREDIT REQUIRED FOR COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE

| Subjects | Units |
|---|---|
| English/Language Arts | 4* |
| Mathematics | 3* |
| Science | 3* |
| Social Studies | 3* |
| Fine Arts | 1 |
| Practical Arts | 1 |
| Physical Education | 1 |
| Electives | 5 |
| Units in Foreign Language and/or additional advanced courses from * areas and/or advanced vocational-technical courses | 3 |
| Total Credits | 24 |

NOTE: If a student's College Preparatory Program includes foreign language, the State Board of Education strongly recommends at least two units of the same foreign language.

## TABLE 23d
## COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

| Year | Number of High Schools | Number of Certificates | Number of High School Graduates |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1984-85 | 248 | 2,026 | 51,306 |
| 1985-86 | 291 | 3,136 | 49,204 |
| 1986-87 | 327 | 4,636 | 50,840 |
| 1987-88 | 369 | 6,202 | 51,316 |
| 1988-89 | 403 | 6,975 | 51,968 |
| 1989-90 | 408 | 7,481 | |

Note: 1989-90 graduate data not available at publication.

## TABLE 24a
## GRADUATION RATE
## IN MISSOURI PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1974-1989
### FALL ENROLLMENT

| Year Ending June 30 | Freshmen | Sophomores | Juniors | Seniors | Graduates | Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 | 85,810 | 80,765 | 74,458 | 66,690 | 62,779 | |
| 1976 | 85,903 | 83,646 | 76,282 | 67,932 | 63,942 | |
| 1977 | 84,532 | 82,250 | 77,506 | 68,439 | 64,471 | 75.7 |
| 1978 | 81,548 | 81,812 | 76,722 | 70,347 | 64,564 | 75.2 |
| 1979 | 79,372 | 78,026 | 74,760 | 68,500 | 64,163 | 74.7 |
| 1980 | 74,045 | 75,787 | 71,791 | 67,740 | 62,265 | 73.7 |
| 1981 | 69,032 | 70,118 | 69,550 | 64,383 | 60,340 | 74.0 |
| 1982 | 66,328 | 65,936 | 65,496 | 63,472 | 59,872 | 75.4 |
| 1983 | 64,274 | 63,558 | 61,878 | 60,472 | 56,420 | 76.2 |
| 1984 | 66,844 | 61,227 | 59,706 | 56,623 | 53,388 | 77.3 |
| 1985 | 67,994 | 64,016 | 57,797 | 55,166 | 51,306 | 77.4 |
| 1986 | 70,746 | 63,552 | 59,732 | 52,904 | 49,204 | 76.6 |
| 1987 | 67,105 | 65,771 | 59,943 | 54,738 | 50,840 | 76.1 |
| 1988 | 64,700 | 62,280 | 61,232 | 54,936 | 51,316 | 75.5 |
| 1989 | 63,567 | 59,698 | 57,377 | 56,218 | 51,968 | 73.5 |

Note: 1990 graduate data not available at publication.

## TABLE 24b
## SUMMARY OF NUMBER IN GRADUATING CLASSES IN HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

| High School Graduates | Number of Districts in Each School Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 |
| 1-9 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 17 |
| 10-19 | 68 | 51 | 55 | 52 |
| 20-29 | 63 | 59 | 60 | 59 |
| 30-49 | 92 | 99 | 97 | 97 |
| 50-74 | 61 | 75 | 71 | 64 |
| 75-99 | 43 | 32 | 36 | 40 |
| 100-149 | 34 | 41 | 40 | 39 |
| 150-199 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 31 |
| 200-299 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| 300 or more | 31 | 32 | 34 | 34 |
| **Totals** | 450 | 451 | 452 | 451 |

Note: 1989-90 graduate data not available at publication.

## TABLE 24c
## FOLLOW-UP DATA ON 1988-89 GRADUATES*

| Category | Number (%) Entering Colleges or Universities | Number (%) Entering Special Schools | Number (%) Who Entered Jobs | Number (%) Who Entered Military |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male | 13,232 (51.7) | 1,419 (5.5) | 7,087 (27.7) | 2,355 (9.2) |
| Female | 15,276 (57.9) | 1,430 (5.4) | 6,155 (23.3) | 505 (1.9) |
| **Total** | 28,508 (54.9) | 2,849 (5.5) | 13,242 (25.5) | 2,860 (5.5) |

*Note: Incomplete unedited data.

## TABLE 25a
## DROPOUT DATA—GRADES 9-12*

| Year | End of Year Enrollment | | Transfer In | | Transfer Out | | Net Gain | | Total Dropout | | Percent Dropout | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Total |
| 1987-88 | 126,153 | 121,073 | 11,335 | 10,700 | 8,309 | 8,307 | 3,026 | 2,393 | 8,127 | 6,322 | 6.4% | 5.2% | 5.8% |
| 1988-89 | 122,301 | 117,384 | 10,470 | 9,903 | 8,085 | 7,896 | 2,385 | 2,007 | 8,735 | 6,473 | 7.1% | 5.5% | 6.3% |

*Special School Districts not included in state totals.
Note: 1989-90 data not available at publication.

## TABLE 25b
## 1988-89 DROPOUT DATA BY GRADE 9-12*

| Year | Grade 9 | | Grade 10 | | Grade 11 | | Grade 12 | | State Total 9-12 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Male | 2,272 | 6.7% | 2,464 | 8.0% | 2,349 | 8.0% | 1,650 | 5.8% | 8,735 | 7.1% |
| Female | 1,452 | 4.7% | 1,801 | 6.1% | 1,968 | 6.9% | 1,252 | 4.5% | 6,473 | 5.5% |
| **Total** | 3,724 | 5.7% | 4,265 | 7.1% | 4,317 | 7.5% | 2,902 | 5.1% | 15,208 | 6.3% |

*Special School Districts not included in state totals.
Note: 1989-90 data not available at publication.

## TABLE 26
## SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF TEACHERS FOR 1989-90

| Types of Districts | Number of Teachers Employed | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elementary School | | | Junior High School | | | High School | | | Total | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1,841 | 19,816 | 21,657 | 2,581 | 5,143 | 7,725 | 5,957 | 6,986 | 12,943 | 10,379 | 31,946 | 42,326 |
| AA | 333 | 3,757 | 4,090 | 150 | 257 | 407 | 1,550 | 2,124 | 3,674 | 2,034 | 6,139 | 8,173 |
| U | ... | 12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 24 |
| **TOTAL** | 2,175 | 23,585 | 25,760 | 2,732 | 5,401 | 8,133 | 7,512 | 9,117 | 16,630 | 12,419 | 38,104 | 50,524 |
| Elementary Districts | 95 | 721 | 816 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 105 | 731 | 837 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 2,270 | 24,307 | 26,577 | 2,737 | 5,408 | 8,146 | 7,517 | 9,119 | 16,637 | 12,525 | 38,836 | 51,361 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 195 | 4 | 199 | 195 | 4 | 199 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 236 | 7 | 243 | 236 | 7 | 243 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 433 | 11 | 444 | 433 | 11 | 444 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 8 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 441 | 11 | 453 | 441 | 11 | 453 |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 449 | 193 | 642 | 449 | 193 | 642 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 21 | 36 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 463 | 215 | 679 | 463 | 215 | 679 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 463 | 215 | 679 | 463 | 215 | 679 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 506 | 297 | 803 | 201 | 40 | 241 | 246 | 12 | 258 | 954 | 349 | 1,303 |
| AA | 139 | 92 | 232 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 213 | 11 | 224 | 367 | 105 | 473 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | 646 | 390 | 1,036 | 216 | 42 | 258 | 460 | 23 | 483 | 1,323 | 455 | 1,778 |
| Elementary Districts | 52 | 28 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 28 | 81 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 698 | 419 | 1,117 | 216 | 42 | 258 | 461 | 23 | 484 | 1,376 | 484 | 1,860 |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 25 | 50 | 75 | 127 | 51 | 178 | 304 | 65 | 369 | 456 | 166 | 623 |
| AA | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 25 | 52 | 77 | 128 | 51 | 179 | 309 | 65 | 374 | 462 | 168 | 631 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 25 | 52 | 77 | 128 | 51 | 179 | 309 | 65 | 374 | 462 | 168 | 631 |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 190 | 1,577 | 1,767 | 195 | 478 | 673 | 629 | 1,498 | 2,128 | 1,015 | 3,554 | 4,570 |
| AA | 22 | 182 | 204 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 97 | 323 | 421 | 127 | 519 | 646 |
| U | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 |
| **TOTAL** | 212 | 1,760 | 1,973 | 202 | 491 | 694 | 727 | 1,825 | 2,553 | 1,143 | 4,077 | 5,220 |
| Elementary Districts | 4 | 40 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 49 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 216 | 1,801 | 2,017 | 202 | 491 | 694 | 727 | 1,829 | 2,557 | 1,147 | 4,122 | 5,269 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 2,563 | 21,740 | 24,304 | 3,106 | 5,713 | 8,819 | 7,781 | 8,760 | 16,541 | 13,450 | 36,214 | 49,665 |
| AA | 495 | 4,033 | 4,528 | 174 | 272 | 446 | 2,116 | 2,488 | 4,605 | 2,786 | 6,794 | 9,580 |
| U | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 31 |
| **TOTAL** | 3,059 | 25,788 | 28,847 | 3,280 | 5,985 | 9,265 | 9,906 | 11,257 | 21,164 | 16,246 | 43,031 | 59,278 |
| Elementary Districts | 151 | 791 | 942 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 171 | 805 | 977 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 3,210 | 26,579 | 29,790 | 3,285 | 5,993 | 9,278 | 9,921 | 11,264 | 21,186 | 16,417 | 43,837 | 60,255 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 27
## AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES 1989-90

| Types of Districts | Average Annual Salaries | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elementary School | | | Junior High School | | | High School | | | Total | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | $29,330 | $27,363 | $27,530 | $29,794 | $28,255 | $28,769 | $31,189 | $28,348 | $29,655 | $30,512 | $27,722 | $28,406 |
| AA | 20,485 | 20,447 | 20,451 | 23,196 | 21,825 | 22,331 | 22,664 | 20,722 | 21,541 | 22,346 | 20,600 | 21,035 |
| U | 13,413 | 18,392 | 18,095 | ... | ... | ... | 18,734 | 18,125 | 18,414 | 18,035 | 18,307 | 18,240 |
| TOTAL | 27,969 | 26,257 | 26,401 | 29,430 | 27,949 | 28,446 | 29,421 | 26,564 | 27,855 | 29,169 | 26,570 | 27,209 |
| Elementary Districts | 21,005 | 19,995 | 20,113 | 22,872 | 22,962 | 22,927 | 20,051 | 17,679 | 19,308 | 21,045 | 20,019 | 20,148 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | $27,676 | $26,071 | $26,208 | $29,418 | $27,941 | $28,438 | $29,414 | $26,561 | $27,851 | $29,100 | $26,447 | $27,094 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $61,684 | $71,586 | $61,883 | $61,684 | $71,586 | $61,883 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42,747 | 44,678 | 42,805 | 42,747 | 44,678 | 42,805 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33,741 | ... | 33,741 | 33,741 | ... | 33,741 |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,238 | 54,245 | 51,314 | 51,238 | 54,245 | 51,314 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36,425 | ... | 36,425 | 36,425 | ... | 36,425 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $50,944 | $54,245 | $51,026 | $50,944 | $54,245 | $51,026 |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $52,363 | $42,627 | $49,431 | $52,363 | $42,627 | $49,431 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31,621 | 26,064 | 28,305 | 31,621 | 26,064 | 28,305 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,711 | 40,967 | 48,306 | 51,711 | 40,967 | 48,306 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $51,711 | $40,967 | $48,306 | $51,711 | $40,967 | $48,306 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | $45,957 | $44,528 | $45,428 | $47,382 | $47,923 | $47,472 | $48,863 | $51,272 | $48,975 | $47,008 | $45,148 | $46,510 |
| AA | 32,127 | 29,045 | 30,901 | 34,910 | 35,601 | 34,992 | 33,192 | 32,284 | 33,146 | 32,857 | 29,512 | 32,111 |
| U | ... | 40,000 | 40,000 | ... | ... | ... | 28,729 | ... | 28,729 | 28,729 | 40,000 | 30,608 |
| TOTAL | 42,966 | 40,860 | 42,173 | 46,527 | 47,336 | 46,658 | 41,554 | 42,118 | 41,581 | 43,058 | 41,521 | 42,664 |
| Elementary Districts | 31,320 | 24,451 | 28,868 | ... | ... | ... | 18,072 | ... | 18,072 | 31,112 | 24,451 | 28,759 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | $42,097 | $39,727 | $41,208 | $46,527 | $47,336 | $46,658 | $41,512 | $42,118 | $41,541 | $42,598 | $40,502 | $42,053 |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | $39,376 | $38,995 | $39,124 | $42,809 | $41,304 | $42,378 | $44,235 | $44,727 | $44,322 | $43,566 | $41,953 | $43,136 |
| AA | ... | 28,229 | 28,229 | 27,407 | ... | 27,407 | 32,178 | ... | 32,178 | 31,383 | 28,229 | 30,594 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 39,376 | 38,581 | 38,843 | 42,689 | 41,304 | 42,295 | 44,040 | 44,727 | 44,160 | 43,408 | 41,790 | 42,977 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | $39,376 | $38,581 | $38,843 | $42,689 | $41,304 | $42,295 | $44,040 | $44,727 | $44,160 | $43,408 | $41,790 | $42,977 |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | $33,210 | $31,352 | $31,552 | $35,931 | $32,499 | $33,495 | $37,516 | $28,636 | $31,264 | $36,404 | $30,361 | $31,704 |
| AA | 22,258 | 20,910 | 21,058 | 28,671 | 23,486 | 25,345 | 24,862 | 21,191 | 22,042 | 24,627 | 21,151 | 21,837 |
| U | ... | 18,681 | 18,681 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,095 | 18,095 | ... | 18,248 | 18,248 |
| TOTAL | 32,058 | 30,265 | 30,458 | 35,665 | 32,256 | 33,252 | 35,816 | 27,299 | 29,727 | 35,090 | 29,177 | 30,472 |
| Elementary Districts | 20,840 | 20,941 | 20,932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,418 | 14,418 | 20,840 | 20,319 | 20,362 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | $31,851 | $30,054 | $30,247 | $35,665 | $32,256 | $33,252 | $35,816 | $27,269 | $29,701 | $35,041 | $29,080 | $30,378 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | $33,002 | $27,914 | $28,451 | $31,857 | $28,864 | $29,918 | $34,757 | $28,886 | $31,648 | $33,753 | $28,299 | $29,776 |
| AA | 23,849 | 20,669 | 21,017 | 24,453 | 22,007 | 22,960 | 26,152 | 20,951 | 23,341 | 25,636 | 20,826 | 22,225 |
| U | 13,413 | 18,798 | 18,504 | ... | ... | ... | 23,370 | 18,115 | 20,680 | 22,490 | 18,535 | 19,670 |
| TOTAL | 31,516 | 26,776 | 27,279 | 31,464 | 28,552 | 29,583 | 32,908 | 27,123 | 29,831 | 32,354 | 27,114 | 28,550 |
| Elementary Districts | 24,547 | 20,206 | 20,904 | 22,872 | 22,962 | 22,927 | 29,525 | 15,602 | 25,194 | 24,932 | 20,194 | 21,026 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | $31,187 | $26,580 | $27,077 | $31,451 | $28,545 | $29,574 | $32,903 | $27,116 | $29,826 | $32,277 | $26,987 | $28,428 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 28
## BREAKDOWN OF TEACHERS BY DEGREE FOR 1989-90

| Types of Districts | No Degree | | | Baccalaureate | | | Masters | | | Educ. Specl. | | | Doctorate | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1 | ... | 388 | 12,410 | 4,009 | 5,819 | 8,851 | 3,519 | 6,305 | 340 | 157 | 335 | 52 | 37 | 94 | 42,326 |
| AA | ... | ... | 36 | 3,083 | 299 | 2,724 | 997 | 107 | 900 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ... | 3 | 8,173 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| TOTAL | 1 | ... | 424 | 15,506 | 4,308 | 8,554 | 9,850 | 3,627 | 7,206 | 349 | 158 | 346 | 53 | 37 | 98 | 50,524 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | 651 | 9 | 7 | 164 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 837 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 1 | ... | 424 | 16,157 | 4,318 | 8,562 | 10,014 | 3,630 | 7,206 | 350 | 158 | 346 | 53 | 37 | 98 | 51,361 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 68 | ... | ... | 119 | 199 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 188 | ... | ... | 40 | 243 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 257 | ... | ... | 160 | 444 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 265 | ... | ... | 160 | 453 |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 313 | ... | ... | 119 | ... | ... | 192 | 642 |
| AA | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 36 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 339 | ... | ... | 123 | ... | ... | 193 | 679 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 339 | ... | ... | 123 | ... | ... | 193 | 679 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 463 | 130 | 109 | 238 | 72 | 101 | 101 | 39 | 46 | 1,303 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 173 | 12 | 170 | 52 | 3 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 473 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 636 | 142 | 280 | 291 | 75 | 150 | 105 | 40 | 50 | 1,778 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 81 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 2 | 681 | 142 | 281 | 306 | 75 | 150 | 109 | 40 | 50 | 1,860 |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 137 | 273 | 10 | 27 | 71 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 623 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 63 | 138 | 277 | 10 | 27 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 631 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 63 | 138 | 277 | 10 | 27 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 631 |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 9 | ... | 436 | 355 | 83 | 280 | 1,240 | 530 | 1,240 | 122 | 46 | 98 | 39 | 13 | 72 | 4,570 |
| AA | ... | ... | 53 | 101 | 5 | 130 | 100 | 15 | 228 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 646 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| TOTAL | 9 | ... | 490 | 457 | 88 | 413 | 1,340 | 545 | 1,469 | 125 | 47 | 106 | 39 | 13 | 73 | 5,220 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | 2 | 29 | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 9 | ... | 492 | 486 | 88 | 415 | 1,356 | 545 | 1,469 | 126 | 47 | 106 | 39 | 13 | 73 | 5,269 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 10 | ... | 826 | 12,768 | 4,096 | 6,122 | 10,617 | 4,317 | 8,253 | 712 | 304 | 795 | 195 | 100 | 543 | 49,665 |
| AA | ... | ... | 90 | 3,187 | 304 | 2,860 | 1,272 | 136 | 1,343 | 63 | 4 | 260 | 5 | 1 | 50 | 9,580 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 31 |
| TOTAL | 10 | ... | 916 | 15,969 | 4,400 | 8,996 | 11,891 | 4,454 | 9,599 | 776 | 309 | 1,056 | 200 | 101 | 595 | 59,278 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | 2 | 696 | 9 | 9 | 225 | 3 | 1 | 16 | ... | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 977 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 10 | ... | 919 | 16,665 | 4,409 | 9,005 | 12,116 | 4,457 | 9,601 | 792 | 309 | 1,064 | 204 | 101 | 595 | 60,255 |
| Average Salaries | $19,877 | $21,048 | $21,578 | $23,310 | $24,854 | $23,981 | $31,331 | $33,343 | $33,445 | $36,865 | $37,594 | $40,489 | $44,481 | $44,746 | $53,575 | $28,429 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 29
## SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1989-90

| Types of Districts | Years Present Position Including This Year | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | —1— | —2— | —3— | —4— | —5— | 6-10 | 11-15 | 16-19 | 20+ | Total |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 3,397 | 3,155 | 3,010 | 2,533 | 2,338 | 7,552 | 7,103 | 5,183 | 8,051 | 42,326 |
| AA | 1,039 | 896 | 635 | 535 | 530 | 1,872 | 1,316 | 678 | 668 | 8,173 |
| U | 10 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | 24 |
| **TOTAL** | 4,447 | 4,053 | 3,645 | 3,073 | 2,868 | 9,429 | 8,421 | 5,861 | 8,722 | 50,524 |
| Elementary Districts | 138 | 94 | 92 | 53 | 69 | 198 | 103 | 45 | 43 | 837 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 4,585 | 4,147 | 3,737 | 3,126 | 2,938 | 9,627 | 8,525 | 5,907 | 8,765 | 51,361 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 23 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 27 | 17 | 32 | 199 |
| AA | 40 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 55 | 36 | 11 | 13 | 243 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | 64 | 51 | 38 | 40 | 20 | 92 | 63 | 28 | 45 | 444 |
| Elementary Districts | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 8 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 66 | 53 | 39 | 40 | 20 | 92 | 65 | 29 | 45 | 453 |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 34 | 39 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 82 | 93 | 71 | 250 | 642 |
| AA | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 38 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 92 | 100 | 75 | 256 | 679 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 38 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 92 | 100 | 75 | 256 | 679 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 77 | 63 | 78 | 57 | 51 | 148 | 135 | 194 | 498 | 1,303 |
| AA | 62 | 66 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 76 | 61 | 41 | 62 | 473 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | 139 | 129 | 121 | 88 | 80 | 224 | 197 | 235 | 561 | 1,778 |
| Elementary Districts | 10 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 81 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 150 | 141 | 126 | 98 | 85 | 244 | 208 | 238 | 566 | 1,860 |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 48 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 15 | 68 | 82 | 87 | 224 | 623 |
| AA | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 8 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 49 | 31 | 38 | 30 | 16 | 68 | 83 | 87 | 227 | 631 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 49 | 31 | 38 | 30 | 16 | 68 | 83 | 87 | 227 | 631 |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 308 | 249 | 287 | 190 | 196 | 716 | 739 | 698 | 1,183 | 4,570 |
| AA | 55 | 53 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 127 | 138 | 69 | 74 | 646 |
| U | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| **TOTAL** | 365 | 304 | 339 | 234 | 230 | 843 | 877 | 768 | 1,257 | 5,220 |
| Elementary Districts | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 3 | ... | 49 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 368 | 311 | 341 | 236 | 236 | 859 | 886 | 771 | 1,257 | 5,269 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 3,889 | 3,555 | 3,457 | 2,857 | 2,627 | 8,605 | 8,180 | 6,251 | 10,240 | 49,665 |
| AA | 1,201 | 1,053 | 753 | 631 | 606 | 2,140 | 1,560 | 805 | 827 | 9,580 |
| U | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | 3 | 31 |
| **TOTAL** | 5,103 | 4,612 | 4,211 | 3,492 | 3,235 | 10,750 | 9,743 | 7,056 | 11,070 | 59,278 |
| Elementary Districts | 153 | 114 | 100 | 65 | 80 | 234 | 125 | 53 | 48 | 977 |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 5,257 | 4,727 | 4,312 | 3,558 | 3,316 | 10,985 | 9,868 | 7,110 | 11,118 | 60,255 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 30
## SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1989-90

| Types of Districts | Total Years Experience Including This Year | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | —1— | —2— | —3— | —4— | —5— | 6-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30+ | Total |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1,723 | 1,667 | 1,688 | 1,728 | 1,655 | 6,022 | 16,500 | 9,335 | 2,004 | 42,326 |
| AA | 546 | 517 | 454 | 414 | 427 | 1,507 | 3,022 | 1,023 | 258 | 8,173 |
| U | 7 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | 24 |
| TOTAL | 2,277 | 2,185 | 2,142 | 2,147 | 2,084 | 7,533 | 19,526 | 10,362 | 2,263 | 50,524 |
| Elementary Districts | 70 | 62 | 56 | 38 | 53 | 176 | 276 | 74 | 28 | 837 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 2,347 | 2,248 | 2,199 | 2,186 | 2,138 | 7,709 | 19,803 | 10,437 | 2,291 | 51,361 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 38 | 114 | 44 | 199 |
| AA | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 94 | 92 | 49 | 243 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 134 | 206 | 93 | 444 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 8 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 140 | 208 | 93 | 453 |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 8 | 13 | 5 | 3 | ... | 25 | 192 | 269 | 127 | 642 |
| AA | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 36 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 | ... | 27 | 209 | 279 | 132 | 679 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 | ... | 27 | 209 | 279 | 132 | 679 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 450 | 556 | 256 | 1,303 |
| AA | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 242 | 145 | 36 | 473 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 692 | 702 | 293 | 1,778 |
| Elementary Districts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 37 | 20 | 12 | 81 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 73 | 730 | 722 | 306 | 1,860 |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 259 | 234 | 77 | 623 |
| AA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ... | 8 |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 263 | 237 | 77 | 631 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 263 | 237 | 77 | 631 |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 99 | 88 | 89 | 88 | 104 | 496 | 1,852 | 1,362 | 389 | 4,570 |
| AA | 11 | 16 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 113 | 279 | 127 | 32 | 646 |
| U | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| TOTAL | 110 | 106 | 111 | 116 | 121 | 609 | 2,131 | 1,490 | 421 | 5,220 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 49 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 111 | 109 | 114 | 118 | 125 | 616 | 2,158 | 1,494 | 422 | 5,269 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1,834 | 1,771 | 1,790 | 1,828 | 1,765 | 6,611 | 19,292 | 11,871 | 2,898 | 49,665 |
| AA | 560 | 538 | 479 | 444 | 449 | 1,662 | 3,659 | 1,402 | 383 | 9,580 |
| U | 7 | 2 | ... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | 31 |
| TOTAL | 2,402 | 2,312 | 2,269 | 2,277 | 2,217 | 8,278 | 22,957 | 13,280 | 3,281 | 59,278 |
| Elementary Districts | 72 | 66 | 60 | 41 | 59 | 189 | 346 | 100 | 42 | 977 |
| ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS | 2,474 | 2,378 | 2,329 | 2,318 | 2,276 | 8,467 | 23,304 | 13,380 | 3,323 | 60,255 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 31
## SUMMARY OF TEACHER TURNOVERS FROM FY 1989 TO FY 1990

| Types of Districts | Total All Teachers | | | | | | | | | First-Year Teachers Only | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number Teachers | | | Number Dropouts | | | Percents | | | Number Teachers | | | Number Dropouts | | | Percents | | |
| | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS | Elem. | JHS | HS |
| **CLASSROOM TEACHERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 20,988 | 7,574 | 13,413 | 1,400 | 529 | 999 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 844 | 276 | 580 | 91 | 40 | 152 | 10 | 14 | 26 |
| AA | 4,072 | 388 | 3,656 | 324 | 26 | 366 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 251 | 37 | 270 | 28 | 9 | 43 | 11 | 25 | 16 |
| U | 13 | ... | 11 | 3 | ... | 2 | 25 | . | 19 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 25,074 | 7,963 | 17,081 | 1,728 | 556 | 1,368 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1,095 | 314 | 852 | 120 | 50 | 196 | 10 | 15 | 22 |
| Elementary Districts | 810 | 12 | 1 | 76 | 2 | ... | 9 | 16 | 5 | 69 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 25,885 | 7,975 | 17,082 | 1,804 | 558 | 1,368 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1,165 | 314 | 852 | 131 | 50 | 196 | 11 | 15 | 22 |
| **SUPERINTENDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | 201 | ... | ... | 15 | . | . | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| AA | ... | ... | 244 | ... | ... | 21 | . | . | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | ... | ... | 447 | ... | ... | 37 | . | . | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | ... | ... | 453 | ... | ... | 37 | . | . | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | ... | ... | 630 | ... | ... | 49 | . | . | 7 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 23 |
| AA | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 1 | . | . | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | ... | ... | 668 | ... | ... | 51 | . | . | 7 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | ... | ... | 668 | ... | ... | 51 | . | . | 7 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 23 |
| **PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 801 | 240 | 259 | 54 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| AA | 228 | 12 | 226 | 18 | ... | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | . | . | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 1,030 | 252 | 487 | 72 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... |
| Elementary Districts | 83 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 11 | . | . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 1,114 | 252 | 487 | 81 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| **ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 62 | 174 | 358 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| AA | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 40 | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 65 | 175 | 363 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Elementary Districts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 65 | 175 | 363 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1,682 | 664 | 1,938 | 135 | 51 | 162 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 52 | 7 | ... | 16 | 23 | ... | 31 |
| AA | 201 | 19 | 417 | 23 | 2 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 1,884 | 684 | 2,357 | 158 | 53 | 193 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 60 | 7 | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | 27 |
| Elementary Districts | 44 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 | . | . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 1,928 | 684 | 2,361 | 162 | 53 | 193 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 62 | 7 | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | 26 |
| **ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High School Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 23,535 | 8,653 | 16,800 | 1,593 | 600 | 1,269 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 878 | 278 | 647 | 99 | 40 | 172 | 11 | 14 | 26 |
| AA | 4,506 | 421 | 4,586 | 367 | 29 | 437 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 258 | 37 | 279 | 28 | 9 | 43 | 11 | 25 | 15 |
| U | 14 | ... | 17 | 3 | ... | 4 | 23 | . | 22 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TOTAL** | 28,055 | 9,075 | 21,405 | 1,964 | 630 | 1,710 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1,136 | 316 | 929 | 128 | 50 | 215 | 11 | 15 | 23 |
| Elementary Districts | 938 | 12 | 10 | 90 | 2 | ... | 9 | 16 | . | 71 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| **ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS** | 28,994 | 9,087 | 21,415 | 2,054 | 632 | 1,710 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1,208 | 316 | 931 | 139 | 50 | 215 | 11 | 15 | 23 |

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

## TABLE 32
## ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGION

| State | Revised 1988-89 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers* | 1989-90 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers* | 1988-89 Beginning Teacher Salary** | 1989-90 Beginning Teacher Salary** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 States and D.C. | $29,570 | $31,166 | $19,350 | $20,476 |
| Arkansas | $21,395 | $22,009 | $16,444 | $16,673 |
| Illinois | 31,145 | 32,794 | 18,621 | 19,667 |
| Iowa | 25,778 | 26,747 | 18,999 | 19,145 |
| Kansas | 27,360 | 28,671 | 18,362 | 19,348 |
| Kentucky | 24,930 | 26,275 | 16,672 | 17,530 |
| **Missouri** | **$26,006** | **$27,229** | **$18,541** | **$19,851** |
| Nebraska | $23,845 | $25,522 | $16,519 | $17,690 |
| Oklahoma | 22,370 | 23,070 | 16,500 | 16,900 |
| Tennessee | 25,619 | 27,052 | 18,600 | 19,800 |

Source: *National Education Association Rankings of the States, 1990

**Survey and Analysis of Salary Trends, 1990, produced by American Federation of Teachers

## Table 33
## CERTIFICATES ISSUED

| Types of Certificates | Number of Certificates | |
|---|---|---|
| Life Certificates (Conversion of provisional certificates issued before 9/1/88) | | 1,092 |
| Provisional Certificates | | 8,808 |
| Professional I | 4,002 | |
| Professional II | 209 | |
| Professional III | 271 | |
| Professional IV | 94 | |
| Total Professional Certificates | | 4,576 |
| Administrators: | | |
| Elementary Principal | 104 | |
| Secondary Principal | 145 | |
| Superintendent | 37 | |
| Total Administrator Certificates | | 286 |
| Vocational Certificates | | 3,782 |
| **Total All Certificates, 1989-90** | | **15,891** |

## TABLE 34
## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS

| School Year Ending June 30 | School Districts | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | High School* | Six-Director Elementary† |
| 1976 | 563 | 456 | 107 |
| 1977 | 562 | 457 | 105 |
| 1978 | 557 | 456 | 101 |
| 1979 | 556 | 456 | 100 |
| 1980 | 554 | 454 | 100 |
| 1981 | 549 | 456 | 93 |
| 1982 | 547 | 456 | 91 |
| 1983 | 546 | 455 | 91 |
| 1984 | 546 | 454 | 92 |
| 1985 | 546 | 452 | 94 |
| 1986 | 544 | 451 | 93 |
| 1987 | 545 | 452 | 93 |
| 1988 | 545 | 452 | 93 |
| 1989 | 545 | 452 | 93 |
| 1990 | 544 | 453 | 91 |

*The term high school represents districts operating both elementary and high schools.

†The term elementary represents districts operating elementary schools only.

## TABLE 35
## CLASSIFICATION DATA
## A. SUMMARY OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION—1989-90

| | AAA | AA | U | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Classified High School Districts | 208 | 243 | 2 | 453* |
| Classified Elementary Districts | 3 | 49 | 39 | 91 |
| State Institutional Schools | — | — | — | 13 |

*453 districts maintained 514 senior high schools.

**NOTE:** 544 public school districts operated kindergartens.

## B. SCHOOLS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—1989-90

| | |
|---|---|
| Public Senior High Schools | 154 |
| Public Junior High/Middle Schools | 28 |
| Public Elementary Schools | 45 |
| High Schools of State Institutions | 2 |
| Nonpublic High Schools | 63 |
| Total | 292 |

## TABLE 36
## COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS 1989-90
## (GRADES 9-12)

| Courses | Districts Offering | Pupils Enrolled |
|---|---|---|
| **Agriculture:** | | |
| General Agriculture | 10 | 190 |
| Vocational Agriculture I | 2 | 28 |
| Vocational Agriculture II | 2 | 11 |
| Vocational Agriculture III | 2 | 14 |
| Vocational Agriculture IV | 1 | 10 |
| Agricultural Science I | 232 | 4,584 |
| Livestock Production and Marketing | 88 | 963 |
| Agricultural Structures | 102 | 1,123 |
| Ag Management and Economics | 20 | 194 |
| Farm Management and Economics | 56 | 559 |
| Agribusiness Sales and Marketing | 40 | 357 |
| Agribusiness Management | 50 | 467 |
| Agribusiness Services | 12 | 198 |
| Agricultural Power I | 105 | 1,251 |
| Agricultural Power II | 17 | 301 |
| Agricultural Machinery | 32 | 392 |
| Agricultural Surveying and Water Management | 10 | 97 |
| Managing Renewable Natural Resources | 32 | 533 |
| Agricultural Science II | 32 | 533 |
| Crop Production and Marketing | 46 | 486 |
| Forest Management | 24 | 322 |
| Floriculture | 41 | 655 |
| Landscaping | 23 | 303 |
| Greenhouse Operation and Management | 53 | 870 |
| Nursery Operation and Management | 16 | 199 |
| Turf Management | 2 | 53 |
| Fruit and Vegetable Production | 17 | 151 |
| Agricultural Construction | 171 | 2,227 |
| Supervised Occupational Experience in Agriculture | 123 | 881 |
| Other Vocational Agriculture | 17 | 376 |
| **Art:** | | |
| Art I | 411 | 29,677 |
| Art II | 291 | 6,043 |
| Art III | 146 | 1,439 |
| Art IV | 52 | 481 |
| Art Appreciation | 40 | 1,353 |
| Arts and Crafts | 120 | 3,741 |
| Ceramics | 96 | 4,501 |
| Jewelry | 11 | 473 |
| Photography | 56 | 4,110 |
| Sculpture | 46 | 1,226 |
| Design | 59 | 4,845 |
| Drawing | 81 | 6,051 |
| Drawing and Painting | 58 | 1,672 |
| Painting | 70 | 1,812 |
| Graphics and Printmaking | 49 | 1,082 |
| Commercial Art | 38 | 1,395 |
| Other Art | 15 | 1,090 |
| **Business:** | | |
| Basic Business I | 296 | 13,297 |
| Basic Business II | 8 | 370 |
| Business Administration | 48 | 1,813 |
| Introduction to Computers I | 131 | 6,281 |
| Introduction to Computers II | 25 | 621 |
| Entrepreneurship | 7 | 202 |
| Bookkeeping/Accounting I | 434 | 17,104 |
| Bookkeeping/Accounting II | 34 | 873 |
| Auto Accounting | 10 | 140 |
| Business Communications | 64 | 1,286 |
| Business Law | 168 | 6,922 |
| Business Mathematics | 53 | 1,148 |
| Office Technology I | 343 | 7,477 |
| Office Technology II | 95 | 1,407 |
| Business Economics | 49 | 2,010 |
| Recordkeeping | 67 | 2,924 |
| Computer Applications | 147 | 6,661 |
| Business Programming | 34 | 1,268 |
| Shorthand I | 214 | 3,855 |
| Shorthand II | 11 | 218 |
| Supervised Office Experience | 64 | 1,317 |
| Typing I | 449 | 42,601 |
| Typing II | 168 | 6,477 |
| Typing III | 11 | 278 |
| Keyboarding Applications | 14 | 726 |
| Other Business | 63 | 2,810 |
| **Marketing and Cooperative Education:** | | |
| Fundamentals of Marketing I | 97 | 3,992 |
| Fundamentals of Marketing II | 5 | 156 |
| Advanced Marketing I | 59 | 2,352 |
| Advanced Marketing II | 28 | 752 |
| Cooperative Occupational Education-1 | 33 | 1,011 |
| Cooperative Occupational Education-2 | 13 | 488 |
| Management | 14 | 501 |
| Retailing | 4 | 61 |
| Salesmanship | 5 | 149 |
| Business Administration | 3 | 66 |
| Advertising | 2 | 34 |
| Business Ownership-Management | 14 | 431 |
| Entrepreneurship | 14 | 331 |
| Free Enterprise Economics | 6 | 130 |
| Supervised Marketing Education Employment | 96 | 3,715 |
| Supervised Cooperative Occupational Education Employment | 27 | 850 |
| Other Marketing-Cooperative Education | 5 | 401 |
| **Language Arts:** | | |
| Language Arts I | 433 | 63,004 |
| Language Arts II | 401 | 42,577 |
| Language Arts III | 319 | 26,682 |
| Language Arts IV | 201 | 11,543 |
| Grammar I | 42 | 3,619 |
| Grammar II | 10 | 1,040 |
| Grammar III | 6 | 886 |
| Practical English | 135 | 5,630 |
| Communications I | 100 | 4,466 |
| Communications II | 9 | 1,296 |
| Composition | 141 | 17,173 |
| Creative Writing | 173 | 6,142 |
| Mass Media | 87 | 3,890 |
| Journalism I | 160 | 4,228 |
| Journalism II | 51 | 1,327 |
| Photography | 18 | 530 |
| Folklore | 7 | 308 |
| Bible Literature | 6 | 442 |
| Science Fiction | 23 | 911 |
| Literature | 43 | 5,070 |
| American Literature I | 115 | 11,937 |
| American Literature II | 16 | 3,430 |

| Courses | Districts Offering | Pupils Enrolled |
|---|---|---|
| Contemporary Literature | 43 | 2,368 |
| English Literature | 98 | 5,925 |
| Great Books | 9 | 318 |
| The Novel | 67 | 2,154 |
| Poetry | 10 | 286 |
| Short Story | 58 | 2,231 |
| World Literature | 61 | 4,750 |
| Black Literature | 3 | 128 |
| School Publications I | 146 | 3,688 |
| Remedial Reading | 31 | 2,669 |
| Reading | 60 | 4,712 |
| Shakespeare | 7 | 244 |
| Mythology | 43 | 1,957 |
| Word Study | 36 | 1,635 |
| College Prep English | 165 | 10,631 |
| Vocational-Career English | 38 | 2,546 |
| Satire and Humor | 4 | 322 |
| Ethnic Literature | 1 | 339 |
| English-Second Language | 13 | 553 |
| Remedial Language Arts | 18 | 1,568 |
| Other Language Arts | 27 | 2,497 |
| Speech I | 315 | 11,058 |
| Speech II | 55 | 1,604 |
| Public Speaking | 36 | 2,442 |
| Debate | 75 | 3,161 |
| Dramatics I | 207 | 7,745 |
| Dramatics II | 52 | 1,787 |
| Radio and Television | 17 | 1,031 |
| Stagecraft | 15 | 966 |
| Oral Interpretation | 20 | 1,107 |
| Theatre Arts | 42 | 2,759 |
| Other Speech and Dramatics | 11 | 319 |
| **Foreign Languages:** | | |
| Introduction to Foreign Languages | 7 | 105 |
| Other Foreign Languages | 6 | 131 |
| French I | 191 | 9,619 |
| French II | 162 | 5,338 |
| French III | 102 | 2,244 |
| French IV | 69 | 1,622 |
| German I | 103 | 2,982 |
| German II | 61 | 1,479 |
| German III | 40 | 818 |
| German IV | 23 | 342 |
| Latin I | 25 | 1,165 |
| Latin II | 21 | 518 |
| Latin III | 15 | 237 |
| Russian I | 2 | 110 |
| Spanish I | 303 | 23,100 |
| Spanish II | 230 | 11,030 |
| Spanish III | 132 | 3,195 |
| Spanish IV | 69 | 1,541 |
| Hebrew | 1 | 9 |
| Japanese | 2 | 38 |
| **Health Occupations:** | | |
| Health Service Aide | 55 | 1,378 |
| **Physical Education:** | | |
| Health | 306 | 26,771 |
| Physiology and Anatomy | 3 | 127 |
| First Aid | 27 | 768 |
| Safety | 6 | 643 |
| Physical Education | 434 | 116,004 |
| Adaptive Physical Education | 38 | 741 |
| Athletic Practice—Conditioning | 48 | 3,110 |
| Physical Education and Health Combination | 63 | 11,136 |
| Other Physical Education | 61 | 7,450 |
| Driver Education | 227 | 22,642 |
| Driver Education Lab | 12 | 795 |
| **Consumer Homemaking:** | | |
| Exploratory Homemaking | 13 | 341 |
| Home Economics I | 356 | 8,910 |
| Home Economics II | 45 | 1,008 |
| Contemporary Living | 188 | 3,925 |
| Consumer Education | 172 | 3,755 |
| Housing, Home Furnishings and Equipment | 251 | 4,631 |
| Clothing and Textiles—Intermediate I | 259 | 4,652 |
| Clothing and Textiles—Intermediate II | 18 | 303 |
| Child Development, Care and Guidance | 340 | 15,613 |
| Clothing and Textiles—Advanced I | 120 | 1,666 |
| Clothing and Textiles—Advanced II | 26 | 414 |
| Family Living and Parenthood | 330 | 12,415 |
| Food & Nutrition—Intermediate I | 361 | 14,444 |
| Food & Nutrition—Intermediate II | 22 | 1,114 |
| Home Management | 47 | 961 |
| Food & Nutrition—Advanced I | 191 | 5,795 |
| Food & Nutrition—Advanced II | 36 | 997 |
| Child Care Aide/Assisting | 8 | 280 |
| Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction | 5 | 160 |
| Food Production, Management, and Services | 20 | 604 |
| Home Furnishings/Equipment Management, Production and Services, General | 3 | 44 |
| Fashion/Fabric Coordination | 1 | 32 |
| Home Economics Related Occupations Cooperative Education | 7 | 216 |
| Family -Individual Health | 227 | 5,379 |
| Other Consumer Homemaking | 26 | 2,025 |
| **Industrial Technology:** | | |
| Elementary Technology K-6 | 1 | 10 |
| Industrial Technology 6-9 | 21 | 769 |
| Research and Development | 2 | 10 |
| Technology Experimentation | 8 | 122 |
| Enterprise | 2 | 59 |
| Energy and Power Technology | 64 | 2,183 |
| Power Mechanics Technology | 75 | 2,665 |
| Alternate Energy Systems | 2 | 77 |
| Transportation Systems | 18 | 756 |
| Materials and Processing Technology | 122 | 4,567 |
| Manufacturing Technology | 13 | 287 |
| Construction Technology | 107 | 3,149 |
| Architectural Drafting Technology | 261 | 6,603 |
| Engineering Graphics Technology | 78 | 2,351 |
| Communications Technology | 62 | 2,964 |
| Communications Electronics Technology | 7 | 177 |
| Industrial Electronics Technology | 44 | 1,144 |
| Exploration of Industrial Technology | 284 | 8,479 |
| Industrial Metals Technology | 187 | 4,531 |
| Industrial Woods Technology | 288 | 10,483 |
| Other Industrial Technology | 42 | 1,995 |

| Courses | Districts Offering | Pupils Enrolled |
|---|---|---|
| **Mathematics:** | | |
| Mathematics I | 114 | 8,721 |
| Mathematics II | 26 | 1,790 |
| Albegra I | 445 | 52,647 |
| Algebra II | 365 | 22,618 |
| Algebra III | 48 | 4,162 |
| Algebra IV | 7 | 983 |
| Pre-Algebra | 115 | 7,525 |
| Basic Mathematics I | 325 | 17,396 |
| Basic Mathematics II | 53 | 3,551 |
| Geometry I | 396 | 29,898 |
| Geometry II | 32 | 3,464 |
| Mathematical Analysis | 214 | 5,519 |
| Terminal Mathematics | 20 | 1,053 |
| Trigonometry | 212 | 6,630 |
| Algebra-Trigonometry | 76 | 4,280 |
| Analytical Geometry | 24 | 1,026 |
| Calculus | 166 | 4,249 |
| Computer Mathematics I | 174 | 7,025 |
| Computer Mathematics II | 68 | 2,494 |
| Consumer Mathematics I | 255 | 8,988 |
| Consumer Mathematics II | 10 | 473 |
| Elementary Functions | 18 | 421 |
| Probability and Statistics | 39 | 1,304 |
| Remedial Mathematics | 21 | 1,432 |
| Other Mathematics | 48 | 4,351 |
| **Music:** | | |
| Instrumental Music | 43 | 2,156 |
| Band | 420 | 29,563 |
| Orchestra | 41 | 2,639 |
| Guitar | 18 | 532 |
| Drum Corps | 6 | 102 |
| Instrumental Music | 23 | 30 |
| Other Instrumental Music | 23 | 627 |
| Vocal Music | 84 | 3,865 |
| Fundamentals of Music | 37 | 773 |
| Music Appreciation | 128 | 2,590 |
| Theory and Harmony | 47 | 551 |
| Glee Club | 86 | 2,849 |
| Chorus/Choir | 368 | 24,096 |
| Other Vocal Music | 15 | 475 |
| **Science:** | | |
| Earth Science | 60 | 6,916 |
| Astronomy | 23 | 1,156 |
| Geology | 32 | 2,880 |
| Biology I | 445 | 49,051 |
| Biology II | 287 | 11,280 |
| Biology III | 32 | 2,138 |
| Botany | 40 | 964 |
| Ecology | 78 | 3,562 |
| Zoology | 48 | 1,053 |
| Physiology and Anatomy | 111 | 4,556 |
| Life Science | 32 | 1,802 |
| Other Biological Science | 38 | 1,981 |
| Chemistry I | 411 | 22,283 |
| Chemistry II | 139 | 4,056 |
| Chemistry III | 15 | 666 |
| Science | 220 | 17,197 |
| Physical Science I | 382 | 36,317 |
| Physical Science II | 14 | 761 |
| Other Science | 19 | 1,157 |
| Aerospace | 8 | 649 |
| Physics I | 301 | 8,329 |
| Physics II | 29 | 876 |

| Courses | Districts Offering | Pupils Enrolled |
|---|---|---|
| Principles of Technology | 6 | 242 |
| Consumer Science | 38 | 2,048 |
| **Social Studies:** | | |
| Psychology I | 363 | 20,014 |
| Psychology II | 25 | 1,234 |
| Behavioral Science | 12 | 1,051 |
| Social Studies | 46 | 14,112 |
| Citizenship | 99 | 12,341 |
| Contemporary Issues | 244 | 8,165 |
| Consumer Education | 11 | 571 |
| Economics | 212 | 8,134 |
| Geography | 355 | 23,777 |
| Government | 118 | 7,645 |
| American Goverment | 164 | 11,399 |
| International and Intercultural Relations | 34 | 1,130 |
| Comparative Government | 14 | 478 |
| Other History | 22 | 1,984 |
| American History I | 414 | 53,632 |
| American History II | 64 | 9,019 |
| American History III | 21 | 2,309 |
| Missouri History | 157 | 4,886 |
| World History I | 418 | 41,572 |
| World History II | 37 | 5,018 |
| Ancient and Medieval History | 20 | 1,247 |
| Asian History | 6 | 351 |
| Contemporary History | 60 | 4,697 |
| European History | 29 | 3,079 |
| Latin American History | 2 | 123 |
| Russian History | 8 | 281 |
| Sociology | 283 | 12,786 |
| Family Relations | 2 | 191 |
| World Religions | 7 | 233 |
| Law and You | 77 | 6,420 |
| Anthropology | 15 | 613 |
| Afro-American History | 7 | 487 |
| Minority Groups | 10 | 248 |
| Other American History | 15 | 660 |
| Civil War Period | 23 | 749 |
| American Heritage | 33 | 1,701 |
| History of West | 27 | 2,572 |
| Other Social Studies | 32 | 3,262 |
| **Trades and Industry:** | | |
| Cooperative Industrial Education Class I | 18 | 597 |
| Cooperative Industrial Education Class II | 11 | 782 |
| Supervised Cooperative Industrial Education Employment | 26 | 1,136 |
| Air Conditioning, Heating and Refrigeration | 20 | 420 |
| Industrial Equipment Maintenance Repair | 2 | 38 |
| Appliance Repair | 1 | 24 |
| Civil Technology | 1 | 2 |
| Crafts, General | 2 | 58 |
| Auto Body Repair | 45 | 1,155 |
| Auto Mechanics | 69 | 2,294 |
| Mine Equipment Maintenance and Repair | 1 | 15 |
| Automotive Service, Other | 5 | 119 |
| Aviation Occupations | 1 | 14 |
| Aircraft Mechanics | 2 | 30 |
| Blueprint Reading—Schematics | 1 | 49 |
| Chemical Manufacturing Technology | 1 | 11 |
| Commercial Art Occupations | 5 | 181 |
| Carpentry | 75 | 1,709 |
| Electricity | 5 | 156 |
| Masonry | 4 | 55 |

| Courses | Districts Offering | Pupils Enrolled |
|---|---|---|
| Pipefitting and Plumbing | 2 | 26 |
| Construction and Maintenance Trades, Other | 5 | 258 |
| Custodial Services | 3 | 57 |
| Building Maintenance | 6 | 227 |
| Diesel Mechanics | 6 | 174 |
| Drafting and Design Technology | 23 | 645 |
| Electrical Occupations | 5 | 217 |
| Industrial Electronics | 39 | 828 |
| Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, General | 2 | 19 |
| Dry Cleaning and Laundering Services | 1 | 38 |
| Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management | 1 | 10 |
| Graphic Arts Occupations | 27 | 797 |
| Marine Occupations | 2 | 14 |
| Machine Shop | 22 | 476 |
| Welding Technology | 39 | 910 |
| Metalworking, Other | 1 | 18 |
| Cosmetology | 5 | 319 |
| Fire Control and Safety Technology | 1 | 25 |
| Law Enforcement Training | 1 | 15 |
| Small Engine Repair | 14 | 342 |
| Millwork and Cabinet Making | 4 | 60 |
| **Miscellaneous:** | | |
| Gifted | 64 | 1,594 |
| Exploratory and Enrichment | 10 | 882 |
| Computer Literacy | 164 | 11,732 |
| Special Education Breakdown by Enrollment | 2 | 8 |
| Junior ROTC | 8 | 3,478 |
| Basic Skills | 38 | 1,706 |
| Career Education | 18 | 561 |
| Academic Program, On-Campus | 7 | 242 |
| Academic Program, Off-Campus | 1 | 20 |
| Vocational Preparation | 18 | 1,084 |
| Career Exploration, On-Campus | 10 | 640 |
| Career Exploration, Off-Campus | 2 | 34 |
| Cadet Teaching | 23 | 430 |
| Allied Arts | 9 | 870 |
| Library Science | 29 | 322 |
| Audiovisual | 7 | 95 |

## TABLE 37
## SUMMARY OF COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS

**Number of Course Titles:** There is a listing of course titles for each major area published each year (see Table 36). This number is the aggregate of that listing by area.

**Duplicated Count of Students:** If a student is enrolled in more than one course in a major area, the student will be counted for each course.

**Percent of 9-12 Students Enrolled:** This is a ratio of students enrolled in the major areas divided by fall state enrollment for 9-12 grades. The comparison of years shows activities of areas.

| Year | # of Course Titles | Duplicated Count of Students | % of 9-12 Fall Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Agriculture** | | |
| 89-90 | 30 | 20,674 | 8.9 |
| 88-89 | 30 | 20,482 | 8.6 |
| 87-88 | 30 | 20,223 | 8.3 |
| 86-87 | 30 | 20,497 | 8.2 |
| 85-86 | 30 | 20,325 | 8.1 |
| 84-85 | 29 | 20,674 | 8.3 |
| 83-84 | 28 | 22,793 | 9.1 |
| 82-83 | 28 | 22,074 | 8.6 |
| 81-82 | 29 | 23,496 | 8.8 |
| 80-81 | 29 | 23,061 | 8.3 |
| 79-80 | 29 | 24,916 | 8.5 |
| 78-79 | 25 | 25,350 | 8.3 |
| 77-78 | 24 | 26,026 | 8.2 |
| 76-77 | 24 | 26,363 | 8.3 |
| 75-76 | 25 | 26,059 | 8.2 |
| 74-75 | 24 | 24,933 | 7.9 |
| | **Business Education** | | |
| 89-90 | 26 | 130,086 | 56.2 |
| 88-89 | 32 | 136,485 | 57.2 |
| 87-88 | 32 | 142,168 | 58.0 |
| 86-87 | 29 | 142,251 | 56.6 |
| 85-86 | 29 | 142,658 | 56.9 |
| 84-85 | 32 | 149,595 | 60.1 |
| 83-84 | 32 | 152,019 | 61.0 |
| 82-83 | 31 | 154,527 | 60.4 |
| 81-82 | 31 | 160,541 | 60.4 |
| 80-81 | 31 | 167,827 | 60.5 |
| 79-80 | 31 | 177,333 | 60.4 |
| 78-79 | 30 | 184,365 | 60.3 |
| 77-78 | 31 | 186,286 | 58.9 |
| 76-77 | 29 | 186,855 | 58.5 |
| 75-76 | 28 | 185,172 | 58.0 |
| 74-75 | 27 | 184,062 | 58.5 |
| | **Distributive Education** | | |
| 89-90 | 17 | 15,420 | 6.7 |
| 88-89 | 17 | 16,936 | 7.1 |
| 87-88 | 17 | 17,009 | 6.9 |
| 86-87 | 16 | 16,442 | 6.5 |
| 85-86 | 15 | 15,639 | 6.2 |
| 84-85 | 9 | 14,802 | 6.0 |
| 83-84 | 9 | 14,800 | 5.9 |
| 82-83 | 7 | 16,260 | 6.4 |
| 81-82 | 7 | 17,774 | 6.7 |
| 80-81 | 6 | 19,572 | 7.1 |
| 79-80 | 5 | 21,595 | 7.4 |
| 78-79 | 5 | 22,229 | 7.3 |
| 77-78 | 7 | 21,476 | 6.8 |
| 76-77 | 7 | 21,253 | 6.7 |
| 75-76 | 7 | 19,768 | 6.2 |
| 74-75 | 7 | 21,909 | 7.0 |

| Year | # of Course Titles | Duplicated Count of Students | % of 9-12 Fall Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Art** | | |
| 89-90 | 17 | 70,991 | 30.7 |
| 88-89 | 17 | 72,730 | 30.5 |
| 87-88 | 17 | 72,754 | 29.7 |
| 86-87 | 17 | 71,963 | 28.6 |
| 85-86 | 17 | 71,411 | 28.5 |
| 84-85 | 18 | 71,611 | 28.8 |
| 83-84 | 18 | 75,780 | 30.4 |
| 82-83 | 18 | 79,265 | 31.0 |
| 81-82 | 19 | 86,791 | 32.7 |
| 80-81 | 19 | 92,215 | 33.2 |
| 79-80 | 19 | 99,001 | 33.7 |
| 78-79 | 19 | 104,706 | 34.2 |
| 77-78 | 19 | 109,625 | 34.7 |
| 76-77 | 19 | 108,652 | 34.0 |
| 75-76 | 19 | 104,808 | 32.8 |
| 74-75 | 17 | 96,060 | 30.5 |
| | **Home Economics** | | |
| 89-90 | 25 | 89,684 | 38.7 |
| 88-89 | 25 | 94,385 | 39.6 |
| 87-88 | 24 | 94,004 | 38.4 |
| 86-87 | 25 | 94,224 | 37.5 |
| 85-86 | 24 | 89,820 | 35.8 |
| 84-85 | 28 | 92,382 | 37.1 |
| 83-84 | 28 | 96,234 | 38.6 |
| 82-83 | 27 | 101,862 | 39.8 |
| 81-82 | 27 | 109,749 | 41.3 |
| 80-81 | 26 | 111,363 | 40.1 |
| 79-80 | 28 | 113,330 | 38.6 |
| 78-79 | 28 | 118,813 | 38.8 |
| 77-78 | 30 | 125,368 | 39.6 |
| 76-77 | 27 | 122,590 | 38.4 |
| 75-76 | 27 | 118,087 | 37.0 |
| 74-75 | 26 | 112,138 | 35.6 |
| | **Foreign Language** | | |
| 89-90 | 20 | 65,623 | 28.3 |
| 88-89 | 20 | 64,801 | 27.2 |
| 87-88 | 20 | 62,234 | 25.4 |
| 86-87 | 20 | 62,178 | 24.7 |
| 85-86 | 19 | 59,120 | 23.6 |
| 84-85 | 19 | 51,635 | 20.8 |
| 83-84 | 19 | 40,375 | 16.2 |
| 82-83 | 18 | 38,672 | 15.1 |
| 81-82 | 18 | 38,045 | 14.3 |
| 80-81 | 20 | 38,411 | 13.8 |
| 79-80 | 21 | 38,060 | 13.0 |
| 78-79 | 22 | 40,620 | 13.3 |
| 77-78 | 25 | 42,287 | 13.4 |
| 76-77 | 25 | 42,359 | 13.3 |
| 75-76 | 23 | 42,601 | 13.3 |
| 74-75 | 25 | 44,097 | 14.0 |

| Year | # of Course Titles | Duplicated Count of Students | % of 9-12 Fall Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Health & Physical Education** | | | |
| 89-90 | 12 | 191,565 | 82.7 |
| 88-89 | 12 | 197,103 | 82.6 |
| 87-88 | 12 | 198,827 | 81.1 |
| 86-87 | 12 | 207,822 | 82.7 |
| 85-86 | 12 | 214,757 | 85.6 |
| 84-85 | 10 | 219,983 | 88.4 |
| 83-84 | 11 | 225,078 | 90.3 |
| 82-83 | 11 | 239,040 | 93.5 |
| 81-82 | 11 | 251,236 | 94.6 |
| 80-81 | 10 | 269,515 | 97.1 |
| 79-80 | 15 | 287,152 | 97.8 |
| 78-79 | 12 | 298,296 | 97.5 |
| 77-78 | 7 | 310,699 | 98.2 |
| 76-77 | 7 | 316,047 | 99.0 |
| 75-76 | 6 | 337,456 | 105.6 |
| 74-75 | 7 | 337,607 | 107.3 |
| **Language Arts** | | | |
| 89-90 | 54 | 301,631 | 130.3 |
| 88-89 | 54 | 312,150 | 130.8 |
| 87-88 | 54 | 322,288 | 131.5 |
| 86-87 | 54 | 324,080 | 129.0 |
| 85-86 | 54 | 320,090 | 127.6 |
| 84-85 | 54 | 319,338 | 128.4 |
| 83-84 | 54 | 321,644 | 129.0 |
| 82-83 | 54 | 330,070 | 129.0 |
| 81-82 | 54 | 351,124 | 132.2 |
| 80-81 | 56 | 367,703 | 132.5 |
| 79-80 | 55 | 385,773 | 131.5 |
| 78-79 | 52 | 401,544 | 131.2 |
| 77-78 | 49 | 417,308 | 131.9 |
| 76-77 | 49 | 425,670 | 133.4 |
| 75-76 | 46 | 418,838 | 131.1 |
| 74-75 | 38 | 411,603 | 130.8 |
| **Music** | | | |
| 89-90 | 14 | 70,848 | 30.6 |
| 88-89 | 13 | 71,995 | 30.2 |
| 87-88 | 13 | 73,360 | 29.9 |
| 86-87 | 13 | 75,704 | 30.1 |
| 85-86 | 13 | 75,837 | 30.2 |
| 84-85 | 13 | 77,597 | 31.2 |
| 83-84 | 13 | 81,900 | 32.9 |
| 82-83 | 13 | 87,215 | 34.1 |
| 81-82 | 13 | 91,041 | 34.3 |
| 80-81 | 13 | 94,056 | 33.9 |
| 79-80 | 13 | 98,362 | 33.5 |
| 78-79 | 13 | 100,609 | 32.9 |
| 77-78 | 11 | 103,347 | 32.7 |
| 76-77 | 11 | 108,359 | 33.9 |
| 75-76 | 10 | 104,799 | 32.8 |
| 74-75 | 10 | 102,498 | 32.6 |
| **Social Studies** | | | |
| 89-90 | 38 | 268,171 | 115.8 |
| 88-89 | 38 | 276,276 | 115.8 |
| 87-88 | 38 | 265,447 | 108.3 |
| 86-87 | 38 | 291,458 | 116.0 |
| 85-86 | 39 | 289,470 | 115.4 |
| 84-85 | 39 | 286,813 | 115.3 |
| 83-84 | 39 | 285,907 | 114.7 |
| 82-83 | 39 | 293,220 | 114.6 |
| 81-82 | 39 | 309,969 | 116.7 |
| 80-81 | 39 | 325,105 | 117.2 |
| 79-80 | 39 | 342,705 | 116.8 |
| 78-79 | 37 | 352,842 | 115.3 |
| 77-78 | 34 | 362,413 | 114.6 |
| 76-77 | 32 | 358,460 | 112.3 |
| 75-76 | 30 | 390,228 | 122.1 |
| 74-75 | 28 | 366,565 | 116.5 |

| Year | # of Course Titles | Duplicated Count of Students | % of 9-12 Fall Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Industrial Arts** | | | |
| 89-90 | 21 | 53,381 | 23.1 |
| 88-89 | 20 | 55,556 | 23.3 |
| 87-88 | 32 | 58,655 | 23.9 |
| 86-87 | 33 | 60,694 | 24.2 |
| 85-86 | 34 | 60,699 | 24.2 |
| 84-85 | 33 | 63,624 | 25.6 |
| 83-84 | 35 | 68,510 | 27.5 |
| 82-83 | 35 | 75,742 | 29.6 |
| 81-82 | 36 | 81,122 | 30.5 |
| 80-81 | 38 | 88,547 | 31.9 |
| 79-80 | 35 | 92,834 | 31.6 |
| 78-79 | 25 | 99,320 | 32.4 |
| 77-78 | 25 | 104,143 | 32.9 |
| 76-77 | 23 | 103,785 | 32.5 |
| 75-76 | 23 | 101,193 | 31.7 |
| 74-75 | 22 | 97,235 | 30.9 |
| **Mathematics** | | | |
| 89-90 | 25 | 202,000 | 87.2 |
| 88-89 | 24 | 206,012 | 86.3 |
| 87-88 | 24 | 213,388 | 87.1 |
| 86-87 | 24 | 215,874 | 85.9 |
| 85-86 | 23 | 215,198 | 85.8 |
| 84-85 | 23 | 207,687 | 83.5 |
| 83-84 | 23 | 197,307 | 79.1 |
| 82-83 | 23 | 187,710 | 73.4 |
| 81-82 | 23 | 187,711 | 70.6 |
| 80-81 | 23 | 191,565 | 69.0 |
| 79-80 | 21 | 197,043 | 67.1 |
| 78-79 | 18 | 199,022 | 65.0 |
| 77-78 | 16 | 197,873 | 62.6 |
| 76-77 | 16 | 199,146 | 62.4 |
| 75-76 | 16 | 194,780 | 61.0 |
| 74-75 | 15 | 182,114 | 57.9 |
| **Biological & Physical Sciences** | | | |
| 89-90 | 24 | 181,920 | 78.6 |
| 88-89 | 24 | 183,930 | 77.1 |
| 87-88 | 24 | 189,909 | 77.5 |
| 86-87 | 24 | 190,467 | 75.8 |
| 85-86 | 23 | 183,262 | 73.0 |
| 84-85 | 23 | 165,263 | 66.4 |
| 83-84 | 23 | 150,584 | 60.4 |
| 82-83 | 24 | 149,317 | 58.4 |
| 81-82 | 24 | 151,587 | 57.1 |
| 80-81 | 23 | 154,918 | 55.8 |
| 79-80 | 22 | 162,283 | 55.3 |
| 78-79 | 21 | 169,346 | 55.3 |
| 77-78 | 23 | 173,951 | 55.0 |
| 76-77 | 19 | 173,423 | 54.3 |
| 75-76 | 19 | 171,077 | 53.5 |
| 74-75 | 17 | 163,976 | 52.1 |
| **Trades & Industry** | | | |
| 89-90 | 41 | 14,320 | 6.2 |
| 88-89 | 45 | 16,128 | 6.8 |
| 87-88 | 44 | 16,524 | 6.7 |
| 86-87 | 42 | 17,196 | 6.8 |
| 85-86 | 36 | 19,810 | 7.9 |
| 84-85 | 35 | 20,363 | 8.2 |
| 83-84 | 36 | 22,122 | 8.9 |
| 82-83 | 39 | 23,091 | 9.0 |
| 81-82 | 40 | 24,893 | 9.4 |
| 80-81 | 40 | 25,663 | 9.2 |
| 79-80 | 45 | 27,249 | 9.3 |
| 78-79 | 68 | 28,015 | 9.2 |
| 77-78 | 61 | 30,365 | 9.6 |
| 76-77 | 83 | 27,092 | 8.5 |
| 75-76 | 86 | 26,661 | 8.3 |
| 74-75 | 82 | 22,255 | 7.1 |

## TABLE 38
## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
### Fiscal Year 1990

### A. Financial Data—Summary

| Vocational Education Expenditure | Federal | State | Local | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Administration | $ 1,081,383 | $ 1,202,376 | $ -0- | $ 2,283,759 |
| Regular Secondary Programs | 35,000 | 16,578,276 | 25,443,593 | 42,056,869 |
| Adult Programs | 1,913,324 | 6,222,270 | 4,019,709 | 12,155,303 |
| Postsecondary Programs | 287,192 | 3,147,458 | 15,284,375 | 18,719,025 |
| Guidance & Placement | 1,432,069 | 863,951 | 3,494,485 | 5,790,505 |
| Handicapped | 1,793,228 | -0- | 2,119,591 | 3,912,819 |
| Disadvantaged | 4,081,955 | 255,530 | 5,220,613 | 9,558,098 |
| Displaced Homemakers | 1,343,655 | 107,511 | 44,085 | 1,495,251 |
| Sex Bias | 567,929 | 2,000 | 30,453 | 600,382 |
| Corrections | 155,978 | -0- | -0- | 155,978 |
| Personnel Development | 1,051,165 | 194,030 | 535,311 | 1,780,506 |
| Curriculum Development | 1,429,905 | 48,370 | 616,584 | 2,094,859 |
| Industrial Arts | -0- | 131,555 | 131,686 | 263,241 |
| High Technology Centers | -0- | 175,000 | 264,362 | 439,362 |
| Customized Training | -0- | 5,031,024 | 4,262,467 | 9,293,491 |
| Local Administration | 142,238 | 1,766,215 | 3,393,213 | 5,301,666 |
| Program Improvement & Evaluation | 2,512,980 | 4,850 | 3,174,446 | 5,692,276 |
| Construction | -0- | -0- | -0- | -0- |
| Home Economics | 658,525 | 121,643 | 134,226 | 914,394 |
| Vocational Preparation | -0- | 392,845 | 510,771 | 903,616 |
| Community Based Organizations | 177,966 | -0- | 1,905 | 179,871 |
| Community Education | -0- | 32,500 | 4,875 | 37,375 |
| **Totals** | **$18,664,492** | **$36,277,404** | **$68,686,750** | **$123,628,646** |

### B. Statistical Data—Summary

| | Secondary | | | Postsecondary | | | Adult | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | # of Districts | # of Teachers | # of Students | # of Districts | # of Teachers | # of Students | # of Districts | # of Teachers | # of Students |
| Agriculture | 243 | 297 | 13,577 | 9 | 28 | 477 | 94 | 24 | 4,190 |
| Business and Office | 249 | 399 | 9,406 | 22 | 512 | 26,938 | 64 | 485 | 24,774 |
| Distributive Education | 159 | 230 | 10,954 | 15 | 338 | 6,631 | 13 | 76 | 3,852 |
| Health | 60 | 66 | 1,241 | 18 | 345 | 7,099 | 52 | 274 | 11,291 |
| Home Ec. (Consumer) | 386 | 662 | 60,459 | 1 | 1 | 141 | 20 | 62 | 8,266 |
| Home Ec. (Occupational) | 30 | 48 | 1,211 | 12 | 100 | 3,417 | 17 | 57 | 11,374 |
| Trade and Technical | 106 | 515 | 12,604 | 20 | 434 | 17,670 | 50 | 590 | 48,288 |
| Industrial Arts (all levels) | 393 | 1,034 | 95,376 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Special Needs (Vocational Preparation) | 23 | 46 | 865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## TABLE 39
## ADULT EDUCATION

### a. High School Equivalence - 1989-90

| Age at Time of of Issuance | Total Applications | | | Number of Certificates Issued | | | Percent Receiving Certificates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 16-19 | 4,113 | 2,715 | 6,828 | 2,490 | 1,375 | 3,865 | 60.5% | 50.6% | 56.6% |
| 20 and Above | 3,932 | 4,515 | 8,447 | 2,186 | 2,619 | 4,805 | 55.6% | 58.0% | 56.9% |

### b. Employment Training Section (Job Training Partnership Act) (Oct. 1 - June 30)

| Year | Number of School Districts Offering | Number of Teachers | Enrollments |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1979-80 | 60 | 348 | 8,700 |
| 1980-81 | 57 | 324 | 8,088 |
| 1981-82 | 55 | 314 | 7,850 |
| 1982-83 | 55 | 305 | 7,603 |
| 1983-84 | 55 | 305 | 6,104* |
| 1984-85 | 55 | 305 | 6,100 |
| 1985-86 | 52 | n/a | 4,266 |
| 1986-87 | 52 | n/a | 4,800 |
| 1987-88 | 55 | n/a | 11,004 |
| 1988-89 | 55 | n/a | 20,356 |
| 1989-90 | 55 | n/a | 25,507 |

*9-month transition year.

### c. Adult Basic Education

| Year | Schools Conducting Classes | Number Teachers Certified | Number Students Enrolled |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1979-80 | 50 | 989 | 33,292 |
| 1980-81 | 49 | 1,030 | 34,965 |
| 1981-82 | 47 | 749 | 30,947 |
| 1982-83 | 48 | 716 | 28,534 |
| 1983-84 | 46 | 863 | 26,245 |
| 1984-85 | 45 | 824 | 25,876 |
| 1985-86 | 45 | 814 | 28,400 |
| 1986-87 | 41 | 746 | 29,628 |
| 1987-88 | 44 | 807 | 29,824 |
| 1988-89 | 47 | 862 | 30,323 |
| 1989-90 | 49 | 836 | 31,721 |

### d. Veterans Education

| Year | Number of Approved Schools | Number of Approved Business Establishments | Number in Training |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1979-80 | 369 | 1,064 | 14,134 |
| 1980-81 | 359 | 1,026 | 13,391 |
| 1981-82 | 356 | 607 | 11,206 |
| 1982-83 | 363 | 437 | 9,460 |
| 1983-84 | 369 | 309 | 8,323 |
| 1984-85 | 348 | 232 | 5,305 |
| 1985-86 | 329 | 133 | 6,315 |
| 1986-87 | 348 | 140 | 5,700 |
| 1987-88 | 342 | 118 | 6,000 |
| 1988-89 | 343 | 105 | 5,900 |
| 1989-90 | 386 | 75 | 5,500 |

### e. Community Education Program

| Statistical Items | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Districts | | | | | |
| Number of Schools with Community Education | 130 | 190 | 190 | 218 | 225 |
| Number of Schools having Written Resolution/Policy | 70 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Personnel | | | | | |
| Community Education Coordinators/Directors | 129 | 188 | 184 | 193 | 195 |
| Community Education Support Personnel | 446 | 512 | 521 | 539 | 543 |
| Community Education Instructors | 3,551 | 3,941 | 4,007 | 545 | 4,797 |
| Individuals in Programs | 246,232 | 258,912 | 264,071 | 298,733 | 309,913 |
| Individuals on Advisory Councils | 1,802 | 1,948 | 1,976 | 2,010 | 2,081 |
| Individuals as Volunteers | 3,640 | 3,940 | 4,510 | 5,019 | 6,011 |
| Volunteer Hours | 64,704 | 69,649 | 73,479 | 85,213 | 93,437 |
| Agencies/Organizations involved in Community Education Activities | 1,117 | 1,188 | 1,188 | 1,099 | 1,188 |
| Facilities | | | | | |
| School Buildings Utilized for Community Education | 316 | 443 | 457 | 491 | 512 |
| Sources of Funding | | | | | |
| Local Fees | $4,983,893 | $5,193,481 | $5,203,987 | $6,080,491 | $6,493,712 |
| City Government | 879,000 | 900,341 | 850,000 | 850,000 | 850,000 |
| Local Boards of Education | 898,786 | 894,256 | 914,871 | 948,733 | 948,733 |
| Other | 2,102,631 | 2,097,841 | 2,591,843 | 2,849,732 | 2,887,491 |

## TABLE 40
## A. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL DATA—SUMMARY
## FISCAL YEAR 1990

| | Missouri School for Blind | Missouri School for Deaf | State Schools for Severely Handicapped | Section of Special Education | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Source of Funding:** | | | | | |
| State | $3,506,766 | $3,966,370 | $21,156,748 | $121,839,714 | $150,469,598 |
| Federal | 608,642 | 368,919 | 2,242,626 | 1,148,371 | 4,368,558 |
| **Total** | $4,115,408 | $4,335,289 | $23,399,374 | $122,988,085 | $154,838,156 |
| **Expenditures:** | | | | | |
| Personal Services | $3,231,693 | $3,406,165 | $14,911,705 | $ 1,183,634 | $ 22,733,197 |
| Expense/Equipment | 883,715 | 929,124 | 8,487,669 | 530,994 | 10,831,502 |
| Direct Payment to Schools | ... | ... | ... | 121,273,457 | 121,273,457 |
| **Total** | $4,115,408 | $4,335,289 | $23,399,374 | $122,988,085 | $154,838,156 |
| **Handicapped Served:** | | | | | |
| Hearing Impaired | | 174 | | 561 | 735 |
| Visually Impaired | 35 | | | 198 | 233 |
| Mentally Retarded | | | 1,797 | 12,298 | 14,095 |
| Speech Impaired | | | | 42,751 | 42,751 |
| Learning Disabled | | | | 45,173 | 45,173 |
| Behavior Disordered | | | | 7,723 | 7,723 |
| Physically Impaired | | | | 680 | 680 |
| Deaf/Blind | 12 | | | 48 | 60 |
| Preschool | | | | 1,326 | 1,326 |
| Severely Handicapped | | | | 816 | 816 |
| Autistic | | | | 108 | 108 |
| Multiply Handicapped | 62 | | 55 | 324 | 441 |
| **Total** | 109 | 174 | 1,852 | 112,006 | 114,141 |

## B. PROGRAMS DATA
### a. Special Education Programs
### 1989-90**

| Category | Total Number of Pupils (Duplicate Count) | Total Number Personnel (FTE) | Approved Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|
| Severely Handicapped | 816 | 97.00 | $ 1,493,316 |
| Early Childhood Special Education | 1,326 | 197.25 | 1,518,431 |
| Learning Disabilities | 45,173 | 2,944.50 | 45,330,630 |
| Speech and Language Disorders | 42,751 | 1,067.25 | 16,430,346 |
| Hearing Impaired | 561 | 82.75 | 1,273,939 |
| Mental Retardation | 12,298 | 1,279.75 | 19,701,814 |
| Physically Impaired | 680 | 86.25 | 1,327,824 |
| Visually Impaired | 198 | 24.75 | 381,027 |
| Deaf/Blind | 48 | 9.00 | 138,555 |
| Multiply Handicapped | 324 | 42.50 | 654,290 |
| Autistic | 108 | 21.75 | 334,842 |
| Behavior Disorders | 7,723 | 808.00 | 12,439,202 |
| Teacher Aides | ... | 2,607.00 | 10,428,000 |
| Professional Personnel | ... | 960.75 | 7,686,000 |
| Homebound/Contractual | 3,982 | 881.00 | 1,409,933 |
| Summer School | ... | ... | 725,308 |
| **Total** | 115,988 | 11,109.50 | $121,273,457 |

Remedial Reading is no longer administered by Special Education Section. During 1989-90, there were 1,133.25 teachers in the program for an approved reimbursement of $10,180,040.

*Actual Program Data (Report No. SE011)

### b. State Schools for Severely Handicapped—Statistical Summary

| Attendance Schools | Aggregate Days Membership | Days in Session | A.D.M. | Total Days Attendance | A.D.A. | Number Pupils Transported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 327,060 | 174 | 1880 | 287,738 | 1,654 | 1,985 |

### c. Sheltered Workshops—Statistical Summary

| Number of Workshops | Number of Handicapped Workers | Total Wages | Average Hourly Wage | Total State Aid Paid to Workshops |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | 6,255 | $10,090,505.90 | $1.11 | $9,149,186.74 |

## C. MISSOURI SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

Section 162.790 (5) RSMo., authorizes the State Board of Education to accept grants, gifts, donations, or bequests for the use of the Missouri Schools for the Blind, for the Deaf, and for the Handicapped Children to deposit same in the Schools' Trust Fund in the State Treasury, or to invest such funds in stocks, bonds, deeds of trust, or any other investment securities in the amounts and in the proportions that the State Board of Education prudently selects.

The act further provides that "moneys in the School for the Blind Trust Fund or in the School for the Deaf Trust Fund or the School for the Handicapped Children Trust Fund shall not be appropriated for the support of the schools in lieu of general state revenues but shall be appropriated only for the purpose of carrying out the object for which the grant, gift, donation, devise or bequest was made," as recommended by the State Board of Education.

### a. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
### BALANCE SHEET
### June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Assets** | | |
| Investments: | | |
| Government Bonds (M/V—$119,501.91) | $119,274.99 | |
| UMB Prime I (M/V—$19,286.28) | 19,286.28 | |
| **Total Investments** | | 138,561.27 |
| Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment | | 32,418.62 |
| **Total Assets** | | $170,979.89 |
| **Fund Balance** | | |
| **Fund Balance** | | $170,979.89 |

### b. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
### ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
### July 1, 1989—June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, July 1, 1989 | | $165,149.00 |
| Add: | | |
| Interest Received | | $11,199.55 |
| Less: | | |
| Loss on Sale—Investments | $ 341.53 | |
| Bank Fees | 277.13 | |
| Activities Account | 4,330.00 | |
| Awards | 420.00 | 5,368.66 |
| **Fund Balance, June 30, 1990** | | $170,979.89 |

## c. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
## BALANCE SHEET
### June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Assets** | | |
| Investments: | | |
| Government Bonds (M/V—$139,625.46) | $139,262.52 | |
| UMB Prime I (M/V—$26,353.57) | 26,353.57 | |
| **Total Investments** | | $165,616.09 |
| Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment | | 1,322.46 |
| **Total Assets** | | $166,938.55 |
| **Fund Balance** | | |
| Restricted Fund Balance* | | $ 37,470.28 |
| Unrestricted Fund Balance | | 129,468.27 |
| **Total Fund Balance** | | $166,938.55 |

*Restricted as follows: $3,790.05—Maple Valley State School, gift of Gladstone Fraternal Order of Police. $20,275.80—B.W. Sheperd State School, gifts from Adele S. Holt Estate ($6,082.74), James Lynn Estate ($2,635.85), and Peppin Estate ($11,557.21). $3,404.43—Mapaville State School, gift from Ernest Rabenort Estate. $10,000.00—E.W. Thompson State School, gift from Sylvia J. Thompson Estate.

## d. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
## ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
### July 1, 1989—June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, July 1, 1989 | | $154,408.78 |
| Add: | | |
| Interest Received | | $12,926.68 |
| Less: | | |
| Loss on Sale | $ 83.48 | |
| Bank Fees | 313.43 | 396.91 |
| **Fund Balance, June 30, 1990** | | $166,938.55 |

## e. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
## BALANCE SHEET
### June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Assets** | | |
| Cash in bank—State Treasury | | $ 179,118.68 |
| Investments: | | |
| Government Bonds (M/V—$1,564,819.13) | $1,550,978.38 | |
| Corporate Bonds (M/V—$1,077,530.75) | 1,132,297.50 | |
| Common Stock (M/V—$2,565,375.75) | 1,376,725.96 | |
| UMB Prime I (M/V—$238,338.89) | 238,338.89 | |
| **Total Investments** | | 4,298,340.73 |
| Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment | | 642,937.38 |
| Land and Buildings, Recorded at Cost | | 862,610.91 |
| **Total Assets** | | $5,983,007.70 |
| **Fund Balance** | | |
| Restricted Fund Balance* | | $ 195,765.66 |
| Unrestricted Fund Balance | | 5,787,242.04 |
| **Total Fund Balance** | | $5,983,007.70 |

*Restricted as follows: To assist graduates in starting life on self-supporting basis. Gift from Eyla E. Reynard Estate—$20,000.00. To assist graduates with postsecondary school work. Gift from Hazel Hull Weis Estate—$175,765.66.

## f. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
## ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
### July 1, 1989—June 30, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, July 1, 1989 | | $5,480,422.26 |
| Add: | | |
| Cash Dividends | $ 88,002.32 | |
| Interest Received | 230,536.25 | |
| Cash Gifts—Estates | 279,912.94 | |
| Gain on Sale—Investments | 426,982.08 | 1,025,433.59 |
| Less: | | |
| Bank Fees | $ 10,579.75 | |
| Travel and Vehicle Expense | 67,204.66 | |
| Office Expense | 9,211.55 | |
| Communication Expense | 987.71 | |
| Institution and Physical Plant Expense | 110,939.14 | |
| Data Processing Expense | 13,822.10 | |
| Professional Services | 219,136.20 | |
| Other Expenses | 7,600.53 | |
| Repairs and Improvements | 83,366.51 | 522,848.15 |
| **Fund Balance, June 30, 1990** | | $5,983,007.70 |

## TABLE 41
## VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
### A. Summary Data for Year Ending September 30, 1990

| Persons Served and Rehabilitated | | Average Cost | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Served | Rehabilitated | Per Case Served | Per Case Rehabilitated |
| 36,829 | 5,217 | $1,091.43 | $7,704.84 |
| 18,316* | | $2,194.59* | |

*Denotes active cases only. Prior to Fiscal Year 1985, total cases served were required to be reported to the federal government.

### B. Services and Cost to the 5,217 Clients Rehabilitated

| Services | Number of Clients with Cost | Total Cost |
|---|---|---|
| All Services* | 4,866 | $15,340,990 |

*The costs represent only amounts spent for services purchased by the agency. Some services have been obtained free of charge or may have been paid for, wholly or in part, by other organizations, interested individuals or by the client himself. Excludes cost of administration, counseling, guidance and placement.

### C. Jobs After Rehabilitation

| | |
|---|---|
| Professional, Technical & Managerial Occupations | 868 |
| Clerical and Sales Occupations | 830 |
| Service Occupations | 1,129 |
| Farming, Fishery, Forestry, & Related Occupations | 92 |
| Industrial Occupations | 1,132 |
| Work in Sheltered Workshops | 857 |
| Homemakers (own home) and Other Unpaid Family Workers (own home) | 309 |
| **Total** | 5,217 |

### D. Earnings at Referral and at Closure to 5,217 Rehabilitants

| Weekly Earnings at Referral | Number of Rehabilitants | Weekly Earnings at Closure | Number of Rehabilitants |
|---|---|---|---|
| None | 4,026 | None | 309 |
| $001-049 | 206 | $001-049 | 964 |
| $050-099 | 271 | $050-099 | 555 |
| $100-149 | 242 | $100-149 | 732 |
| $150-199 | 187 | $150-199 | 892 |
| $200-249 | 116 | $200-249 | 724 |
| $250-299 | 74 | $250-299 | 373 |
| $300-349 | 44 | $300-349 | 236 |
| $350-399 | 18 | $350-399 | 142 |
| $400-449 | 12 | $400-449 | 110 |
| $450-499 | 8 | $450-499 | 47 |
| $500+ | 13 | $500+ | 133 |
| Average weekly earnings at referral | | | $ 31 |
| Average weekly earnings at closure | | | $159 |
| Increase in average weekly earnings | | | $128* |

*With an increase in average weekly earnings of $128 for the 5,217 rehabilitants, the total annual increase in earnings would amount to $34,724,352.

### E. Disability Determinations Section processed 57,843 cases during the fiscal year 1990.

## TABLE 42
## TESTING AND ASSESSMENT PROGRAM DATA

### A. Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests
### Statewide Scaled Scores

| Grade | Reading | | | Math | | | Science | | | Social Studies | | | Average | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| 3rd | 315 | 328 | 323 | 318 | 323 | 330 | 311 | 344 | 347 | 325 | 337 | 346 | 317 | 333 | 337 |
| 6th | 308 | 321 | 310 | 332 | 339 | 355 | 332 | 344 | 375 | 321 | 322 | 335 | 323 | 332 | 344 |
| 8th | 322 | 326 | 322 | 336 | 335 | 346 | 337 | 345 | 357 | 325 | 325 | 327 | 330 | 333 | 338 |
| 10th | 315 | 324 | 335 | 313 | 330 | 327 | 326 | 322 | 330 | 314 | 311 | 316 | 317 | 322 | 327 |
| Average | 315 | 325 | 323 | 324 | 332 | 340 | 326 | 339 | 352 | 321 | 324 | 331 | ... | ... | ... |

### Median Percentile Scores of Students in State Sample

Scores for grades 3, 6 and 8 from Iowa Tests of Basic Skills (ITBS); grade 10 scores from Tests of Achievement and Proficiency (TAP).

| Subject | Grade 3 | | | Grade 6 | | | Grade 8 | | | Grade 10 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| Reading | 56 | 53 | 53 | 60 | 54 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 54 |
| Language Arts | 64 | 64 | 69 | 53 | 59 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 62 | ... | ... | ... |
| Math | 59 | 59 | 59 | 67 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 62 | 59 | 52 | 59 |
| Science | 68 | 74 | 74 | 65 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 70 | 61 | 64 | 64 | 59 |
| Social Studies | 70 | 70 | 64 | 60 | 65 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 59 |

### B. Results of Writing Assessment

Results of the writing assessment for Missouri are reported by student score below. Score one is low; score six is high. *N* represents the total number of students participating in the assessment for each grade.

| Score Point | One | | Two | | Three | | Four | | Five | | Six | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | 1988 | 1989 | 1988 | 1989 | 1988 | 1989 | 1988 | 1989 | 1988 | 1989 | 1988 | 1989 |
| **Grade 6** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students Receiving Score | 27 | 12 | 136 | 102 | 285 | 450 | 274 | 410 | 130 | 111 | 43 | 19 |
| Percentage | 3% | 1% | 15% | 9% | 32% | 41% | 31% | 37% | 15% | 10% | 5% | 2% |
| 1988: N = 895, Mean Score = 3.32, Standard Deviation = 1.108 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989: N = 1104, Mean Score = 3.69, Standard Deviation = 0.883 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Grade 8** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students Receiving Score | 27 | 24 | 146 | 150 | 322 | 413 | 305 | 313 | 111 | 100 | 26 | 16 |
| Percentage | 3% | 2% | 16% | 15% | 34% | 40% | 33% | 31% | 12% | 10% | 3% | 2% |
| 1988: N = 937, Mean Score = 3.22, Standard Deviation = 1.009 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989: N = 1016, Mean Score = 3.54, Standard Deviation = 0.970 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Grade 10** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students Receiving Score | 15 | 12 | 96 | 103 | 263 | 356 | 350 | 309 | 181 | 150 | 43 | 27 |
| Percentage | 2% | 1% | 10% | 11% | 28% | 37% | 37% | 32% | 19% | 16% | 5% | 3% |
| 1988: N = 948, Mean Score = 3.54, Standard Deviation = 1.023 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989: N = 957, Mean Score = 3.81, Standard Deviation = 0.996 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*During the 1990 school year, writing prompts for eighth grade were field tested. During the 1991 year, the eighth grade cohort will be assessed with a writing sample.

## C. American College Test (ACT) Scores of Missouri Students as Compared to National Norms

| | English | Mathematics | Social Studies | Natural Science | Composite | Number of Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978-79 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.4 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 21.7 | 19.1 | 24,018 |
| National | 17.9 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 21.1 | 18.6 | 78,021* |
| 1979-80 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.3 | 17.5 | 17.9 | 21.5 | 18.9 | 27,341 |
| National | 17.9 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 21.1 | 18.5 | 82,220* |
| 1980-81 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.1 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 21.4 | 18.8 | 29,359 |
| National | 17.8 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 83,576* |
| 1981-82 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.2 | 17.1 | 17.9 | 21.0 | 18.7 | 30,433 |
| National | 17.9 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 80,452* |
| 1982-83 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.1 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 21.1 | 18.5 | 31,560 |
| National | 17.8 | 16.9 | 17.1 | 20.9 | 18.3 | 85,530* |
| 1983-84 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.4 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 21.3 | 18.8 | 32,743 |
| National | 18.1 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 84,956* |
| 1984-85 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.4 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 21.4 | 18.8 | 29,700** |
| National | 18.1 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 738,836 |
| 1985-86 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.8 | 17.5 | 18.3 | 21.7 | 19.2 | 28,009** |
| National | 18.5 | 17.3 | 17.6 | 21.4 | 18.8 | 729,606 |
| 1986-87 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.8 | 17.5 | 18.2 | 21.8 | 19.2 | 31,028** |
| National | 18.4 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 21.4 | 18.7 | 777,444 |
| 1987-88 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.9 | 17.3 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 19.1 | 33,475** |
| National | 18.5 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 21.4 | 18.8 | 842,322 |
| 1988-89 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18.8 | 17.2 | 17.9 | 21.6 | 19.0 | 35,072** |
| National | 18.4 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 855,171 |
| 1989-90 (Enhanced ACT Assessment) | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 20.8 | 19.8 | ... | ... | 20.9 | 34,131** |
| National | 20.5 | 19.9 | ... | ... | 20.6 | 817,096 |

*Ten percent sample of national college-bound students taking the ACT.

**Change in Missouri data—includes only twelfth-grade college-bound students.

The Enhanced ACT Assessment introduced in October 1989 is an all-new testing program. For this reason, direct comparisons between 1990 results and scores earned in previous years are not possible.

## D. Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores

| | Verbal | | Math | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mo. | National | Mo. | National |
| 1971-72 | 483 | 453 | 512 | 484 |
| 1972-73 | 475 | 445 | 509 | 481 |
| 1973-74 | 475 | 444 | 510 | 480 |
| 1974-75 | 465 | 434 | 500 | 472 |
| 1975-76 | 464 | 431 | 505 | 472 |
| 1976-77 | 464 | 429 | 506 | 470 |
| 1977-78 | 465 | 429 | 506 | 468 |
| 1978-79 | 461 | 427 | 504 | 467 |
| 1979-80 | 458 | 424 | 503 | 466 |
| 1980-81 | 462 | 424 | 504 | 466 |
| 1981-82 | 465 | 426 | 510 | 467 |
| 1982-83 | 466 | 425 | 510 | 468 |
| 1983-84 | 469 | 426 | 512 | 471 |
| 1984-85 | 475 | 431 | 518 | 475 |
| 1985-86 | 476 | 431 | 519 | 475 |
| 1986-87 | 474 | 430 | 518 | 476 |
| 1987-88 | 471 | 428 | 519 | 476 |
| 1988-89 | 471 | 427 | 518 | 476 |
| 1989-90 | 473 | 424 | 522 | 476 |

## Table 43
## SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF SUPPORT STAFF

| Fiscal Year | Aides | | Office | | Custodial | | Bus Drivers | | Food Service | | Other | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 1984-85 | 121 | 3,158 | 90 | 5,786 | 6,062 | 1,419 | 4,437 | 3,222 | 146 | 7,406 | 519 | 1,914 | 11,375 | 22,905 |
| 1985-86 | 103 | 2,955 | 78 | 5,817 | 6,114 | 1,416 | 4,510 | 3,261 | 183 | 7,061 | 730 | 2,040 | 11,718 | 22,550 |
| 1986-87 | 149 | 3,400 | 89 | 6,002 | 5,895 | 1,459 | 4,445 | 3,239 | 193 | 7,274 | 905 | 2,127 | 11,676 | 23,501 |
| 1987-88 | 183 | 3,542 | 129 | 6,462 | 6,053 | 1,555 | 4,740 | 3,524 | 199 | 7,680 | 1,062 | 3,496 | 12,366 | 26,259 |
| 1988-89 | 223 | 3,860 | 118 | 6,464 | 6,028 | 1,556 | 5,137 | 3,912 | 203 | 7,428 | 969 | 2,237 | 12,678 | 25,457 |
| 1989-90 | 248 | 4,071 | 140 | 6,335 | 5,767 | 1,549 | 5,687 | 4,139 | 181 | 7,657 | 2,182 | 3,425 | 14,205 | 27,176 |

# TABLE 44
# SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES PROGRAM

## Table 44a
## Participation Data

| Year | LEAs Approved | Schools Participating | Enrollment | Average Number Students Served | Percent of Enrollment Served |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987-88 | 802 | 2,318 | 851,765 | 512,479 | 60 |
| 1988-89 | 799 | 2,310 | 857,469 | 515,828 | 60 |
| 1989-90 | 794 | 2,313 | 858,966 | 505,300 | 59 |

## Table 44b
## Lunches Served Data

| Year | Lunches Served | Free Lunches | Reduced Price Lunches | Total Free and Reduced Lunches | % of Lunches Free and Reduced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987-88 | 87,919,160 | 28,439,427 | 5,078,983 | 33,518,410 | 38.1 |
| 1988-89 | 87,683,033 | 27,960,276 | 5,038,455 | 32,998,731 | 37.6 |
| 1989-90 | 86,703,413 | 27,788,719 | 5,193,517 | 32,982,236 | 38.0 |

## Table 44c
## Breakfast Program

| Year | Breakfasts Served | Served Free & Reduced | % Free & Reduced |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1987-88 | 7,233,732 | 6,387,055 | 88.3 |
| 1988-89 | 8,326,978 | 7,002,917 | 84.1 |
| 1989-90 | 10,050,297 | 8,162,066 | 81.2 |

## Table 44d
## Special Milk Program

| Year | 1/2 Pints Served | 1/2 Pints Free | % Free |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1987-88 | 5,040,514 | 263,396 | 5.2 |
| 1988-89 | 5,182,137 | 253,861 | 4.9 |
| 1989-90 | 5,259,829 | 252,427 | 4.8 |

## Table 44e
## Government Donated Food Distributed Directly to LEAs

| Year | Number of Items | Units of Government Donated Food | Pounds of Donated Food | Pounds Per Child | Value of Donated Food | Value Per Unit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987-88 | 54 | 714,527 | 26,243,121 | 56.2 | $17,487,326 | $24.48 |
| 1988-89 | 54 | 746,081 | 26,725,799 | 55.3 | $17,931,944 | $24.04 |
| 1989-90 | 52 | 563,875 | 21,117,890 | 44.2 | $13,158,025 | $23.34 |

## Table 44f
## Assistance Distributed

| Year | Federal Cash Reimbursement | | | | | State Cash School Lunch | Value Commodities To Schools | Value Commodities To Processors | Total Federal & State Assistance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | School Lunch | Special Milk | Breakfast | Commodity Dist. | Equipment Assistance | | | | |
| 1987-88 | $52,701,782 | $490,562 | $5,667,117 | $419,640 | —0— | $3,867,662 | $17,487,326 | —0— | $80,634,089 |
| 1988-89 | $54,191,598 | $501,224 | $6,445,205 | $414,519 | —0— | $3,797,662 | $17,931,944 | —0— | $83,282,152 |
| 1989-90 | $56,658,100 | $546,539 | $8,055,320 | $364,925 | —0— | $3,770,436 | $13,158,025 | —0— | $82,553,345 |

## Table 44g
## Funding Sources

| | 1987-88 | | 1988-89 | | 1989-90 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Federal Aid | $ 76,766,427 | 49% | $79,484,490 | 49% | $78,782,909 | 48% |
| State Funds | 3,867,662 | 3% | 3,797,662 | 3% | 3,770,436 | 2% |
| Local Funds | 76,577,505* | 48% | 78,138,286* | 48% | 83,692,346* | 50% |
| Total | $157,211,594 | 100% | $161,420,438 | 100% | $166,245,691 | 100% |

*Includes child payments, adult payments, and other local income.

## TABLE 45
## DISTRIBUTION OF CHAPTER 1, ESEA SERVICES
## GRADE LEVELS AND SUBJECTS
## FY 1990-91 REGULAR YEAR ONLY

| Activity | Students Served | Teachers Employed | Aides Employed | Clerks Employed | Admin. Employed | Others Employed | # of Programs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reading—Grades K-3 | 24,133 | 424.1400 | 80.7200 | 3.1063 | — | .3300 | 408 |
| Reading—Grades 4-6 | 18,293 | 322.6155 | 50.9400 | 2.5499 | — | .0700 | 390 |
| Reading—Grades 7-12 | 4,522 | 83.0045 | 5.7400 | 1.2313 | — | — | 114 |
| Math—Grades K-3 | 11,882 | 202.4420 | 43.8620 | 1.7158 | — | .1600 | 283 |
| Math—Grades 4-6 | 8,227 | 140.7990 | 23.1680 | 1.2842 | — | .0400 | 261 |
| Math—Grades 7-12 | 1,553 | 27.6740 | 2.4100 | .0325 | — | — | 64 |
| Language Arts—Grades K-3 | 1,229 | 20.3430 | 4.4790 | .4595 | — | — | 68 |
| Language Arts—Grades 4-6 | 1,587 | 26.5390 | 8.0860 | .4255 | — | — | 74 |
| Language Arts—Grades 7-12 | 691 | 10.5830 | 4.9000 | .0200 | — | — | 34 |
| Preschool | 3,181 | 109.0000 | 77.0700 | 1.1250 | — | 3.3300 | 67 |
| Kindergarten | 3,737 | 142.8500 | 79.3000 | — | — | — | 85 |
| Small Class Pull Out | 2,231 | 42.2500 | 13.0000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Basic Skills (N & D) | 1,211 | 34.4800 | 2.5000 | 2.000 | — | — | 27 |
| Double Staffed Room | 2,108 | 98.0000 | 10.0000 | — | — | — | 36 |
| Resource Teacher | 769 | 5.8400 | 9.0000 | — | — | — | 7 |
| Tutorial | 1,781 | 16.7600 | 25.9000 | — | — | — | 10 |
| Other (Academic) | 5,883 | 76.4500 | 98.3000 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Nonpublic Reading | 139 | 5.0060 | .0368 | — | — | — | 20 |
| Nonpublic Math | 85 | 1.9300 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Nonpublic Other | 89 | 8.5000 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Administrative/Supervision | — | — | — | — | 26.7160 | 36.2340 | 68 |
| Inservice | — | — | — | — | — | .1200 | 1 |
| Parent Advisory Council | — | — | — | — | 1.8200 | 4.4755 | 11 |
| Other Support | 600 | 10.000 | — | — | — | 1.6500 | 2 |
| Curriculum Development | — | — | — | — | 2.1500 | 1.5000 | 4 |
| **Totals** | **93,931** | **1,809.2060** | **539.4118** | **13.9500** | **30.6860** | **47.9095** | **2,074** |

## TABLE 46
## EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

The 1984 Early Childhood Development Act (ECDA) authorizes local school districts to provide annual screening and parent education to families with preschool-aged children. Offered voluntarily and gratuitously to parents, these services are designed to detect and minimize problems that can interfere with children's growth and development and to support parents in their "teaching" role. State appropriations have grown from **$2,873,685** in 1985-86 to more than **$11,000,000** for 1989-90.

### A. Screening Results - ECDA
### 1989-90

| Years of Age | Number Actually Screened | Possible Problems Identified | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Language | | Motor | | Vision | | Hearing | | Physical | |
| 1 and 2 | 39,050 | 2,827 | (7.2%) | 974 | (2.5%) | 794 | (2.0%) | 3,116 | (8.0%) | 1,102 | (2.8%) |
| 3 and 4 | 69,558 | 8,233 | (11.8%) | 6,714 | (9.7%) | 2,737 | (3.9%) | 6,368 | (9.2%) | 2,349 | (3.4%) |
| **Totals** | 108,608 | 11,060 | (10.2%) | 7,688 | (7.1%) | 3,531 | (3.3%) | 9,484 | (8.7%) | 3,451 | (3.2%) |

Parent education services are available on an ongoing basis from the third trimester of pregnancy to kindergarten entry. Grouped by developmental stages of their children, parents gather regularly to share parenting experiences and to receive developmental information. Periodic home visits are delivered by parent educators with varying backgrounds; all are required to successfully complete program training. Drop-in play groups, toy and book lending libraries, "warm" lines, newsletters, and information and referral networks are services that meet the varying needs of families.

### B. Parents As Teachers - ECDA

| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Allocation | $5,317,500 | $7,976,250 | $7,976,250 | $7,976,250 |
| Number of Families Served | 30,166 | 39,159 | 45,796 | 54,842 |
| Educational Level of Parents as Educators | | | | |
| Undergraduate or Graduate Degree | 85% | 77% | 76% | 77% |
| Associate Degree | 6% | 5% | 5% | 4% |
| 60 College Hours | 6% | 8% | 9% | 9% |
| No College Hours | 3% | 10% | 10% | 10% |

### C. Kindergarten Enrollment

| Year | Districts in State | Districts Reporting Kindergarten | Number of Children Attending | | Number of Districts Scheduling | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Half Day | Full Day | Half Day Only | Full Day Only | Combination Half Day/ Full Day |
| 1985-86 | 544 | 535 | ... | ... | 261 | 218 | 56 |
| 1986-87 | 545 | 535 | 43,087 | 18,381 | 234 | 227 | 74 |
| 1987-88 | 545 | 535 | 44,060 | 18,358 | 230 | 230 | 75 |
| 1988-89 | 544 | 542 | 43,439 | 20,798 | 209 | 246 | 81 |
| 1989-90 | 543 | 526 | 42,935 | 19,732 | 204 | 234 | 85 |

## TABLE 47
## INCENTIVES FOR SCHOOL EXCELLENCE PROGRAM
### 1989-90

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Appropriation | $4,000,000 |
| Available for First-Year Matching Grants (70%) | $2,800,000 |
| Reserved for Match-Free Targeted Grants (10%) | 400,000 |
| Reserved for Match-Free Grants (10%) | 400,000 |
| Reserved for Continuation Grants (10%) | 400,000 |

| | Number Submitted | Amount Requested | Number Approved | Percent Approval | Amount Approved |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **First-Year Matching** | | | | | |
| Teacher | 420 | $ 1,755,048 | 168 | 40% | $ 706,640 |
| Group | 332 | 4,059,370 | 57 | 17% | 684,087 |
| School | 144 | 2,944,533 | 34 | 24% | 689,945 |
| District | 71 | 2,528,468 | 17 | 24% | 626,971 |
| Subtotal | 967 | $11,287,419 | 276 | 29% | $2,707,643 |
| **First-Year Targeted** | | | | | |
| Teacher | 71 | $ 297,432 | 33 | 46% | $ 130,555 |
| Group | 79 | 1,066,853 | 10 | 13% | 141,592 |
| School | 41 | 966,019 | 6 | 15% | 135,501 |
| Subtotal | 191 | $ 2,330,304 | 49 | 26% | $ 407,648 |
| **First-Year Free** | | | | | |
| Teacher | 83 | $ 363,925 | 36 | 43% | $ 153,004 |
| Group | 79 | 1,014,840 | 8 | 10% | 138,794 |
| School | 20 | 415,087 | 4 | 20% | 116,359 |
| Subtotal | 182 | $ 1,793,852 | 48 | 26% | $ 408,157 |
| **Continuation** | | | | | |
| Teacher | 41 | $ 128,705 | 34 | 83% | $ 101,303 |
| Group | 27 | 302,600 | 11 | 41% | 93,715 |
| School | 35 | 520,650 | 8 | 23% | 102,035 |
| District | 13 | 407,126 | 3 | 23% | 110,165 |
| Subtotal | 116 | $ 1,359,081 | 56 | 48% | $ 407,218 |
| **Total** | 1,456 | $16,770,656 | 429 | 30% | $3,930,666 |

Note: Totals do not include nonresponsive, removed and pending grants. Three pending grants totaling $141,020 were submitted. One hundred sixteen nonresponsive grants totaling $1,235,089 were submitted. Thirteen removed grants totaling $148,145 were submitted.

## TABLE 48
## VIDEO INSTRUCTIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY (VIDEO)
### 1989-90

| Participants | Number Participating | Expenditures | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| Districts | 458 | Districts & | |
| Colleges/Universities | 22 | Colleges/Universities | $4,300,097 |
| Public TV | 5 | Public TV | 255,080 |
| Total | 485 | Total | $4,555,177 |

# Part III

## Local Education Agency Statistics

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | | | | | | |
| Adair Co. R-I | $ 584,808 | $ 60,346 | $ 47,553 | $ 0 | $ 134 | $ 692,841 |
| Kirksville R-III | 2,455,896 | 320,453 | 596,786 | 21,519 | 13,103 | 3,407,757 |
| Adair Co. R-II | 354,515 | 57,279 | 45,563 | 2,447 | 137- | 459,667 |
| County Totals | $ 3,395,219 | $ 438,078 | $ 689,902 | $ 23,966 | $ 13,100 | $ 4,560,265 |
| Andrew | | | | | | |
| North Andrew Co. R-VI | $ 425,766 | $ 61,992 | $ 60,399 | $ 0 | $ 318- | $ 547,839 |
| Avenue City R-IX (E) | 176,751 | 35,739 | 35,271 | 1,936 | 127- | 249,570 |
| Fillmore C-1 | 136,471 | 22,021 | 27,608 | 0 | 735 | 186,835 |
| Savannah R-III | 2,450,202 | 329,074 | 320,510 | 17,424 | 1,736- | 3,115,474 |
| County Totals | $ 3,189,190 | $ 448,826 | $ 443,788 | $ 19,360 | $ 1,446- | $ 4,099,718 |
| Atchison | | | | | | |
| Tarkio R-I | $ 419,133 | $ 51,738 | $ 120,795 | $ 8,829 | $ 184- | $ 600,311 |
| Rock Port R-II | 495,510 | 87,291 | 91,685 | 0 | 700 | 675,186 |
| Fairfax R-III | 179,561 | 38,904 | 38,311 | 0 | 239- | 256,537 |
| Westboro R-IV (E) | 80,428 | 22,911 | 0 | 0 | 129- | 103,210 |
| County Totals | $ 1,174,632 | $ 200,844 | $ 250,791 | $ 8,829 | $ 148 | $ 1,635,244 |
| Audrain | | | | | | |
| Community R-VI | $ 518,545 | $ 101,707 | $ 56,060 | $ 0 | $ 1,146 | $ 677,458 |
| Van-Far R-I | 991,314 | 149,119 | 114,823 | 10,196 | 935 | 1,266,387 |
| Mexico 59 | 2,835,392 | 222,333 | 327,596 | 39,177 | 6,598 | 3,431,096 |
| County Totals | $ 4,345,251 | $ 473,159 | $ 498,479 | $ 49,373 | $ 8,679 | $ 5,374,941 |
| Barry | | | | | | |
| Wheaton R-III | $ 568,190 | $ 63,965 | $ 50,949 | $ 0 | $ 132 | $ 683,236 |
| Southwest Barry Co. R-V | 988,405 | 105,100 | 86,859 | 5,441 | 973 | 1,186,778 |
| Exeter R-VI | 403,809 | 42,758 | 43,571 | 0 | 189- | 489,949 |
| Cassville R-IV | 1,567,947 | 224,474 | 175,709 | 20,192 | 910 | 1,989,232 |
| Purdy R-II | 719,371 | 70,065 | 91,047 | 9,421 | 3,906 | 893,810 |
| Jenkins 35 (E) | 174,445 | 34,847 | 15,324 | 0 | 40- | 224,576 |
| Shell Knob 78 (E) | 184,321 | 47,580 | 22,142 | 0 | 14- | 254,029 |
| Monett R-I | 1,703,645 | 93,928 | 240,747 | 27,506 | 3,675 | 2,069,501 |
| County Totals | $ 6,310,133 | $ 682,717 | $ 726,348 | $ 62,560 | $ 9,353 | $ 7,791,111 |
| Barton | | | | | | |
| Liberal R-II | $ 440,125 | $ 95,687 | $ 54,914 | $ 3,117 | $ 458- | $ 593,385 |
| Golden City R-III | 276,130 | 47,270 | 30,648 | 3,213 | 204- | 357,057 |
| Lamar R-I | 1,155,870 | 155,643 | 148,064 | 19,811 | 11,896 | 1,491,284 |
| County Totals | $ 1,872,125 | $ 298,600 | $ 233,626 | $ 26,141 | $ 11,234 | $ 2,441,726 |
| Bates | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | $ 361,710 | $ 70,825 | $ 35,626 | $ 0 | $ 186- | $ 467,975 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard R-II | 176,499 | 36,106 | 27,364 | 0 | 793 | 240,762 |
| Adrian R-III | 666,861 | 78,466 | 58,407 | 0 | 459- | 803,275 |
| Rich Hill R-IV | 564,292 | 56,540 | 38,611 | 0 | 283- | 659,160 |
| Hume R-VIII | 195,088 | 21,532 | 15,324 | 0 | 72- | 231,872 |
| Hudson R-IX (E) | 106,225 | 25,782 | 0 | 0 | 17- | 131,990 |
| Butler R-V | 1,093,357 | 105,502 | 88,565 | 23,402 | 360- | 1,310,466 |
| County Totals | $ 3,164,032 | $ 394,753 | $ 263,897 | $ 23,402 | $ 584- | $ 3,845,500 |
| Benton | | | | | | |
| Lincoln R-II | $ 487,038 | $ 62,166 | $ 43,571 | $ 0 | $ 195- | $ 592,580 |
| Warsaw R-IX | 929,401 | 210,843 | 119,782 | 12,882 | 853- | 1,272,055 |
| Benton Co. R-X (E) | 53,072 | 21,610 | 15,324 | 0 | 7- | 89,999 |
| Cole Camp R-I | 675,876 | 98,538 | 91,536 | 11,118 | 456- | 876,612 |
| County Totals | $ 2,145,387 | $ 393,157 | $ 270,213 | $ 24,000 | $ 1,511- | $ 2,831,246 |
| Bollinger | | | | | | |
| Meadow Heights R-II | $ 620,037 | $ 137,082 | $ 67,854 | $ 0 | $ 343- | $ 824,630 |
| Leopold R-III | 265,037 | 27,649 | 0 | 0 | 194- | 292,492 |
| Zalma R-V | 424,966 | 64,033 | 82,333 | 0 | 49- | 571,283 |
| Woodland R-IV | 1,094,043 | 199,380 | 115,463 | 4,824 | 466- | 1,413,244 |
| County Totals | $ 2,404,083 | $ 428,144 | $ 265,650 | $ 4,824 | $ 1,052- | $ 3,101,649 |
| Boone | | | | | | |
| Southern Boone Co. R-I | $ 1,026,208 | $ 110,111 | $ 101,978 | $ 18,520 | $ 5,388- | $ 1,251,429 |
| Boone Co. R-IV | 1,333,812 | 118,291 | 120,495 | 0 | 303 | 1,572,901 |
| Sturgeon R-V | 465,501 | 43,138 | 57,616 | 0 | 225 | 566,480 |
| Centralia R-VI | 1,285,141 | 137,737 | 139,089 | 0 | 279- | 1,561,688 |
| Harrisburg R-VIII | 664,171 | 91,323 | 85,769 | 0 | 545- | 840,718 |
| Columbia 93 | 11,286,023 | 1,612,138 | 2,106,312 | 197,051 | 184,408 | 15,385,932 |
| County Totals | $ 16,060,856 | $ 2,112,738 | $ 2,611,259 | $ 215,571 | $ 178,724 | $ 21,179,148 |
| Buchanan | | | | | | |
| East Buchanan Co. C-1 | $ 985,456 | $ 154,347 | $ 95,516 | $ 0 | $ 678- | $ 1,234,641 |
| Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V | 859,198 | 105,961 | 58,896 | 16,233 | 248- | 1,040,040 |
| Buchanan Co. R-IV | 595,814 | 101,992 | 81,882 | 0 | 380- | 779,308 |
| St. Joseph School District | 13,268,862 | 1,015,216 | 1,611,396 | 215,072 | 20,452 | 16,130,998 |
| County Totals | $ 15,709,330 | $ 1,377,516 | $ 1,847,690 | $ 231,305 | $ 19,146 | $ 19,184,987 |
| Butler | | | | | | |
| Neelyville R-IV | $ 1,231,882 | $ 112,635 | $ 92,815 | $ 0 | $ 273 | $ 1,437,605 |
| Poplar Bluff R-I | 5,763,200 | 398,929 | 592,014 | 46,695 | 8,473 | 6,809,311 |
| Twin Rivers R-X | 1,872,770 | 229,740 | 183,672 | 0 | 856- | 2,285,326 |
| County Totals | $ 8,867,852 | $ 741,304 | $ 868,501 | $ 46,695 | $ 7,890 | $ 10,532,242 |
| Caldwell | | | | | | |
| Breckenridge R-I | $ 224,465 | $ 19,917 | $ 23,778 | $ 0 | $ 117- | $ 268,043 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton R-II | 805,730 | 78,556 | 100,887 | 0 | 460- | 984,713 |
| New York R-IV (E) | 70,091 | 17,425 | 15,324 | 0 | 8- | 102,832 |
| Cowgill R-VI (E) | 93,481 | 16,718 | 0 | 0 | 88- | 110,111 |
| Polo R-VII | 410,270 | 65,031 | 39,101 | 0 | 138- | 512,264 |
| Mirabile C-1 (E) | 117,779 | 19,669 | 3,831 | 0 | 111- | 141,168 |
| Braymer C-4 | 414,757 | 48,987 | 45,562 | 1,262 | 1,691 | 512,259 |
| Kingston 42 (E) | 86,936 | 9,700 | 0 | 0 | 61- | 96,575 |
| County Totals | $ 2,223,509 | $ 274,003 | $ 228,483 | $ 1,262 | $ 708 | $ 2,727,965 |
| Callaway | | | | | | |
| North Callaway Co. R-I | $ 1,130,969 | $ 169,709 | $ 174,452 | $ 22,133 | $ 2,022 | $ 1,499,285 |
| Callaway Co. R-III | 641,036 | 71,553 | 75,232 | 0 | 146- | 787,675 |
| Fulton 58 | 2,441,393 | 260,667 | 320,596 | 38,537 | 8,954- | 3,052,239 |
| South Callaway Co. R-II | 197,817 | 138,034 | 93,526 | 0 | 662 | 430,039 |
| County Totals | $ 4,411,215 | $ 639,963 | $ 663,806 | $ 60,670 | $ 6,416- | $ 5,769,238 |
| Camden | | | | | | |
| Camden Co. R-II | $ 645,777 | $ 103,078 | $ 128,607 | $ 12,214 | $ 11- | $ 889,665 |
| Camdenton R-III | 1,773,542 | 545,711 | 455,572 | 75,955 | 9,446 | 2,860,226 |
| Climax Springs R-IV | 157,057 | 63,107 | 55,517 | 0 | 1,568- | 274,113 |
| Macks Creek R-V | 399,886 | 74,808 | 75,818 | 14,749 | 159- | 565,102 |
| County Totals | $ 2,976,262 | $ 786,704 | $ 715,514 | $ 102,918 | $ 7,708 | $ 4,589,106 |
| Cape Girardeau | | | | | | |
| Jackson R-II | $ 2,897,157 | $ 383,113 | $ 278,231 | $ 13,998 | $ 1,121 | $ 3,573,620 |
| Delta R-V | 498,856 | 58,658 | 51,535 | 0 | 122 | 609,171 |
| Oak Ridge R-VI | 461,246 | 56,697 | 58,257 | 9,223 | 206- | 585,217 |
| Cape Girardeau 63 | 2,856,964 | 257,610 | 836,816 | 114,059 | 13,010 | 4,078,459 |
| Nell Holcomb R-IV (E) | 506,792 | 73,961 | 47,252 | 0 | 348- | 627,657 |
| County Totals | $ 7,221,015 | $ 830,039 | $ 1,272,091 | $ 137,280 | $ 13,699 | $ 9,474,124 |
| Carroll | | | | | | |
| Hale R-I | $ 165,776 | $ 21,778 | $ 15,324 | $ 0 | $ 2,354 | $ 205,232 |
| Tina-Avalon R-II | 289,893 | 54,715 | 50,443 | 3,293 | 196- | 398,148 |
| Bosworth R-V | 147,331 | 21,907 | 45,317 | 4,557 | 6,271 | 225,383 |
| Carrollton R-VII | 1,078,892 | 115,804 | 169,327 | 6,937 | 4,909- | 1,366,051 |
| Norborne R-VIII | 218,471 | 40,120 | 45,167 | 0 | 332- | 303,426 |
| Wakenda C-2 (E) | 58,331 | 15,047 | 15,324 | 2,186 | 33- | 90,855 |
| County Totals | $ 1,958,694 | $ 269,371 | $ 340,902 | $ 16,973 | $ 3,155 | $ 2,589,095 |
| Carter | | | | | | |
| East Carter Co. R-II | $ 1,178,690 | $ 161,126 | $ 134,731 | $ 10,387 | $ 819 | $ 1,485,753 |
| Van Buren R-I | 862,575 | 90,633 | 82,185 | 15,785 | 5,956 | 1,057,134 |
| County Totals | $ 2,041,265 | $ 251,759 | $ 216,916 | $ 26,172 | $ 6,775 | $ 2,542,887 |
| Cass | | | | | | |
| Cass Co. R-V | $ 574,454 | $ 70,639 | $ 47,403 | $ 0 | $ 398- | $ 692,098 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strasburg C-3 (E) | 196,165 | 24,888 | 12,133 | 0 | 58- | 233,128 |
| Raymore-Peculiar R-II | 3,044,394 | 308,023 | 322,246 | 20,844 | 3,414 | 3,698,921 |
| Sherwood Cass R-VIII | 970,840 | 130,836 | 71,251 | 0 | 342- | 1,172,585 |
| East Lynne 40 (E) | 366,418 | 44,445 | 27,758 | 0 | 184- | 438,437 |
| Pleasant Hill R-III | 1,373,774 | 153,719 | 120,644 | 0 | 1,587 | 1,649,724 |
| Harrisonville R-IX | 2,340,212 | 221,421 | 303,565 | 27,636 | 1,719 | 2,894,553 |
| Drexel R-IV | 344,014 | 31,806 | 39,101 | 0 | 232- | 414,689 |
| Midway R-I | 743,989 | 106,915 | 81,882 | 9,327 | 1,450 | 943,563 |
| Belton 124 | 4,968,815 | 363,241 | 578,069 | 83,112 | 25,153 | 6,018,390 |
| Federal Lands | 364,032 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 364,032 |
| County Totals | $ 15,287,107 | $ 1,455,933 | $ 1,604,052 | $ 140,919 | $ 32,109 | $ 18,520,120 |
| Cedar | | | | | | |
| Stockton R-I | $ 832,149 | $ 175,459 | $ 95,516 | $ 20,391 | $ 521- | $ 1,122,994 |
| El Dorado Springs R-II | 1,547,110 | 201,679 | 183,372 | 20,146 | 19,659 | 1,971,966 |
| County Totals | $ 2,379,259 | $ 377,138 | $ 278,888 | $ 40,537 | $ 19,138 | $ 3,094,960 |
| Chariton | | | | | | |
| Northwestern R-I | $ 155,266 | $ 57,499 | $ 26,969 | $ 3,954 | $ 930- | $ 242,758 |
| Brunswick R-II | 269,438 | 45,135 | 68,850 | 7,426 | 559 | 391,408 |
| Keytesville R-III | 197,175 | 45,699 | 23,137 | 2,789 | 1,613 | 270,413 |
| Salisbury R-IV | 457,334 | 107,777 | 82,183 | 0 | 506 | 647,800 |
| County Totals | $ 1,079,213 | $ 256,110 | $ 201,139 | $ 14,169 | $ 1,748 | $ 1,552,379 |
| Christian | | | | | | |
| Chadwick R-I | $ 359,077 | $ 52,464 | $ 51,534 | $ 0 | $ 154- | $ 462,921 |
| Nixa R-II | 2,083,625 | 168,560 | 263,581 | 45,095 | 61,583 | 2,622,444 |
| Sparta R-III | 655,439 | 94,618 | 80,192 | 0 | 169- | 830,080 |
| Billings R-IV | 537,533 | 45,658 | 51,344 | 0 | 180- | 634,355 |
| Clever R-V | 495,768 | 57,006 | 75,422 | 0 | 50 | 628,246 |
| Ozark R-VI | 2,730,904 | 286,970 | 252,782 | 37,445 | 48,152- | 3,259,949 |
| Spokane R-VII | 717,403 | 94,051 | 95,272 | 0 | 13,884 | 920,610 |
| County Totals | $ 7,579,749 | $ 799,327 | $ 870,127 | $ 82,540 | $ 26,862 | $ 9,358,605 |
| Clark | | | | | | |
| Wyaconda C-1 | $ 143,943 | $ 13,549 | $ 21,786 | $ 0 | $ 1,186 | $ 180,464 |
| Revere C-3 | 187,126 | 35,222 | 27,458 | 0 | 309 | 250,115 |
| Luray 33 (E) | 181,361 | 31,987 | 19,305 | 0 | 3,714- | 228,939 |
| Clark Co. R-I | 1,273,668 | 219,532 | 153,363 | 17,209 | 32- | 1,663,740 |
| County Totals | $ 1,786,098 | $ 300,290 | $ 221,912 | $ 17,209 | $ 2,251- | $ 2,323,258 |
| Clay | | | | | | |
| Kearney R-I | $ 2,218,522 | $ 300,370 | $ 191,933 | $ 44,383 | $ 343- | $ 2,754,865 |
| Smithville R-II | 987,652 | 146,546 | 112,831 | 0 | 189- | 1,246,840 |
| Excelsior Springs 40 | 3,799,612 | 289,327 | 536,909 | 28,955 | 1,540- | 4,653,263 |
| Liberty 53 | 3,964,084 | 483,255 | 589,472 | 50,071 | 9,397- | 5,077,485 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri City 56 (E) | 181,726 | 24,629 | 19,305 | 2,039 | 142- | 227,557 |
| North Kansas City 74 | 11,816,831 | 1,635,664 | 2,365,664 | 244,505 | 401 | 16,063,065 |
| County Totals | $ 22,968,427 | $ 2,879,791 | $ 3,816,114 | $ 369,953 | $ 11,210- | $ 30,023,075 |
| Clinton | | | | | | |
| Cameron R-I | $ 1,489,158 | $ 119,816 | $ 233,439 | $ 20,484 | $ 1,952 | $ 1,864,849 |
| Lathrop R-II | 1,047,496 | 96,982 | 99,159 | 9,245 | 382 | 1,253,264 |
| Clinton Co. R-III | 893,203 | 119,159 | 78,201 | 16,164 | 689- | 1,106,038 |
| County Totals | $ 3,429,857 | $ 335,957 | $ 410,799 | $ 45,893 | $ 1,645 | $ 4,224,151 |
| Cole | | | | | | |
| Cole Co. R-I | $ 633,995 | $ 89,332 | $ 93,527 | $ 8,983 | $ 5,598- | $ 820,239 |
| Cole Co. R-II | 706,536 | 95,177 | 109,450 | 0 | 713 | 911,876 |
| Cole Co. R-V | 860,782 | 172,994 | 93,526 | 0 | 1,464 | 1,128,766 |
| Jefferson City | 5,073,090 | 695,570 | 1,121,402 | 110,878 | 79,923 | 7,080,863 |
| County Totals | $ 7,274,403 | $ 1,053,073 | $ 1,417,905 | $ 119,861 | $ 76,502 | $ 9,941,744 |
| Cooper | | | | | | |
| Blackwater R-II (E) | $ 265,629 | $ 35,156 | $ 44,773 | $ 3,746 | $ 96 | $ 349,400 |
| Cooper Co. R-IV | 166,745 | 28,147 | 55,927 | 0 | 139- | 250,680 |
| Prairie Home R-V | 131,787 | 30,201 | 42,292 | 0 | 165 | 204,445 |
| Otterville R-VI | 350,451 | 42,108 | 30,648 | 0 | 9,411- | 413,796 |
| Cooper Co. C-4 | 295,094 | 50,378 | 32,680 | 0 | 216- | 377,936 |
| Boonville R-I | 1,280,280 | 140,946 | 229,344 | 23,949 | 1,489 | 1,676,008 |
| County Totals | $ 2,489,986 | $ 326,936 | $ 435,664 | $ 27,695 | $ 8,016- | $ 3,272,265 |
| Crawford | | | | | | |
| Crawford Co. R-I | $ 1,084,701 | $ 153,208 | $ 158,394 | $ 0 | $ 474 | $ 1,396,777 |
| Crawford Co. R-II | 1,303,193 | 136,363 | 137,399 | 0 | 2,690- | 1,574,265 |
| Steelville R-III | 1,082,017 | 171,520 | 126,262 | 0 | 212 | 1,380,011 |
| County Totals | $ 3,469,911 | $ 461,091 | $ 422,055 | $ 0 | $ 2,004- | $ 4,351,053 |
| Dade | | | | | | |
| Lockwood R-1 | $ 389,793 | $ 67,208 | $ 73,731 | $ 9,287 | $ 73 | $ 540,092 |
| Dadeville R-II | 175,022 | 36,392 | 7,662 | 0 | 151- | 218,925 |
| Everton R-III | 313,632 | 41,969 | 26,011 | 0 | 406 | 382,018 |
| Greenfield R-IV | 550,562 | 101,962 | 71,985 | 7,167 | 72 | 731,748 |
| County Totals | $ 1,429,009 | $ 247,531 | $ 179,389 | $ 16,454 | $ 400 | $ 1,872,783 |
| Dallas | | | | | | |
| Dallas Co. R-I | $ 1,935,465 | $ 330,105 | $ 230,341 | $ 0 | $ 3,648 | $ 2,499,559 |
| County Totals | $ 1,935,465 | $ 330,105 | $ 230,341 | $ 0 | $ 3,648 | $ 2,499,559 |
| Daviess | | | | | | |
| Coffey R-I (E) | $ 72,814 | $ 13,549 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 32- | $ 86,331 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pattonsburg R-II | 223,929 | 44,730 | 17,315 | 0 | 210- | 285,764 |
| Winston R-VI | 237,773 | 39,388 | 32,639 | 0 | 201- | 309,599 |
| North Daviess R-III | 106,032 | 23,244 | 19,795 | 2,703 | 139- | 151,635 |
| Gallatin R-V | 693,874 | 68,941 | 74,522 | 9,445 | 738- | 846,044 |
| Tri-County R-VII | 247,819 | 28,557 | 38,611 | 0 | 254- | 314,733 |
| County Totals | $ 1,582,241 | $ 218,409 | $ 182,882 | $ 12,148 | $ 1,574- | $ 1,994,106 |
| Dekalb | | | | | | |
| Osborn R-O | $ 181,969 | $ 26,619 | $ 33,430 | $ 0 | $ 200- | $ 241,818 |
| Maysville R-I | 770,699 | 114,085 | 110,297 | 16,922 | 328- | 1,011,675 |
| Union Star R-II | 290,978 | 24,270 | 19,305 | 0 | 651 | 335,204 |
| Stewartsville C-2 | 406,952 | 33,732 | 58,408 | 0 | 240- | 498,852 |
| County Totals | $ 1,650,598 | $ 198,706 | $ 221,440 | $ 16,922 | $ 117- | $ 2,087,549 |
| Dent | | | | | | |
| Salem R-80 | $ 1,380,824 | $ 103,171 | $ 197,007 | $ 4,657 | $ 641- | $ 1,685,018 |
| Oak Hill R-I (E) | 404,493 | 58,629 | 7,062 | 0 | 235- | 469,949 |
| Green Forest R-II (E) | 554,474 | 71,816 | 34,631 | 0 | 259- | 660,662 |
| Dent-Phelps R-III (E) | 500,709 | 101,245 | 41,581 | 0 | 333- | 643,202 |
| North Wood R-IV (E) | 493,106 | 86,078 | 34,630 | 0 | 364- | 613,450 |
| County Totals | $ 3,333,606 | $ 420,939 | $ 314,911 | $ 4,657 | $ 1,832- | $ 4,072,281 |
| Douglas | | | | | | |
| Skyline R-II (E) | $ 278,213 | $ 63,609 | $ 16,115 | $ 0 | $ 5,062- | $ 352,875 |
| Plainview R-VIII (E) | 164,986 | 27,159 | 19,306 | 0 | 204 | 211,655 |
| Ava R-I | 1,879,370 | 257,840 | 165,346 | 0 | 313 | 2,302,869 |
| County Totals | $ 2,322,569 | $ 348,608 | $ 200,767 | $ 0 | $ 4,545- | $ 2,867,399 |
| Dunklin | | | | | | |
| Malden R-I | $ 2,496,851 | $ 118,718 | $ 331,720 | $ 23,153 | $ 3,048 | $ 2,973,490 |
| Campbell R-II | 981,812 | 93,655 | 115,108 | 0 | 146- | 1,190,429 |
| Holcomb R-III | 596,869 | 62,018 | 56,905 | 0 | 280- | 715,512 |
| Clarkton C-4 | 581,150 | 26,182 | 47,252 | 0 | 1,092 | 655,676 |
| Senath-Hornersville C-8 | 1,231,085 | 153,679 | 139,088 | 0 | 813- | 1,523,039 |
| Southland C-9 | 729,251 | 53,655 | 76,210 | 0 | 437- | 858,679 |
| Kennett 39 | 2,760,283 | 166,061 | 335,041 | 41,810 | 650- | 3,302,545 |
| County Totals | $ 9,377,301 | $ 673,968 | $ 1,101,324 | $ 64,963 | $ 1,814 | $ 11,219,370 |
| Franklin | | | | | | |
| Franklin Co. R-II (E) | $ 297,194 | $ 39,489 | $ 24,265 | $ 0 | $ 223- | $ 360,725 |
| Meramec Valley R-III | 3,477,179 | 352,487 | 450,633 | 41,672 | 344- | 4,321,627 |
| Union R-XI | 2,543,643 | 319,448 | 428,834 | 21,283 | 4,274 | 3,317,482 |
| Lonedell R-XIV (E) | 610,418 | 131,322 | 50,444 | 0 | 305- | 791,879 |
| Spring Bluff R-XV (E) | 315,064 | 59,664 | 15,324 | 0 | 189- | 389,863 |
| Franklin Co. R-XVI (E) | 185,822 | 35,725 | 15,324 | 0 | 3 | 236,874 |
| St. Clair R-XIII | 2,150,195 | 208,153 | 558,467 | 24,776 | 714 | 2,942,305 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan C-2 | 1,656,283 | 214,598 | 241,306 | 0 | 2,623 | 2,114,810 |
| New Haven | 329,128 | 26,132 | 88,700 | 0 | 503 | 444,463 |
| Washington | 1,789,709 | 432,773 | 449,008 | 47,669 | 6,209 | 2,725,368 |
| County Totals | $ 13,354,635 | $ 1,819,791 | $ 2,322,305 | $ 135,400 | $ 13,265 | $ 17,645,396 |
| Gasconade | | | | | | |
| Owensville R-II | $ 1,900,206 | $ 396,984 | $ 167,781 | $ 24,052 | $ 64 | $ 2,489,087 |
| Gasconade Co. R-I | 1,114,008 | 236,127 | 116,830 | 4,508 | 618 | 1,472,091 |
| County Totals | $ 3,014,214 | $ 633,111 | $ 284,611 | $ 28,560 | $ 682 | $ 3,961,178 |
| Gentry | | | | | | |
| King City R-I | $ 319,839 | $ 63,268 | $ 60,887 | $ 0 | $ 359- | $ 443,635 |
| Gentry Co. R-II | 452,315 | 78,178 | 68,700 | 7,677 | 4,136- | 602,734 |
| Albany R-III | 618,675 | 101,570 | 86,166 | 11,456 | 1,312 | 819,179 |
| County Totals | $ 1,390,829 | $ 243,016 | $ 215,753 | $ 19,133 | $ 3,183- | $ 1,865,548 |
| Greene | | | | | | |
| Willard R-II | $ 2,487,850 | $ 302,230 | $ 321,590 | $ 19,967 | $ 110 | $ 3,131,747 |
| Republic R-III | 2,488,320 | 260,921 | 231,278 | 17,149 | 117- | 2,997,551 |
| Ash Grove R-IV | 910,026 | 124,235 | 126,165 | 0 | 737 | 1,161,163 |
| Walnut Grove R-V | 488,111 | 56,247 | 62,878 | 0 | 313- | 606,923 |
| Strafford R-VI | 1,167,513 | 157,659 | 286,734 | 15,782 | 390- | 1,627,298 |
| Greene Co. R-VIII | 1,655,255 | 222,027 | 182,092 | 22,402 | 7,841- | 2,073,935 |
| Springfield R-XII | 21,467,612 | 1,458,175 | 3,372,474 | 475,105 | 74,647 | 26,848,013 |
| Fair Grove R-X | 1,194,171 | 144,786 | 91,535 | 0 | 537 | 1,431,029 |
| County Totals | $ 31,858,858 | $ 2,726,280 | $ 4,674,746 | $ 550,405 | $ 67,370 | $ 39,877,659 |
| Grundy | | | | | | |
| Grundy Co. R-V | $ 271,735 | $ 53,805 | $ 28,808 | $ 4,598 | $ 348- | $ 358,598 |
| Spickard R-II (E) | 124,139 | 18,611 | 0 | 0 | 124- | 142,626 |
| Pleasant View R-VI (E) | 85,524 | 28,464 | 17,559 | 2,138 | 86- | 133,599 |
| Laredo R-VII (E) | 205,385 | 31,198 | 23,777 | 0 | 140- | 260,220 |
| Grundy Co. R-IX | 1,526,738 | 163,607 | 141,288 | 34,106 | 301 | 1,866,040 |
| County Totals | $ 2,213,521 | $ 295,685 | $ 211,432 | $ 40,842 | $ 397- | $ 2,761,083 |
| Harrison | | | | | | |
| Cainsville R-I | $ 113,301 | $ 24,317 | $ 31,439 | $ 0 | $ 141- | $ 168,916 |
| South Harrison R-II | 723,184 | 140,624 | 152,141 | 13,303 | 209 | 1,029,461 |
| North Harrison Co. R-III | 279,195 | 64,639 | 25,862 | 4,795 | 6,119 | 380,610 |
| Gilman City R-IV | 197,095 | 31,177 | 19,306 | 0 | 251- | 247,327 |
| Ridgeway R-V | 201,226 | 17,548 | 23,137 | 0 | 130- | 241,781 |
| County Totals | $ 1,514,001 | $ 278,305 | $ 251,885 | $ 18,098 | $ 5,806 | $ 2,068,095 |
| Henry | | | | | | |
| Windsor R-I | $ 765,733 | $ 94,615 | $ 195,016 | $ 0 | $ 15,723 | $ 1,071,087 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shawnee R-III (E) | 100,136 | 27,417 | 7,662 | 0 | 1,091 | 136,306 |
| Calhoun R-VIII | 228,335 | 27,873 | 23,778 | 0 | 2,007 | 281,993 |
| Leesville R-IX (E) | 196,538 | 36,725 | 0 | 0 | 1,735 | 234,998 |
| Davis R-XII (E) | 30,816 | 27,752 | 0 | 0 | 16- | 58,552 |
| Montrose R-XIV | 135,513 | 25,315 | 15,324 | 0 | 124- | 176,028 |
| Clinton | 1,683,087 | 157,349 | 279,223 | 26,669 | 422- | 2,145,906 |
| County Totals | $ 3,140,158 | $ 397,046 | $ 521,003 | $ 26,669 | $ 19,994 | $ 4,104,870 |
| Hickory | | | | | | |
| Hickory Co. R-I | $ 759,763 | $ 167,400 | $ 78,202 | $ 0 | $ 7,476 | $ 1,012,841 |
| Wheatland R-II | 277,794 | 53,826 | 39,102 | 0 | 2,872 | 373,594 |
| Weaubleau R-III | 461,844 | 96,290 | 74,220 | 11,617 | 5- | 643,966 |
| Hermitage R-IV | 221,948 | 45,760 | 39,102 | 0 | 950 | 307,760 |
| County Totals | $ 1,721,349 | $ 363,276 | $ 230,626 | $ 11,617 | $ 11,293 | $ 2,338,161 |
| Holt | | | | | | |
| Craig R-III | $ 206,704 | $ 44,361 | $ 29,692 | $ 0 | $ 101- | $ 280,656 |
| Holt Co. R-II | 281,316 | 68,811 | 46,763 | 3,034 | 268- | 399,656 |
| South Holt Co. R-I | 353,981 | 81,942 | 60,398 | 0 | 253 | 496,574 |
| County Totals | $ 842,001 | $ 195,114 | $ 136,853 | $ 3,034 | $ 116- | $ 1,176,886 |
| Howard | | | | | | |
| New Franklin R-I | $ 578,725 | $ 49,673 | $ 109,207 | $ 8,650 | $ 227 | $ 746,482 |
| Fayette R-III | 847,180 | 86,816 | 136,119 | 1,707 | 369- | 1,071,453 |
| Howard Co. R-II | 356,289 | 65,403 | 86,165 | 8,724 | 4,942 | 521,523 |
| County Totals | $ 1,782,194 | $ 201,892 | $ 331,491 | $ 19,081 | $ 4,800 | $ 2,339,458 |
| Howell | | | | | | |
| Howell Valley R-1 (E) | $ 284,261 | $ 43,571 | $ 35,120 | $ 0 | $ 161- | $ 362,791 |
| Peace Valley C-2 (E) | 104,385 | 13,298 | 15,325 | 0 | 69- | 132,939 |
| Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III | 1,646,452 | 196,779 | 122,184 | 17,377 | 19,103- | 1,963,689 |
| Willow Springs R-IV | 1,587,496 | 185,707 | 146,039 | 0 | 1,791 | 1,921,033 |
| Richards R-V (E) | 677,251 | 75,737 | 35,910 | 7,923 | 6,697 | 803,518 |
| West Plains R-VII | 2,123,000 | 275,209 | 364,978 | 16,872 | 2,189- | 2,777,870 |
| Glenwood R-VIII (E) | 465,154 | 59,924 | 19,795 | 0 | 223- | 544,650 |
| Junction Hill C-12 (E) | 369,129 | 43,342 | 52,679 | 0 | 136- | 465,014 |
| Fairview R-XI (E) | 828,619 | 98,441 | 86,166 | 0 | 2,693 | 1,015,919 |
| County Totals | $ 8,085,747 | $ 992,008 | $ 878,196 | $ 42,172 | $ 10,700- | $ 9,987,423 |
| Iron | | | | | | |
| South Iron Co. R-I | $ 358,142 | $ 81,851 | $ 59,892 | $ 0 | $ 71- | $ 499,814 |
| Arcadia Valley R-II | 1,375,463 | 112,101 | 128,157 | 2,176 | 3,608- | 1,614,289 |
| Belleview R-III (E) | 373,540 | 65,770 | 26,763 | 0 | 124- | 465,949 |
| Iron Co. C-4 | 259,407 | 159,843 | 97,207 | 0 | 97 | 516,554 |
| County Totals | $ 2,366,552 | $ 419,565 | $ 312,019 | $ 2,176 | $ 3,706- | $ 3,096,606 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | | | | | | |
| Fort Osage R-I | $ 6,850,678 | $ 704,336 | $ 656,294 | $ 73,796 | $ 71,895- | $ 8,213,209 |
| Blue Springs R-IV | 10,779,461 | 1,049,942 | 1,320,297 | 127,878 | 176,005 | 13,453,583 |
| Grain Valley R-V | 1,044,410 | 107,833 | 97,508 | 0 | 35,516 | 1,285,267 |
| Oak Grove R-VI | 2,033,585 | 121,870 | 186,768 | 0 | 10,649 | 2,352,872 |
| Lee's Summit R-VII | 7,855,427 | 980,224 | 1,172,368 | 144,020 | 71,011 | 10,223,050 |
| Hickman Mills C-1 | 11,055,226 | 729,493 | 1,351,776 | 235,547 | 26,544 | 13,398,586 |
| Raytown C-2 | 9,533,290 | 780,934 | 1,402,938 | 89,906 | 60,502 | 11,867,570 |
| Grandview C-4 | 5,039,344 | 364,342 | 813,286 | 59,234 | 6,720 | 6,282,926 |
| Lone Jack C-6 | 420,655 | 52,770 | 74,221 | 0 | 311- | 547,335 |
| Independence 30 | 12,393,309 | 1,231,203 | 1,440,659 | 190,243 | 23,062 | 15,278,476 |
| Kansas City 33 | 24,881,630 | 4,780,765 | 5,620,858 | 768,690 | 61,619- | 35,990,324 |
| Center 58 | 1,396,570 | 278,409 | 471,417 | 135,115 | [illegible],665 | 2,296,176 |
| County Totals | $ 93,283,585 | $ 11,182,121 | $ 14,608,390 | $ 1,824,429 | $ 290,849 | $ 121,189,374 |
| Jasper | | | | | | |
| Carl Junction R-I | $ 2,607,583 | $ 286,617 | $ 280,201 | $ 40,500 | $ 4,180 | $ 3,219,081 |
| Avilla R-XIII (E) | 302,194 | 62,623 | 16,319 | 0 | 696 | 381,832 |
| Jasper Co. R-V | 573,259 | 94,342 | 238,980 | 8,947 | 2,907 | 918,435 |
| Sarcoxie R-II | 907,071 | 84,807 | 89,544 | 0 | 628- | 1,080,794 |
| Carthage R-IX | 3,535,551 | 283,522 | 437,396 | 35,103 | 51,804 | 4,343,376 |
| Webb City R-VII | 3,433,473 | 215,333 | 265,036 | 33,823 | 7,628 | 3,955,293 |
| Joplin R-VIII | 7,847,795 | 612,925 | 1,155,592 | 182,876 | 83,592 | 9,882,780 |
| County Totals | $ 19,206,926 | $ 1,640,169 | $ 2,483,068 | $ 301,249 | $ 150,179 | $ 23,781,591 |
| Jefferson | | | | | | |
| Northwest R-I | $ 8,923,128 | $ 1,098,210 | $ 1,210,834 | $ 51,295 | $ 109,602 | $ 11,393,069 |
| Grandview R-II | 1,021,120 | 156,949 | 73,241 | 0 | 392 | 1,251,702 |
| Hillsboro R-III | 4,046,849 | 548,108 | 334,705 | 61,160 | 42,147 | 5,032,969 |
| Dunklin R-V | 1,714,064 | 168,857 | 196,722 | 26,295 | 1,094- | 2,104,844 |
| Festus R-VI | 2,408,807 | 242,522 | 733,103 | 41,619 | 48,166 | 3,474,217 |
| Jefferson Co. R-VII (E) | 374,873 | 120,740 | 76,211 | 20,366 | 5,798- | 586,392 |
| Sunrise R-IX (E) | 615,061 | 102,896 | 49,243 | 0 | 1,567 | 768,767 |
| Windsor C-1 | 2,802,988 | 212,563 | 210,715 | 29,251 | 1,583 | 3,257,100 |
| Fox C-6 | 11,705,937 | 1,239,626 | 853,563 | 91,123 | 160,673 | 14,050,922 |
| Crystal City 47 | 593,519 | 45,503 | 69,545 | 26,030 | 786 | 735,383 |
| DeSoto 73 | 3,919,282 | 492,840 | 320,185 | 33,281 | 2,095 | 4,767,683 |
| County Totals | $ 38,125,628 | $ 4,428,814 | $ 4,128,067 | $ 380,420 | $ 360,119 | $ 47,423,048 |
| Johnson | | | | | | |
| Kingsville R-I | $ 405,332 | $ 47,018 | $ 47,404 | $ 0 | $ 53- | $ 499,701 |
| Holden R-III | 1,357,340 | 197,804 | 180,441 | 20,696 | 2,663 | 1,758,944 |
| Chilhowee R-IV | 225,238 | 29,741 | 32,885 | 0 | 135- | 287,729 |
| Johnson Co. R-VII | 587,878 | 97,904 | 74,221 | 0 | 421- | 759,582 |
| Knob Noster R-VIII | 954,750 | 177,903 | 215,679 | 11,985 | 905 | 1,361,222 |
| Leeton R-X | 373,185 | 41,157 | 128,457 | 5,887 | 6,156 | 554,842 |
| Warrensburg R-VI | 2,588,713 | 298,253 | 443,099 | 34,870 | 2,319 | 3,367,254 |
| Federal Lands | 844,385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 844,385 |
| County Totals | $ 7,336,821 | $ 889,780 | $ 1,122,186 | $ 73,438 | $ 11,434 | $ 9,433,659 |

## TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knox | | | | | | |
| Knox Co. R-I | $ 828,344 | $ 182,680 | $ 111,443 | $ 25,537 | $ 401- | $ 1,147,603 |
| County Totals | $ 828,344 | $ 182,680 | $ 111,443 | $ 25,537 | $ 401- | $ 1,147,603 |
| Laclede | | | | | | |
| Competition C-2 (E) | $ 96,384 | $ 29,999 | $ 19,306 | $ 0 | $ 39- | $ 145,650 |
| Laclede Co. R-I | 969,159 | 151,698 | 120,796 | 0 | 1,033 | 1,242,686 |
| Gasconade C-4 (E) | 179,258 | 50,109 | 19,796 | 0 | 55- | 249,108 |
| Lebanon R-III | 3,455,554 | 520,952 | 354,816 | 31,678 | 245 | 4,363,245 |
| Laclede Co. C-5 (E) | 693,827 | 86,046 | 45,972 | 0 | 258- | 825,587 |
| County Totals | $ 5,394,182 | $ 838,804 | $ 560,686 | $ 31,678 | $ 926 | $ 6,826,276 |
| Lafayette | | | | | | |
| Concordia R-II | $ 245,887 | $ 47,536 | $ 97,169 | $ 0 | $ 154- | $ 390,438 |
| Lafayette Co. C-1 | 984,495 | 119,657 | 254,513 | 25,336 | 2,179- | 1,381,822 |
| Odessa R-VII | 2,118,495 | 267,771 | 334,513 | 24,611 | 186 | 2,745,576 |
| Lafayette Co. R-X | 360,084 | 103,761 | 89,055 | 0 | 1,651 | 554,551 |
| Wellington-Napoleon R-IX | 549,649 | 68,784 | 50,238 | 0 | 164- | 668,507 |
| Lexington R-V | 1,276,401 | 110,161 | 165,906 | 24,377 | 1,760- | 1,575,085 |
| County Totals | $ 5,535,011 | $ 717,670 | $ 991,394 | $ 74,324 | $ 2,420- | $ 7,315,979 |
| Lawrence | | | | | | |
| Miller R-II | $ 921,332 | $ 120,250 | $ 109,452 | $ 10,034 | $ 811 | $ 1,161,879 |
| Pierce City R-VI | 803,467 | 126,109 | 110,352 | 7,590 | 7,453 | 1,054,971 |
| Marionville R-IX | 966,407 | 65,175 | 99,649 | 8,860 | 577 | 1,140,668 |
| Mt. Vernon R-V | 1,318,379 | 122,257 | 165,624 | 33,253 | 9,263 | 1,648,776 |
| Aurora R-VIII | 1,863,240 | 184,544 | 256,204 | 20,829 | 8,403 | 2,333,220 |
| Verona R-VII | 443,718 | 41,932 | 33,279 | 0 | 176- | 518,753 |
| County Totals | $ 6,316,543 | $ 660,267 | $ 774,560 | $ 80,566 | $ 26,331 | $ 7,858,267 |
| Lewis | | | | | | |
| Canton R-V | $ 718,182 | $ 75,343 | $ 102,389 | $ 0 | $ 326- | $ 895,588 |
| Lewis Co. C-1 | 1,600,197 | 256,278 | 179,691 | 21,947 | 825 | 2,058,938 |
| County Totals | $ 2,318,379 | $ 331,621 | $ 282,080 | $ 21,947 | $ 499 | $ 2,954,526 |
| Lincoln | | | | | | |
| Silex R-I | $ 322,670 | $ 56,943 | $ 34,219 | $ 0 | $ 769 | $ 414,601 |
| Elsberry R-II | 888,781 | 104,514 | 131,276 | 0 | 1,426 | 1,125,997 |
| Troy R-III | 2,870,797 | 301,196 | 217,308 | 0 | 566- | 3,388,735 |
| Winfield R-IV | 1,437,872 | 189,289 | 169,737 | 17,810 | 12,531- | 1,802,177 |
| County Totals | $ 5,520,120 | $ 651,942 | $ 552,540 | $ 17,810 | $ 10,902- | $ 6,731,510 |
| Linn | | | | | | |
| Linn Co. R-1 | $ 436,765 | $ 100,884 | $ 43,572 | $ 0 | $ 3,814- | $ 577,407 |
| Bucklin R-II | 362,920 | 58,428 | 23,778 | 3,163 | 542- | 447,747 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadville R-IV | 173,576 | 47,465 | 27,608 | 0 | 236- | 248,413 |
| Marceline R-V | 806,901 | 89,597 | 120,192 | 0 | 596- | 1,016,094 |
| Brookfield R-III | 1,455,499 | 162,435 | 161,205 | 21,796 | 2,898 | 1,803,833 |
| County Totals | $ 3,235,661 | $ 458,809 | $ 376,355 | $ 24,959 | $ 2,290- | $ 4,093,494 |
| Livingston | | | | | | |
| Wheeling R-IV | $ 170,111 | $ 9,669 | $ 18,555 | $ 0 | $ 110- | $ 198,225 |
| Southwest Livingston Co. R-I | 400,974 | 52,360 | 44,283 | 5,277 | 3,302 | 506,196 |
| Livingston Co. R-III (E) | 193,063 | 38,704 | 36,620 | 0 | 154- | 268,233 |
| Chillicothe R-II | 2,098,742 | 188,368 | 258,566 | 28,279 | 2,357- | 2,571,598 |
| County Totals | $ 2,862,890 | $ 289,101 | $ 358,024 | $ 33,556 | $ 681 | $ 3,544,252 |
| McDonald | | | | | | |
| McDonald Co. R-I | $ 2,814,600 | $ 333,690 | $ 284,849 | $ 0 | $ 20,883 | $ 3,454,022 |
| County Totals | $ 2,814,600 | $ 333,690 | $ 284,849 | $ 0 | $ 20,883 | $ 3,454,022 |
| Macon | | | | | | |
| Elmer C-1 (E) | $ 68,141 | $ 11,736 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 54- | $ 79,823 |
| Atlanta C-3 | 314,013 | 41,313 | 52,435 | 0 | 188- | 407,573 |
| Bevier C-4 | 399,325 | 29,455 | 42,782 | 0 | 156- | 471,406 |
| La Plata R-II | 427,406 | 53,271 | 47,553 | 0 | 305- | 527,925 |
| Macon Co. R-I | 1,534,672 | 180,551 | 211,954 | 0 | 1,406 | 1,928,583 |
| Callao C-8 (E) | 158,668 | 25,513 | 18,951 | 0 | 152- | 202,980 |
| Macon Co. R-IV | 238,676 | 48,351 | 40,301 | 0 | 190- | 327,138 |
| County Totals | $ 3,140,901 | $ 390,190 | $ 413,976 | $ 0 | $ 361 | $ 3,945,428 |
| Madison | | | | | | |
| Marquand R-VI | $ 394,345 | $ 58,029 | $ 58,896 | $ 0 | $ 24 | $ 511,294 |
| Fredericktown R-I | 2,146,812 | 296,093 | 150,171 | 24,869 | 544 | 2,618,489 |
| County Totals | $ 2,541,157 | $ 354,122 | $ 209,067 | $ 24,869 | $ 568 | $ 3,129,783 |
| Maries | | | | | | |
| Maries Co. R-I | $ 701,236 | $ 138,112 | $ 63,589 | $ 0 | $ 3,989- | $ 898,948 |
| Maries Co. R-II | 1,162,033 | 139,210 | 128,156 | 9,502 | 5,836 | 1,444,737 |
| County Totals | $ 1,863,269 | $ 277,322 | $ 191,745 | $ 9,502 | $ 1,847 | $ 2,343,685 |
| Marion | | | | | | |
| Marion Co. R-II | $ 441,255 | $ 53,023 | $ 38,897 | $ 0 | $ 297- | $ 532,878 |
| Palmyra R-I | 912,074 | 137,224 | 114,822 | 22,636 | 606- | 1,186,150 |
| Hannibal 60 | 4,371,098 | 276,618 | 374,104 | 46,519 | 3,412 | 5,071,751 |
| County Totals | $ 5,724,427 | $ 466,865 | $ 527,823 | $ 69,155 | $ 2,509 | $ 6,790,779 |
| Mercer | | | | | | |
| North Mercer Co. R-III | $ 240,492 | $ 29,377 | $ 23,778 | $ 0 | $ 188- | $ 293,459 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princeton R-V | 471,706 | 82,929 | 38,611 | 0 | 402- | 592,844 |
| County Totals | $ 712,198 | $ 112,306 | $ 62,389 | $ 0 | $ 590- | $ 886,303 |
| Miller | | | | | | |
| Eldon R-I | $ 1,803,375 | $ 315,544 | $ 200,687 | $ 19,948 | $ 599- | $ 2,338,955 |
| Miller Co. R-III | 357,886 | 34,271 | 44,584 | 0 | 53- | 436,688 |
| St. Elizabeth R-IV | 436,389 | 58,420 | 22,986 | 0 | 2,010 | 519,805 |
| School Of The Osage R-II | 473,696 | 206,429 | 118,805 | 22,310 | 483 | 821,723 |
| Iberia R-V | 765,909 | 124,857 | 116,324 | 0 | 3,090 | 1,010,180 |
| County Totals | $ 3,837,255 | $ 739,521 | $ 503,386 | $ 42,258 | $ 4,931 | $ 5,127,351 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | |
| East Prairie R-II | $ 1,998,319 | $ 122,617 | $ 211,334 | $ 9,512 | $ 1,040- | $ 2,340,742 |
| Charleston R-I | 2,378,148 | 195,426 | 284,861 | 56,585 | 4,231 | 2,919,251 |
| County Totals | $ 4,376,467 | $ 318,043 | $ 496,195 | $ 66,097 | $ 3,191 | $ 5,259,993 |
| Moniteau | | | | | | |
| Moniteau Co. R-I | $ 1,125,327 | $ 111,541 | $ 168,758 | $ 12,401 | $ 5,635 | $ 1,423,662 |
| High Point R-III (E) | 212,641 | 46,013 | 19,795 | 0 | 78- | 278,371 |
| Moniteau Co. R-V (E) | 199,731 | 33,197 | 23,026 | 0 | 352 | 256,306 |
| Moniteau Co. R-VI | 725,464 | 93,023 | 91,780 | 0 | 92 | 910,359 |
| Moniteau Co. C-1 | 280,484 | 44,228 | 41,092 | 0 | 181- | 365,623 |
| Clarksburg C-2 (E) | 254,873 | 30,578 | 23,778 | 0 | 128- | 309,101 |
| County Totals | $ 2,798,520 | $ 358,580 | $ 368,229 | $ 12,401 | $ 5,692 | $ 3,543,422 |
| Monroe | | | | | | |
| Middle Grove C-1 (E) | $ 79,137 | $ 12,462 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 20- | $ 91,579 |
| Monroe City R-I | 946,682 | 162,561 | 128,759 | 17,742 | 4,176- | 1,251,568 |
| Holliday C-2 (E) | 116,576 | 16,263 | 7,662 | 0 | 6- | 140,495 |
| Madison C-3 | 386,330 | 42,965 | 42,783 | 0 | 77- | 472,001 |
| Paris R-II | 583,202 | 113,989 | 91,535 | 0 | 444- | 788,282 |
| County Totals | $ 2,111,927 | $ 348,240 | $ 270,739 | $ 17,742 | $ 4,723- | $ 2,743,925 |
| Montgomery | | | | | | |
| Wellsville-Middletown R-I | $ 602,952 | $ 78,193 | $ 96,925 | $ 0 | $ 2,739 | $ 780,809 |
| Montgomery Co. R-II | 1,556,639 | 227,946 | 191,318 | 20,489 | 210- | 1,996,182 |
| County Totals | $ 2,159,591 | $ 306,139 | $ 288,243 | $ 20,489 | $ 2,529 | $ 2,776,991 |
| Morgan | | | | | | |
| Morgan Co. R-I | $ 612,797 | $ 137,395 | $ 105,880 | $ 0 | $ 101- | $ 855,971 |
| Morgan Co. R-II | 961,073 | 188,908 | 138,110 | 21,585 | 18,327 | 1,328,003 |
| County Totals | $ 1,573,870 | $ 326,303 | $ 243,990 | $ 21,585 | $ 18,226 | $ 2,183,974 |
| New Madrid | | | | | | |
| Risco R-II | $ 519,473 | $ 46,186 | $ 34,630 | $ 0 | $ 209- | $ 600,080 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portageville | 1,408,680 | 95,144 | 149,042 | 19,054 | 8,305 | 1,680,225 |
| Gideon 37 | 625,083 | 44,041 | 74,220 | 0 | 35- | 743,309 |
| New Madrid Co. R-I | 2,783,686 | 350,730 | 495,126 | 26,971 | 5,253 | 3,661,766 |
| County Totals | $ 5,336,922 | $ 536,101 | $ 753,018 | $ 46,025 | $ 13,314 | $ 6,685,380 |
| Newton | | | | | | |
| East Newton Co. R-VI | $ 1,684,650 | $ 226,017 | $ 167,258 | $ 0 | $ 1,209 | $ 2,079,134 |
| Diamond R-IV | 1,019,212 | 116,944 | 101,489 | 0 | 267 | 1,237,912 |
| Westview C-6 (E) | 245,418 | 25,124 | 19,796 | 0 | 77- | 290,261 |
| Seneca R-VII | 1,529,504 | 171,920 | 103,329 | 21,309 | 626- | 1,825,436 |
| Neosho R-V | 4,090,927 | 370,750 | 331,670 | 38,149 | 6,279 | 4,837,775 |
| County Totals | $ 8,569,711 | $ 910,755 | $ 723,542 | $ 59,458 | $ 7,052 | $ 10,270,518 |
| Nodaway | | | | | | |
| Nodaway-Holt R-VII | $ 325,646 | $ 103,066 | $ 74,126 | $ 7,539 | $ 3,246 | $ 513,623 |
| West Nodaway Co. R-I | 320,323 | 100,307 | 70,238 | 8,188 | 436 | 499,492 |
| Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V | 312,250 | 66,255 | 44,567 | 0 | 287- | 422,785 |
| Jefferson C-123 | 344,488 | 33,770 | 49,954 | 0 | 155- | 428,057 |
| North Nodaway Co. R-VI | 316,123 | 51,579 | 86,166 | 8,386 | 819 | 463,073 |
| Maryville R-II | 1,186,940 | 126,950 | 210,094 | 0 | 4,101- | 1,519,883 |
| South Nodaway Co. R-IV | 235,908 | 41,489 | 29,599 | 0 | 212- | 306,784 |
| County Totals | $ 3,041,678 | $ 523,416 | $ 564,744 | $ 24,113 | $ 254- | $ 4,153,697 |
| Oregon | | | | | | |
| Couch R-I | $ 461,371 | $ 40,629 | $ 50,594 | $ 0 | $ 293 | $ 552,887 |
| Thayer R-II | 879,652 | 59,181 | 113,827 | 6,584 | 424- | 1,058,820 |
| Oregon-Howell R-III | 415,365 | 53,415 | 57,616 | 0 | 168- | 526,228 |
| Alton R-IV | 1,228,239 | 159,762 | 82,183 | 9,909 | 602- | 1,479,491 |
| County Totals | $ 2,984,627 | $ 312,987 | $ 304,220 | $ 16,493 | $ 901- | $ 3,617,426 |
| Osage | | | | | | |
| Osage Co. R-I | $ 243,571 | $ 34,210 | $ 39,851 | $ 0 | $ 4,560- | $ 313,072 |
| Osage Co. R-II | 676,240 | 118,926 | 98,503 | 0 | 30,213 | 923,882 |
| Osage Co. R-III | 736,805 | 235,121 | 105,920 | 12,317 | 421- | 1,089,742 |
| County Totals | $ 1,656,616 | $ 388,257 | $ 244,274 | $ 12,317 | $ 25,232 | $ 2,326,696 |
| Ozark | | | | | | |
| Thornfield R-I (E) | $ 227,430 | $ 42,976 | $ 11,889 | $ 0 | $ 38- | $ 282,257 |
| Bakersfield R-IV | 598,955 | 50,088 | 47,553 | 0 | 11- | 696,585 |
| Gainesville R-V | 837,087 | 118,733 | 92,137 | 15,519 | 21,042 | 1,084,518 |
| Dora R-III | 417,778 | 77,567 | 60,396 | 0 | 214- | 555,529 |
| Lutie R-VI (E) | 220,391 | 51,579 | 44,078 | 0 | 5,231 | 321,279 |
| County Totals | $ 2,301,641 | $ 340,943 | $ 256,055 | $ 15,519 | $ 26,010 | $ 2,940,168 |
| Pemiscot | | | | | | |
| North Pemiscot Co. R-I | $ 854,566 | $ 95,226 | $ 17,883 | $ 0 | $ 17,778- | $ 949,897 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayti R-II | 1,837,065 | 56,946 | 26,825 | 0 | 688- | 1,920,148 |
| Pemiscot Co. R-III (E) | 367,415 | 54,258 | 8,941 | 0 | 181- | 430,433 |
| Cooter R-IV | 608,244 | 26,717 | 4,471 | 0 | 49- | 639,383 |
| South Pemiscot Co. R-V | 1,198,894 | 97,503 | 8,941 | 0 | 724- | 1,304,614 |
| Pemiscot Co. C-7 | 518,078 | 65,594 | 8,941 | 0 | 231- | 592,382 |
| Caruthersville 18 | 2,555,202 | 52,929 | 44,708 | 24,652 | 1,179- | 2,676,312 |
| Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist. | 605,808 | 50,297 | 1,026,773 | 0 | 242 | 1,683,120 |
| County Totals | $ 8,545,272 | $ 499,470 | $ 1,147,483 | $ 24,652 | $ 20,588- | $ 10,196,289 |
| Perry | | | | | | |
| Perry Co. 32 | $ 1,832,585 | $ 299,679 | $ 283,583 | $ 36,994 | $ 2,385 | $ 2,455,226 |
| Altenburg 48 (E) | 88,667 | 27,323 | 8,302 | 0 | 121- | 124,171 |
| County Totals | $ 1,921,252 | $ 327,002 | $ 291,885 | $ 36,994 | $ 2,264 | $ 2,579,397 |
| Pettis | | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-I (E) | $ 30,085 | $ 6,865 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 33- | $ 36,917 |
| Pettis Co. R-V | 340,984 | 109,815 | 52,941 | 0 | 179- | 502,761 |
| La Monte R-IV | 415,786 | 50,236 | 66,860 | 0 | 1,385 | 534,267 |
| Smithton R-VI | 764,513 | 97,648 | 91,046 | 0 | 391- | 952,816 |
| Green Ridge R-VIII | 473,293 | 56,769 | 79,214 | 3,212 | 81 | 612,569 |
| Pettis Co. R-XII (E) | 69,867 | 18,902 | 3,831 | 0 | 33- | 92,567 |
| Sedalia 200 | 4,701,077 | 319,602 | 786,871 | 19,303 | 3,793 | 5,830,646 |
| County Totals | $ 6,795,605 | $ 659,037 | $ 1,080,763 | $ 22,515 | $ 4,623 | $ 8,562,543 |
| Phelps | | | | | | |
| St. James R-I | $ 1,849,732 | $ 202,862 | $ 187,277 | $ 31,419 | $ 159,909 | $ 2,430,399 |
| Newburg R-II | 811,536 | 81,537 | 103,873 | 0 | 293- | 996,653 |
| Rolla 31 | 4,095,655 | 428,694 | 462,972 | 27,337 | 2,715 | 5,017,373 |
| Phelps Co. R-III (E) | 520,021 | 96,065 | 43,571 | 0 | 258- | 659,399 |
| County Totals | $ 7,276,944 | $ 808,358 | $ 797,693 | $ 58,756 | $ 162,073 | $ 9,103,824 |
| Pike | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green R-I | $ 1,733,008 | $ 250,174 | $ 229,645 | $ 0 | $ 806- | $ 2,212,021 |
| Pike Co. R-III (Clopton) | 324,100 | 108,034 | 95,516 | 0 | 32 | 527,682 |
| Boncl R-X (E) | 51,888 | 22,867 | 11,492 | 0 | 4,149- | 82,098 |
| Louisiana R-II | 864,075 | 89,301 | 136,852 | 19,917 | 947 | 1,111,092 |
| County Totals | $ 2,973,071 | $ 470,376 | $ 473,505 | $ 19,917 | $ 3,976- | $ 3,932,893 |
| Platte | | | | | | |
| North Platte Co. R-I | $ 826,204 | $ 150,205 | $ 228,668 | $ 0 | $ 791- | $ 1,204,286 |
| West Platte Co. R-II | 531,609 | 92,808 | 154,974 | 27,349 | 1,610 | 808,350 |
| Platte Co. R-III | 847,474 | 184,216 | 275,958 | 25,406 | 28,497 | 1,361,551 |
| Park Hill R-V | 5,614,409 | 861,997 | 823,284 | 149,032 | 65,277 | 7,513,999 |
| County Totals | $ 7,819,696 | $ 1,289,226 | $ 1,482,884 | $ 201,787 | $ 94,593 | $ 10,888,186 |
| Polk | | | | | | |
| Bolivar R-I | $ 1,683,883 | $ 309,744 | $ 397,691 | $ 29,823 | $ 19,740 | $ 2,440,881 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Play R-II | 456,897 | 72,509 | 54,426 | 0 | 644 | 584,476 |
| Halfway R-III | 429,270 | 58,208 | 78,201 | 0 | 1,780 | 567,459 |
| Humansville R-IV | 522,892 | 79,212 | 68,398 | 14,120 | 13,029- | 671,593 |
| Marion C. Early R-V | 770,191 | 108,883 | 74,221 | 0 | 251 | 953,546 |
| Pleasant Hope R-VI | 1,053,672 | 133,778 | 158,804 | 10,439 | 35 | 1,356,728 |
| County Totals | $ 4,916,805 | $ 762,334 | $ 831,741 | $ 54,382 | $ 9,421 | $ 6,574,683 |
| Pulaski | | | | | | |
| Swedeborg R-III (E) | $ 165,251 | $ 13,229 | $ 15,325 | $ 0 | $ 1- | $ 193,804 |
| Pulaski Co. R-IV | 844,429 | 72,943 | 113,827 | 17,921 | 2,155 | 1,051,275 |
| Laquey R-V | 901,427 | 127,732 | 109,151 | 16,557 | 501- | 1,154,366 |
| Waynesville R-VI | 3,192,800 | 377,446 | 778,743 | 73,319 | 94 | 4,422,402 |
| Dixon R-I | 1,537,167 | 184,597 | 178,303 | 23,600 | 25,197 | 1,948,864 |
| Pulaski Co. R-II | 712,027 | 83,350 | 77,206 | 7,619 | 3,535 | 883,737 |
| Federal Lands | 3,373,793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,373,793 |
| County Totals | $ 10,726,894 | $ 859,297 | $ 1,272,555 | $ 139,016 | $ 30,479 | $ 13,028,241 |
| Putnam | | | | | | |
| Putnam Co. R-I | $ 1,253,135 | $ 193,459 | $ 117,415 | $ 22,936 | $ 965- | $ 1,585,980 |
| County Totals | $ 1,253,135 | $ 193,459 | $ 117,415 | $ 22,936 | $ 965- | $ 1,585,980 |
| Ralls | | | | | | |
| Ralls County R-II | $ 1,029,829 | $ 197,975 | $ 133,719 | $ 20,334 | $ 473 | $ 1,382,330 |
| County Totals | $ 1,029,829 | $ 197,975 | $ 133,719 | $ 20,334 | $ 473 | $ 1,382,330 |
| Randolph | | | | | | |
| Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV | $ 358,601 | $ 55,393 | $ 40,941 | $ 0 | $ 3,430 | $ 458,365 |
| Renick R-V (E) | 265,631 | 33,890 | 23,777 | 3,703 | 1,709- | 325,292 |
| Clark R-VI (E) | 144,788 | 15,969 | 19,155 | 0 | 62- | 179,850 |
| Higbee R-VIII | 370,551 | 28,056 | 54,425 | 0 | 358- | 452,674 |
| Westran R-I | 222,828 | 120,655 | 111,445 | 25,087 | 1,610 | 481,625 |
| Moberly | 2,680,518 | 196,568 | 432,748 | 34,893 | 7,546 | 3,352,273 |
| County Totals | $ 4,042,917 | $ 450,531 | $ 682,491 | $ 63,683 | $ 10,457 | $ 5,250,079 |
| Ray | | | | | | |
| Stet R-XV | $ 111,467 | $ 27,640 | $ 15,474 | $ 0 | $ 104- | $ 154,477 |
| Lawson R-XIV | 1,477,710 | 190,921 | 122,895 | 0 | 646- | 1,790,880 |
| Orrick R-XI | 645,139 | 58,437 | 47,404 | 8,232 | 479- | 758,733 |
| Hardin-Central C-2 | 294,167 | 24,845 | 48,999 | 0 | 377- | 367,634 |
| Richmond R-XVI | 2,018,479 | 197,298 | 207,939 | 12,770 | 1,520 | 2,438,006 |
| County Totals | $ 4,546,962 | $ 499,141 | $ 442,711 | $ 21,002 | $ 86- | $ 5,509,730 |
| Reynolds | | | | | | |
| Centerville R-I (E) | $ 295,333 | $ 40,344 | $ 15,324 | $ 0 | $ 4- | $ 350,997 |
| Southern Reynolds Co. R-II | 630,905 | 99,963 | 74,931 | 0 | 421- | 805,378 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bunker R-III | 325,968 | 67,744 | 58,407 | 0 | 64- | 452,055 |
| Lesterville R-IV | 263,867 | 51,902 | 33,785 | 13,603 | 14,638 | 377,795 |
| County Totals | $ 1,516,073 | $ 259,953 | $ 182,447 | $ 13,603 | $ 14,149 | $ 1,986,225 |
| Ripley | | | | | | |
| Naylor R-II | $ 653,960 | $ 70,774 | $ 58,896 | $ 0 | $ 330- | $ 783,300 |
| Doniphan R-I | 2,167,979 | 210,666 | 157,194 | 6,766 | 17,398 | 2,560,003 |
| Ripley Co. R-IV (E) | 332,022 | 41,894 | 28,098 | 0 | 119- | 401,895 |
| Ripley Co. R-III (E) | 230,831 | 41,603 | 24,265 | 0 | 161- | 296,538 |
| County Totals | $ 3,384,792 | $ 364,937 | $ 268,453 | $ 6,766 | $ 16,788 | $ 4,041,736 |
| St. Charles | | | | | | |
| Ft. Zumwalt R-II | $ 8,522,727 | $ 1,243,326 | $ 1,272,201 | $ 118,514 | $ 156,542 | $ 11,313,310 |
| Francis Howell R-III | 13,255,260 | 1,794,646 | 2,025,469 | 346,195 | 215,915- | 17,205,655 |
| Wentzville R-IV | 2,244,763 | 565,911 | 612,549 | 95,905 | 20,530 | 3,539,658 |
| St. Charles R-VI | 6,657,874 | 562,347 | 1,066,842 | 151,437 | 46,033 | 8,484,533 |
| St. Charles Co. R-V | 1,101,425 | 240,039 | 259,883 | 20,269 | 3,149- | 1,618,467 |
| County Totals | $ 31,782,049 | $ 4,406,269 | $ 5,236,944 | $ 732,320 | $ 4,041 | $ 42,161,623 |
| St. Clair | | | | | | |
| Appleton City R-II | $ 525,388 | $ 83,517 | $ 72,229 | $ 15,312 | $ 19- | $ 696,427 |
| Roscoe C-1 (E) | 213,775 | 26,827 | 15,324 | 0 | 54- | 255,872 |
| Lakeland R-III | 580,519 | 70,685 | 78,201 | 6,885 | 19,018 | 755,308 |
| Osceola | 575,043 | 69,048 | 60,886 | 5,307 | 508 | 710,792 |
| County Totals | $ 1,894,725 | $ 250,077 | $ 226,640 | $ 27,504 | $ 19,453 | $ 2,418,399 |
| St. Francois | | | | | | |
| Bismarck R-V | $ 921,776 | $ 68,706 | $ 93,526 | $ 17,451 | $ 1,251- | $ 1,100,208 |
| Farmington R-VII | 3,153,817 | 273,311 | 404,787 | 23,921 | 16,079 | 3,871,915 |
| Knob Lick C-1 (E) | 164,777 | 15,729 | 15,324 | 0 | 78- | 195,752 |
| Libertyville C-2 (E) | 71,634 | 7,712 | 0 | 0 | 43- | 79,303 |
| North St. Francois Co. R-I | 3,073,149 | 369,422 | 438,630 | 21,920 | 311- | 3,902,810 |
| Central R-III | 2,459,228 | 199,113 | 258,889 | 0 | 804- | 2,916,426 |
| West St. Francois Co. R-IV | 1,152,208 | 109,887 | 128,156 | 0 | 484- | 1,389,767 |
| County Totals | $ 10,996,589 | $ 1,043,880 | $ 1,339,312 | $ 63,292 | $ 13,108 | $ 13,456,181 |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II | $ 1,126,963 | $ 382,933 | $ 284,480 | $ 18,645 | $ 11,409 | $ 1,824,430 |
| Coffman R-V (E) | 115,244 | 24,673 | 22,987 | 0 | 66 | 162,970 |
| County Totals | $ 1,242,207 | $ 407,606 | $ 307,467 | $ 18,645 | $ 11,475 | $ 1,987,400 |
| St. Louis Count | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | $ 13,951,520 | $ 1,425,022 | $ 249,455 | $ 413,193 | $ 2,113- | $ 16,037,077 |
| Ferguson-Florissant R-II | 10,579,865 | 784,598 | 219,037 | 462,222 | 839 | 12,046,561 |
| Pattonville R-III | 2,408,578 | 598,141 | 183,305 | 244,910 | 616- | 3,434,318 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockwood R-VI | 6,909,691 | 1,535,990 | 196,717 | 163,155 | 3,930- | 8,801,623 |
| Kirkwood R-VII | 1,639,416 | 215,476 | 62,591 | 82,165 | 3,356- | 1,996,292 |
| Lindbergh R-VIII | 1,451,547 | 539,209 | 49,179 | 167,285 | 681 | 2,207,901 |
| Mehlville R-IX | 7,518,128 | 995,472 | 323,244 | 253,288 | 2,886 | 9,093,018 |
| Parkway C-2 | 7,052,559 | 1,678,808 | 295,076 | 452,549 | 9,638- | 9,469,354 |
| Affton 101 | 977,556 | 188,343 | 50,847 | 41,314 | 135 | 1,258,195 |
| Bayless | 1,274,421 | 76,189 | 24,589 | 30,298 | 24- | 1,405,473 |
| Brentwood | 225,266 | 0 | 13,413 | 0 | 2,027- | 236,652 |
| Clayton | 530,350 | 0 | 12,489 | 0 | 261 | 543,100 |
| Hancock Place | 1,909,415 | 0 | 86,735 | 35,136 | 917- | 2,030,369 |
| Jennings | 2,133,968 | 72,567 | 44,708 | 30,193 | 3,105- | 2,278,331 |
| Ladue | 872,819 | 254,732 | 0 | 0 | 424 | 1,127,975 |
| Maplewood-Richmond Heights | 817,708 | 46,580 | 26,825 | 0 | 1,979 | 893,092 |
| Normandy | 10,054,643 | 255,487 | 200,520 | 218,509 | 11,609- | 10,717,550 |
| Ritenour | 6,768,512 | 355,482 | 98,358 | 351,047 | 3,952- | 7,569,447 |
| Riverview Gardens | 5,598,733 | 316,805 | 89,416 | 53,954 | 1,366- | 6,057,542 |
| University City | 6,386,107 | 125,911 | 123,782 | 74,247 | 4,499- | 6,705,548 |
| Valley Park | 429,728 | 43,227 | 25,546 | 20,849 | 16,867 | 536,217 |
| Webster Groves | 2,120,372 | 142,806 | 56,597 | 191,275 | 27,082- | 2,483,968 |
| Wellston | 1,991,102 | 29,498 | 17,883 | 0 | 1,611- | 2,036,872 |
| Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co. | 3,932,687 | 6,205,957 | 23,290,261 | 0 | 671,995 | 34,100,900 |
| County Totals | $ 97,534,691 | $ 15,886,300 | $ 25,740,573 | $ 3,285,589 | $ 620,222 | $ 143,067,375 |
| Saline | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I (E) | $ 72,051 | $ 40,786 | $ 12,133 | $ 0 | $ 98- | $ 124,872 |
| Orearville R-IV (E) | 56,247 | 18,262 | 15,325 | 0 | 85- | 89,749 |
| Malta Bend R-V | 199,577 | 30,630 | 42,782 | 2,808 | 60 | 275,857 |
| Hardeman R-X (E) | 105,132 | 31,627 | 2,235 | 0 | 137- | 138,857 |
| Gilliam C-4 (E) | 75,546 | 10,736 | 6,066 | 0 | 470 | 92,818 |
| Marshall | 2,509,313 | 240,142 | 465,657 | 25,733 | 10,377 | 3,251,222 |
| Slater | 605,007 | 14,129 | 88,155 | 0 | 504- | 706,787 |
| Sweet Springs R-VII | 457,653 | 53,646 | 49,243 | 0 | 393- | 560,149 |
| County Totals | $ 4,080,526 | $ 439,958 | $ 681,596 | $ 28,541 | $ 9,690 | $ 5,240,311 |
| Schuyler | | | | | | |
| Schuyler Co. R-I | $ 1,064,680 | $ 206,653 | $ 156,366 | $ 15,807 | $ 1,516- | $ 1,441,990 |
| County Totals | $ 1,064,680 | $ 206,653 | $ 156,366 | $ 15,807 | $ 1,516- | $ 1,441,990 |
| Scotland | | | | | | |
| Gorin R-III (E) | $ 149,207 | $ 19,563 | $ 19,305 | $ 0 | $ 118- | $ 187,957 |
| Rutledge R-IV (E) | 48,050 | 19,125 | 0 | 0 | 859 | 68,034 |
| Bible Grove R-V (E) | 36,574 | 10,466 | 0 | 0 | 36- | 47,004 |
| Scotland Co. R-I | 632,988 | 97,743 | 97,507 | 8,820 | 517 | 837,575 |
| County Totals | $ 866,819 | $ 146,897 | $ 116,812 | $ 8,820 | $ 1,222 | $ 1,140,570 |
| Scott | | | | | | |
| Scott City R-I | $ 1,239,455 | $ 73,706 | $ 102,840 | $ 0 | $ 81- | $ 1,415,920 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott Co R-II | 932,388 | 32,195 | 86,166 | 5,043 | 3,424 | 1,059,216 |
| Scott Co. R-IV | 854,025 | 143,697 | 122,785 | 18,819 | 476- | 1,138,850 |
| Scott Co. R-V | 885,420 | 65,822 | 86,165 | 5,959 | 309- | 1,043,057 |
| Sikeston R-VI | 5,236,985 | 270,429 | 487,948 | 65,050 | 5,256 | 6,065,668 |
| Kelso C-7 (E) | 215,558 | 48,257 | 22,986 | 0 | 64- | 286,737 |
| Oran R-III | 534,824 | 45,134 | 54,426 | 3,166 | 187- | 637,363 |
| County Totals | $ 9,898,655 | $ 679,240 | $ 963,316 | $ 98,037 | $ 7,563 | $ 11,646,811 |
| Shannon | | | | | | |
| Winona R-III | $ 683,060 | $ 75,043 | $ 116,813 | $ 13,542 | $ 1,532- | $ 886,926 |
| Eminence R-I | 512,257 | 96,090 | 51,234 | 9,765 | 225- | 669,121 |
| County Totals | $ 1,195,317 | $ 171,133 | $ 168,047 | $ 23,307 | $ 1,757- | $ 1,556,047 |
| Shelby | | | | | | |
| Shelby Co. C-1 | $ 412,540 | $ 100,488 | $ 42,292 | $ 2,952 | $ 1,107- | $ 557,165 |
| Shelby Co. R-IV | 931,615 | 162,252 | 136,719 | 16,736 | 179 | 1,247,501 |
| County Totals | $ 1,344,155 | $ 262,740 | $ 179,011 | $ 19,688 | $ 928- | $ 1,804,666 |
| Stoddard | | | | | | |
| Richland R-I | $ 681,100 | $ 78,638 | $ 66,407 | $ 0 | $ 588 | $ 826,733 |
| Bell City R-II | 455,596 | 54,272 | 52,678 | 0 | 169- | 562,377 |
| Advance R-IV | 533,045 | 66,999 | 78,202 | 0 | 357- | 677,889 |
| Puxico R-VIII | 866,976 | 79,361 | 88,850 | 0 | 403- | 1,034,784 |
| Bloomfield R-XIV | 806,902 | 91,710 | 107,571 | 16,798 | 306- | 1,022,675 |
| Dexter R-XI | 2,334,818 | 238,058 | 262,626 | 23,204 | 832- | 2,857,874 |
| Bernie R-XIII | 912,079 | 69,126 | 57,656 | 17,216 | 1,166- | 1,054,911 |
| County Totals | $ 6,590,516 | $ 678,164 | $ 713,990 | $ 57,218 | $ 2,645- | $ 8,037,243 |
| Stone | | | | | | |
| Hurley R-I | $ 269,294 | $ 42,108 | $ 27,118 | $ 0 | $ 11,351 | $ 349,871 |
| Galena R-II | 649,754 | 114,733 | 93,526 | 0 | 151 | 858,164 |
| Crane R-III | 687,673 | 79,311 | 91,535 | 0 | 463- | 858,056 |
| Reeds Spring R-IV | 998,179 | 213,480 | 162,787 | 20,778 | 907 | 1,396,131 |
| Blue Eye R-V | 389,007 | 85,041 | 110,747 | 0 | 4,136 | 588,931 |
| County Totals | $ 2,993,907 | $ 534,673 | $ 485,713 | $ 20,778 | $ 16,082 | $ 4,051,153 |
| Sullivan | | | | | | |
| Green City R-I | $ 411,146 | $ 72,203 | $ 50,443 | $ 0 | $ 358- | $ 533,434 |
| Milan C-2 | 856,412 | 125,104 | 83,178 | 4,384 | 1,142- | 1,067,936 |
| Newtown-Harris R-III | 181,328 | 22,631 | 19,305 | 0 | 250- | 223,014 |
| County Totals | $ 1,448,886 | $ 219,938 | $ 152,926 | $ 4,384 | $ 1,750- | $ 1,824,384 |
| Taney | | | | | | |
| Bradleyville R-I | $ 250,581 | $ 53,426 | $ 32,639 | $ 0 | $ 3,398 | $ 340,044 |
| Taneyville R-II (E) | 284,925 | 38,085 | 36,620 | 0 | 183- | 359,447 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forsyth R-III | 536,051 | 71,332 | 79,403 | 0 | 40,061 | 726,847 |
| Branson R-IV | 1,275,913 | 231,407 | 151,443 | 32,237 | 14,850 | 1,705,850 |
| Hollister R-V | 877,499 | 123,232 | 82,184 | 11,355 | 5,444 | 1,099,714 |
| Kirbyville R-VI (E) | 202,616 | 35,479 | 17,559 | 0 | 164- | 255,490 |
| Cedar Creek R-VII (E) | 85,644 | 29,269 | 7,662 | 0 | 77- | 122,498 |
| Mark Twain R-VIII (E) | 111,025 | 34,212 | 7,662 | 0 | 52- | 152,847 |
| County Totals | $ 3,624,254 | $ 616,442 | $ 415,172 | $ 43,592 | $ 63,277 | $ 4,762,737 |
| Texas | | | | | | |
| Success R-VI (E) | $ 318,998 | $ 38,961 | $ 19,795 | $ 0 | $ 18 | $ 377,772 |
| Houston R-I | 1,323,944 | 137,840 | 378,912 | 35,801 | 25 | 1,876,522 |
| Summersville R-II | 791,600 | 124,551 | 80,192 | 0 | 391- | 995,952 |
| Licking R-VIII | 1,005,308 | 124,316 | 111,426 | 22,570 | 592- | 1,263,028 |
| Cabool R-IV | 1,439,451 | 157,224 | 118,036 | 17,805 | 5,602 | 1,738,118 |
| Plato R-V | 657,633 | 107,965 | 114,521 | 0 | 320- | 879,799 |
| Raymondville R-VII (E) | 362,656 | 39,011 | 27,758 | 0 | 222- | 429,203 |
| County Totals | $ 5,899,590 | $ 729,868 | $ 850,640 | $ 76,176 | $ 4,120 | $ 7,560,394 |
| Vernon | | | | | | |
| Metz R-II (E) | $ 62,598 | $ 17,044 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 15- | $ 79,627 |
| Walker R-IV | 300,815 | 38,090 | 36,620 | 0 | 129- | 375,396 |
| Nevada R-V | 2,458,760 | 300,428 | 258,495 | 53,326 | 14,869 | 3,085,878 |
| Bronaugh R-VII | 287,373 | 56,789 | 56,417 | 0 | 153 | 400,732 |
| Sheldon R-VIII | 238,033 | 19,924 | 32,940 | 0 | 88 | 290,985 |
| Schell City R-I | 285,831 | 22,448 | 17,559 | 0 | 4,141 | 329,979 |
| County Totals | $ 3,633,410 | $ 454,723 | $ 402,031 | $ 53,326 | $ 19,107 | $ 4,562,597 |
| Warren | | | | | | |
| Wright City R-II | $ 1,010,902 | $ 141,970 | $ 193,626 | $ 27,564 | $ 10,924 | $ 1,384,986 |
| Warren Co. R-III | 1,711,016 | 243,212 | 196,437 | 31,835 | 26,062 | 2,208,562 |
| County Totals | $ 2,721,918 | $ 385,182 | $ 390,063 | $ 59,399 | $ 36,986 | $ 3,593,548 |
| Washington | | | | | | |
| Kingston K-14 (E) | $ 1,024,238 | $ 174,618 | $ 60,025 | $ 0 | $ 885- | $ 1,257,996 |
| Potosi R-III | 2,701,328 | 406,674 | 308,416 | 45,202 | 847 | 3,462,467 |
| Richwoods R-VII (E) | 375,138 | 72,924 | 51,234 | 3,946 | 347- | 502,895 |
| Valley R-VI | 673,491 | 131,895 | 97,507 | 9,076 | 479- | 911,490 |
| County Totals | $ 4,774,195 | $ 786,111 | $ 517,182 | $ 58,224 | $ 864- | $ 6,134,848 |
| Wayne | | | | | | |
| Greenville R-II | $ 1,213,560 | $ 181,637 | $ 155,914 | $ 10,769 | $ 191 | $ 1,562,071 |
| Clearwater R-I | 1,763,016 | 164,986 | 115,614 | 4,679 | 2,208 | 2,050,503 |
| County Totals | $ 2,976,576 | $ 346,623 | $ 271,528 | $ 15,448 | $ 2,399 | $ 3,612,574 |
| Webster | | | | | | |
| Niangua R-V | $ 571,037 | $ 52,482 | $ 94,015 | $ 0 | $ 6,179 | $ 723,713 |

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Minimum Guarantee | Trans-portation | Exceptional Pupil | Gifted | Adjustments | Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fordland R-III | 729,583 | 80,076 | 95,516 | 0 | 1,689 | 906,864 |
| Marshfield R-I | 2,532,353 | 395,099 | 276,447 | 22,254 | 15,401- | 3,210,752 |
| Seymour R-II | 1,047,753 | 151,206 | 110,430 | 21,120 | 8,879 | 1,339,388 |
| County Totals | $ 4,880,726 | $ 678,863 | $ 576,408 | $ 43,374 | $ 1,346 | $ 6,180,717 |
| Worth | | | | | | |
| Worth Co. R-III | $ 516,220 | $ 68,429 | $ 81,187 | $ 5,444 | $ 412 | $ 671,692 |
| County Totals | $ 516,220 | $ 68,429 | $ 81,187 | $ 5,444 | $ 412 | $ 671,692 |
| Wright | | | | | | |
| Norwood R-I | $ 610,858 | $ 59,786 | $ 96,718 | $ 0 | $ 60,300 | $ 827,662 |
| Hartville R-II | 1,073,443 | 155,101 | 107,270 | 0 | 66 | 1,335,880 |
| Mountain Grove R-III | 1,918,452 | 216,129 | 218,152 | 21,459 | 4,385 | 2,378,577 |
| Mansfield R-IV | 992,422 | 75,247 | 119,294 | 0 | 588- | 1,186,375 |
| Manes R-V (E) | 186,917 | 33,171 | 19,795 | 0 | 58- | 239,825 |
| County Totals | $ 4,782,092 | $ 539,434 | $ 561,229 | $ 21,459 | $ 64,105 | $ 5,968,319 |
| St. Louis City | | | | | | |
| St. Louis City | $ 77,960,416 | $ 4,720,639 | $ 10,422,420 | $ 1,358,053 | $ 149,174 | $ 94,610,702 |
| County Totals | $ 77,960,416 | $ 4,720,639 | $ 10,422,420 | $ 1,358,053 | $ 149,174 | $ 94,610,702 |
| State Totals | $ 849,090,741 | $ 102,207,172 | $ 128,106,080 | $ 13,145,112 | $ 2,811,644 | $ 1,095,360,749 |

(E) Six-Director Elementary

Does not include Division of Youth Services

## TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | | | | | | | | |
| Adair Co. R-I | $ 22,855 | $ 11,003 | $ 176,925 | $ 46,750 | $ 56,031 | $ 12,546 | $ 417 | $ 325 |
| Kirksville R-III | 175,412 | 79,400 | 1,285,217 | 0 | 3,252 | 1,984 | 794 | 965 |
| Adair Co. R-II | 18,421 | 8,416 | 135,304 | 21,350 | 48,250 | 0 | 283 | 315 |
| County Totals | $ 216,688 | $ 98,819 | $ 1,597,446 | $ 68,100 | $ 107,533 | $ 14,530 | $ 1,494 | $ 1,605 |
| Andrew | | | | | | | | |
| North Andrew Co. R-VI | $ 20,926 | $ 9,513 | $ 153,476 | $ 13,200 | $ 24,434 | $ 0 | $ 410 | $ 1,196 |
| Avenue City R-IX (E) | 9,070 | 4,172 | 67,416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 414 |
| Fillmore C-1 | 7,285 | 3,164 | 51,702 | 0 | 65,116 | 0 | 506 | 0 |
| Savannah R-III | 147,090 | 66,535 | 1,072,708 | 0 | 7,317 | 9,759 | 1,744 | 5,560 |
| County Totals | $ 184,371 | $ 83,384 | $ 1,345,302 | $ 13,200 | $ 96,867 | $ 9,759 | $ 2,820 | $ 7,170 |
| Atchison | | | | | | | | |
| Tarkio R-I | $ 28,537 | $ 13,151 | $ 210,028 | $ 0 | $ 16,585 | $ 0 | $ 310 | $ 368 |
| Rock Port R-II | 35,317 | 16,384 | 261,629 | 0 | 1,968 | 0 | 11 | 966 |
| Fairfax R-III | 17,284 | 7,863 | 126,616 | 0 | 10,800 | 2,170 | 313 | 966 |
| Westboro R-IV (E) | 7,188 | 3,377 | 52,160 | 0 | 19,725 | 0 | 1 | 230 |
| County Totals | $ 88,326 | $ 40,775 | $ 650,433 | $ 0 | $ 49,078 | $ 2,170 | $ 635 | $ 2,530 |
| Audrain | | | | | | | | |
| Community R-VI | $ 29,175 | $ 13,212 | $ 212,935 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 420 | $ 75 |
| Van-Far R-I | 54,365 | 25,110 | 401,942 | 0 | 2,059 | 5,122 | 548 | 376 |
| Mexico 59 | 178,586 | 80,521 | 1,299,088 | 0 | 0 | 46,951 | 1,212 | 6,656 |
| County Totals | $ 262,126 | $ 118,843 | $ 1,913,965 | $ 0 | $ 2,059 | $ 52,073 | $ 2,180 | $ 7,107 |
| Barry | | | | | | | | |
| Wheaton R-III | $ 27,283 | $ 12,352 | $ 199,533 | $ 22,950 | $ 53,921 | $ 0 | $ 419 | $ 547 |
| Southwest Barry Co. R-V | 43,896 | 20,222 | 326,702 | 49,950 | 15,175 | 17,227 | 229 | 1,514 |
| Exeter R-VI | 22,997 | 9,531 | 157,371 | 18,900 | 36,182 | 0 | 810 | 786 |
| Cassville R-IV | 101,588 | 43,640 | 724,638 | 60,900 | 7,043 | 11,357 | 626 | 3,495 |
| Purdy R-II | 36,755 | 16,238 | 265,211 | 32,400 | 96,450 | 39,331 | 702 | 2,229 |
| Jenkins 35 (E) | 8,070 | 3,371 | 56,421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 406 | 574 |
| Shell Knob 78 (E) | 14,141 | 6,091 | 101,019 | 0 | 1,260 | 0 | 0 | 174 |
| Monett R-I | 109,308 | 49,611 | 802,561 | 0 | 0 | 6,877 | 224 | 2,872 |
| County Totals | $ 364,038 | $ 161,056 | $ 2,633,456 | $ 185,100 | $ 210,031 | $ 74,792 | $ 3,416 | $ 12,191 |
| Barton | | | | | | | | |
| Liberal R-II | $ 34,924 | $ 16,176 | $ 259,450 | $ 0 | $ 73,417 | $ 0 | $ 419 | $ 338 |
| Golden City R-III | 18,609 | 8,187 | 133,329 | 0 | 89,499 | 0 | 344 | 428 |
| Lamar R-I | 86,703 | 37,757 | 622,220 | 0 | 38,050 | 4,816 | 1,231 | 1,088 |
| County Totals | $ 140,236 | $ 62,120 | $ 1,014,999 | $ 0 | $ 200,966 | $ 4,816 | $ 1,994 | $ 1,854 |
| Bates | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | $ 19,819 | $ 9,042 | $ 139,630 | $ 0 | $ 20,000 | $ 1,718 | $ 410 | $ 947 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard R-II | 9,142 | 4,203 | 66,986 | 0 | 68,313 | 0 | 510 | 0 |
| Adrian R-III | 39,214 | 17,597 | 285,465 | 0 | 19,435 | 0 | 612 | 510 |
| Rich Hill R-IV | 29,104 | 12,567 | 207,400 | 0 | 17,135 | 0 | 305 | 1,436 |
| Hume R-VIII | 9,463 | 4,239 | 68,948 | 0 | 70,852 | 0 | 214 | 748 |
| Hudson R-IX (E) | 5,429 | 2,471 | 39,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Butler R-V | 75,169 | 33,320 | 540,526 | 0 | 4,596 | 61,108 | 510 | 4,385 |
| County Totals | $ 187,340 | $ 83,439 | $ 1,348,905 | $ 0 | $ 200,331 | $ 62,826 | $ 2,562 | $ 8,026 |
| Benton | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln R-II | $ 28,889 | $ 12,999 | $ 210,188 | $ 0 | $ 12,550 | $ 0 | $ 450 | $ 0 |
| Warsaw R-IX | 66,599 | 30,088 | 488,008 | 0 | 0 | 38,956 | 370 | 1,664 |
| Benton Co. R-X (E) | 5,785 | 2,922 | 46,045 | 0 | 26,289 | 0 | 125 | 755 |
| Cole Camp R-I | 45,606 | 20,689 | 333,778 | 0 | 11,134 | 14,920 | 881 | 1,652 |
| County Totals | $ 146,879 | $ 66,698 | $ 1,078,019 | $ 0 | $ 49,973 | $ 53,876 | $ 1,826 | $ 4,071 |
| Bollinger | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Heights R-II | $ 36,853 | $ 16,629 | $ 268,778 | $ 0 | $ 43,804 | $ 0 | $ 1,114 | $ 588 |
| Leopold R-III | 13,427 | 6,309 | 100,036 | 0 | 61,025 | 36,114 | 205 | 536 |
| Zalma R-V | 20,641 | 9,246 | 150,163 | 17,850 | 12,396 | 0 | 414 | 180 |
| Woodland R-IV | 59,172 | 26,773 | 432,977 | 0 | 1,660 | 6,695 | 210 | 690 |
| County Totals | $ 130,093 | $ 58,957 | $ 951,954 | $ 17,850 | $ 118,885 | $ 42,809 | $ 1,943 | $ 1,994 |
| Boone | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Boone Co. R-I | $ 55,386 | $ 24,789 | $ 401,096 | $ 34,650 | $ 1,166 | $ 2,205 | $ 596 | $ 1,541 |
| Boone Co. R-IV | 60,508 | 26,480 | 433,105 | 82,800 | 0 | 488 | 614 | 1,577 |
| Sturgeon R-V | 21,130 | 9,820 | 158,999 | 14,800 | 6,178 | 2,112 | 448 | 226 |
| Centralia R-VI | 79,534 | 36,117 | 580,906 | 63,900 | 0 | 2,250 | 869 | 3,716 |
| Harrisburg R-VIII | 32,639 | 14,335 | 234,183 | 45,050 | 0 | 6,507 | 110 | 2,361 |
| Columbia 93 | 831,690 | 373,954 | 6,063,803 | 446,850 | 0 | 25,420 | 8,111 | 34,295 |
| County Totals | $ 1,080,887 | $ 485,495 | $ 7,872,092 | $ 688,050 | $ 7,344 | $ 38,982 | $ 10,748 | $ 43,716 |
| Buchanan | | | | | | | | |
| East Buchanan Co. C-1 | $ 51,810 | $ 23,748 | $ 381,672 | $ 58,800 | $ 17,000 | $ 13,927 | $ 719 | $ 3,690 |
| Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V | 44,073 | 20,277 | 327,200 | 31,500 | 35,180 | 2,905 | 314 | 359 |
| Buchanan Co. R-IV | 28,604 | 12,863 | 207,913 | 28,800 | 59,375 | 0 | 1,095 | 647 |
| St. Joseph School District | 838,433 | 378,724 | 6,132,448 | 0 | 0 | 14,187 | 4,700 | 17,437 |
| County Totals | $ 962,920 | $ 435,612 | $ 7,049,233 | $ 119,100 | $ 111,555 | $ 31,019 | $ 6,828 | $ 22,133 |
| Butler | | | | | | | | |
| Neelyville R-IV | $ 48,565 | $ 20,979 | $ 343,970 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 13,105 | $ 410 | $ 0 |
| Poplar Bluff R-I | 330,758 | 146,076 | 2,378,566 | 0 | 17,970 | 134,199 | 2,485 | 1,509 |
| Twin Rivers R-X | 75,098 | 33,536 | 545,922 | 0 | 6,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 454,421 | $ 200,591 | $ 3,268,458 | $ 0 | $ 24,820 | $ 147,304 | $ 2,895 | $ 1,509 |
| Caldwell | | | | | | | | |
| Breckenridge R-I | $ 8,464 | $ 3,797 | $ 61,512 | $ 0 | $ 63,600 | $ 22,323 | $ 314 | $ 495 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton R-II | 39,012 | 18,484 | 296,778 | 0 | 1,120 | 0 | 629 | 894 |
| New York R-IV (E) | 2,501 | 1,230 | 20,066 | 0 | 7,978 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Cowgill R-VI (E) | 5,918 | 2,443 | 41,019 | 0 | 22,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polo R-VII | 21,865 | 9,921 | 160,026 | 0 | 13,647 | 0 | 524 | 354 |
| Mirabile C-1 (E) | 4,614 | 2,244 | 36,638 | 0 | 35,677 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| Braymer C-4 | 23,104 | 10,484 | 169,355 | 0 | 8,550 | 8,257 | 477 | 745 |
| Kingston 42 (E) | 5,535 | 2,190 | 37,612 | 0 | 8,784 | 0 | 125 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 111,013 | $ 50,793 | $ 823,006 | $ 0 | $ 162,056 | $ 30,580 | $ 2,283 | $ 2,488 |
| Callaway | | | | | | | | |
| North Callaway Co. R-I | $ 68,278 | $ 30,561 | $ 497,899 | $ 0 | $ 2,650 | $ 17,303 | $ 817 | $ 2,711 |
| Callaway Co. R-III | 35,567 | 15,916 | 257,804 | 0 | 24,400 | 0 | 810 | 1,178 |
| Fulton 58 | 148,246 | 66,882 | 1,081,705 | 0 | 0 | 30,892 | 1,262 | 6,414 |
| South Callaway Co. R-II | 48,880 | 21,943 | 353,634 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 414 | 2,143 |
| County Totals | $ 300,971 | $ 135,302 | $ 2,191,042 | $ 0 | $ 27,050 | $ 48,195 | $ 3,303 | $ 12,446 |
| Camden | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Co. R-II | $ 34,139 | $ 15,285 | $ 249,836 | $ 60,750 | $ 62,980 | $ 0 | $ 429 | $ 1,814 |
| Camdenton R-III | 198,701 | 90,417 | 1,459,306 | 0 | 0 | 38,610 | 1,460 | 9,159 |
| Climax Springs R-IV | 17,105 | 7,865 | 126,428 | 0 | 41,771 | 2,425 | 214 | 482 |
| Macks Creek R-V | 20,998 | 9,620 | 155,522 | 27,000 | 79,212 | 2,495 | 314 | 507 |
| County Totals | $ 270,943 | $ 123,187 | $ 1,991,092 | $ 87,750 | $ 183,963 | $ 43,530 | $ 2,417 | $ 11,962 |
| Cape Girardeau | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson R-II | $ 218,045 | $ 101,040 | $ 1,622,537 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 24,966 | $ 394 | $ 2,894 |
| Delta R-V | 27,461 | 11,989 | 194,470 | 0 | 6,980 | 1,761 | 210 | 542 |
| Oak Ridge R-VI | 22,211 | 10,235 | 164,309 | 0 | 5,116 | 3,137 | 257 | 0 |
| Cape Girardeau 63 | 292,439 | 130,922 | 2,124,799 | 0 | 0 | 2,243 | 1,805 | 5,806 |
| Nell Holcomb R-IV (E) | 30,568 | 13,511 | 220,787 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 590,724 | $ 267,697 | $ 4,326,902 | $ 0 | $ 12,096 | $ 32,107 | $ 2,771 | $ 9,242 |
| Carroll | | | | | | | | |
| Hale R-I | $ 11,748 | $ 5,505 | $ 87,817 | $ 10,725 | $ 69,563 | $ 0 | $ 510 | $ 666 |
| Tina-Avalon R-II | 12,927 | 5,810 | 93,232 | 15,675 | 69,977 | 0 | 439 | 1,661 |
| Bosworth R-V | 9,573 | 4,354 | 70,182 | 7,800 | 91,035 | 2,500 | 500 | 404 |
| Carrollton R-VII | 84,168 | 37,978 | 613,567 | 53,625 | 9,122 | 2,616 | 414 | 4,252 |
| Norborne R-VIII | 18,973 | 8,398 | 138,207 | 0 | 12,740 | 0 | 532 | 864 |
| Wakenda C-2 (E) | 3,785 | 1,711 | 27,676 | 0 | 21,208 | 0 | 100 | 198 |
| County Totals | $ 141,174 | $ 63,756 | $ 1,030,681 | $ 87,825 | $ 273,645 | $ 5,116 | $ 2,495 | $ 8,045 |
| Carter | | | | | | | | |
| East Carter Co. R-II | $ 53,850 | $ 23,899 | $ 389,257 | $ 91,800 | $ 0 | $ 1,902 | $ 310 | $ 666 |
| Van Buren R-I | 33,354 | 15,064 | 244,814 | 95,850 | 33,898 | 1,847 | 810 | 755 |
| County Totals | $ 87,204 | $ 38,963 | $ 634,071 | $ 187,650 | $ 33,898 | $ 3,749 | $ 1,120 | $ 1,421 |
| Cass | | | | | | | | |
| Cass Co. R-V | $ 28,425 | $ 13,071 | $ 210,350 | $ 0 | $ 30,000 | $ 0 | $ 514 | $ 957 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strasburg C-3 (E) | 10,106 | 4,437 | 72,243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 300 |
| Raymore-Peculiar R-II | 182,927 | 82,086 | 1,329,769 | 0 | 9,360 | 2,749 | 2,160 | 8,935 |
| Sherwood Cass R-VIII | 51,101 | 23,033 | 374,345 | 0 | 9,410 | 10,134 | 814 | 1,768 |
| East Lynne 40 (E) | 17,212 | 7,251 | 121,678 | 12,375 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,323 |
| Pleasant Hill R-III | 78,633 | 35,871 | 580,368 | 0 | 2,420 | 9,571 | 338 | 3,843 |
| Harrisonville R-IX | 133,227 | 60,801 | 976,420 | 0 | 0 | 5,071 | 1,217 | 3,976 |
| Drexel R-IV | 17,891 | 8,229 | 131,839 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 205 | 437 |
| Midway R-I | 39,995 | 17,556 | 285,865 | 0 | 13,000 | 6,243 | 524 | 1,205 |
| Belton 124 | 244,611 | 108,517 | 1,781,714 | 262,350 | 0 | 23,847 | 2,290 | 12,139 |
| Federal Lands | 0 | 7,950 | 65,456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 804,128 | $ 368,802 | $ 5,930,047 | $ 274,725 | $ 69,190 | $ 57,615 | $ 8,372 | $ 34,883 |
| Cedar | | | | | | | | |
| Stockton R-I | $ 57,211 | $ 25,580 | $ 412,848 | $ 43,875 | $ 27,368 | $ 6,033 | $ 310 | $ 985 |
| El Dorado Springs R-II | 92,245 | 41,446 | 682,799 | 56,400 | 35,830 | 6,960 | 933 | 3,985 |
| County Totals | $ 149,456 | $ 67,026 | $ 1,095,647 | $ 100,275 | $ 63,198 | $ 12,993 | $ 1,243 | $ 4,970 |
| Chariton | | | | | | | | |
| Northwestern R-I | $ 14,498 | $ 6,949 | $ 110,703 | $ 0 | $ 47,299 | $ 0 | $ 107 | $ 138 |
| Brunswick R-II | 23,497 | 10,635 | 170,938 | 27,375 | 12,455 | 0 | 255 | 1,180 |
| Keytesville R-III | 12,498 | 6,182 | 98,774 | 10,800 | 32,447 | 10,269 | 39 | 861 |
| Salisbury R-IV | 44,530 | 20,546 | 329,149 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 314 | 2,546 |
| County Totals | $ 95,023 | $ 44,312 | $ 709,564 | $ 38,175 | $ 92,751 | $ 10,269 | $ 715 | $ 4,725 |
| Christian | | | | | | | | |
| Chadwick R-I | $ 15,534 | $ 6,854 | $ 111,843 | $ 36,450 | $ 80,560 | $ 0 | $ 405 | $ 507 |
| Nixa R-II | 123,877 | 55,869 | 907,132 | 136,125 | 13,778 | 54,488 | 780 | 5,097 |
| Sparta R-III | 34,996 | 15,726 | 255,241 | 89,550 | 117,966 | 0 | 519 | 1,647 |
| Billings R-IV | 28,568 | 12,634 | 207,189 | 16,800 | 43,147 | 0 | 235 | 1,183 |
| Clever R-V | 26,925 | 11,834 | 194,192 | 18,000 | 65,205 | 0 | 433 | 918 |
| Ozark R-VI | 153,838 | 68,899 | 1,121,095 | 207,600 | 0 | 26,599 | 390 | 4,951 |
| Spokane R-VII | 36,404 | 16,140 | 262,541 | 87,300 | 128,800 | 0 | 519 | 106 |
| County Totals | $ 420,142 | $ 187,956 | $ 3,059,233 | $ 591,825 | $ 449,456 | $ 81,087 | $ 3,281 | $ 14,409 |
| Clark | | | | | | | | |
| Wyaconda C-1 | $ 8,963 | $ 3,573 | $ 57,540 | $ 0 | $ 43,080 | $ 0 | $ 555 | $ 150 |
| Revere C-3 | 9,999 | 4,576 | 73,135 | 2,925 | 57,122 | 4,409 | 202 | 1,048 |
| Luray 33 (E) | 6,428 | 2,841 | 46,355 | 0 | 8,334 | 0 | 100 | 300 |
| Clark Co. R-I | 76,276 | 34,902 | 562,281 | 0 | 1,010 | 6,291 | 324 | 1,751 |
| County Totals | $ 101,666 | $ 45,892 | $ 739,311 | $ 2,925 | $ 109,546 | $ 10,700 | $ 1,181 | $ 3,249 |
| Clay | | | | | | | | |
| Kearney R-I | $ 131,391 | $ 62,341 | $ 1,005,940 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1,074 | $ 3,638 |
| Smithville R-II | 60,895 | 28,413 | 458,336 | 0 | 0 | 1,928 | 766 | 2,182 |
| Excelsior Springs 40 | 211,658 | 96,126 | 1,561,137 | 454,350 | 0 | 6,325 | 1,167 | 11,768 |
| Liberty 53 | 278,821 | 125,231 | 2,037,251 | 171,450 | 0 | 27,026 | 2,491 | 8,191 |

## TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri City 56 (E) | 7,785 | 3,411 | 56,200 | 6,000 | 18,949 | 5,746 | 0 | 226 |
| North Kansas City 74 | 1,064,726 | 481,542 | 7,856,345 | 0 | 31,907 | 131,916 | 6,375 | 43,369 |
| County Totals | $ 1,755,276 | $ 797,064 | $ 12,975,209 | $ 631,800 | $ 50,856 | $ 172,941 | $ 11,873 | $ 69,374 |
| Clinton | | | | | | | | |
| Cameron R-I | $ 85,918 | $ 39,570 | $ 636,538 | $ 50,475 | $ 0 | $ 6,212 | $ 419 | $ 3,875 |
| Lathrop R-II | 56,922 | 25,683 | 414,546 | 86,625 | 47,768 | 5,176 | 563 | 3,557 |
| Clinton Co. R-III | 52,065 | 23,294 | 377,592 | 46,800 | 9,684 | 6,026 | 333 | 2,808 |
| County Totals | $ 194,905 | $ 88,547 | $ 1,428,676 | $ 183,900 | $ 57,452 | $ 17,414 | $ 1,315 | $ 10,240 |
| Cole | | | | | | | | |
| Cole Co. R-I | $ 43,280 | $ 19,479 | $ 316,609 | $ 25,200 | $ 4,829 | $ 0 | $ 519 | $ 0 |
| Cole Co. R-II | 41,653 | 19,143 | 308,511 | 20,250 | 10,518 | 0 | 419 | 2,164 |
| Cole Co. R-V | 56,350 | 25,690 | 412,509 | 0 | 800 | 7,481 | 424 | 757 |
| Jefferson City | 537,707 | 242,149 | 3,935,377 | 0 | 0 | 12,299 | 2,254 | 15,703 |
| County Totals | $ 678,990 | $ 306,461 | $ 4,973,006 | $ 45,450 | $ 16,147 | $ 19,780 | $ 3,616 | $ 18,624 |
| Cooper | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater R-II (E) | $ 13,284 | $ 6,215 | $ 100,407 | $ 4,200 | $ 14,822 | $ 0 | $ 157 | $ 1,044 |
| Cooper Co. R-IV | 10,749 | 4,947 | 79,009 | 0 | 98,252 | 1,000 | 307 | 649 |
| Prairie Home R-V | 10,320 | 4,784 | 77,154 | 0 | 81,080 | 0 | 705 | 212 |
| Otterville R-VI | 18,034 | 8,226 | 132,624 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 707 |
| Cooper Co. C-4 | 17,569 | 8,258 | 130,382 | 0 | 45,800 | 8,182 | 214 | 71 |
| Boonville R-I | 88,382 | 39,844 | 644,526 | 0 | 4,700 | 2,832 | 728 | 3,350 |
| County Totals | $ 158,338 | $ 72,274 | $ 1,164,102 | $ 4,200 | $ 244,654 | $ 12,014 | $ 2,221 | $ 6,033 |
| Crawford | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Co. R-I | $ 61,231 | $ 26,588 | $ 437,000 | $ 61,350 | $ 21,706 | $ 0 | $ 1,257 | $ 1,662 |
| Crawford Co. R-II | 88,518 | 38,891 | 637,894 | 0 | 0 | 13,845 | 738 | 1,766 |
| Steelville R-III | 65,563 | 29,441 | 477,101 | 0 | 10,207 | 0 | 519 | 1,699 |
| County Totals | $ 215,312 | $ 94,920 | $ 1,551,995 | $ 61,350 | $ 31,913 | $ 13,845 | $ 2,514 | $ 5,127 |
| Dade | | | | | | | | |
| Lockwood R-1 | $ 28,675 | $ 13,546 | $ 214,539 | $ 0 | $ 51,740 | $ 0 | $ 374 | $ 325 |
| Dadeville R-II | 10,432 | 4,608 | 74,746 | 0 | 70,946 | 6,101 | 208 | 0 |
| Everton R-III | 13,070 | 5,824 | 94,354 | 0 | 53,300 | 2,171 | 510 | 318 |
| Greenfield R-IV | 32,425 | 14,980 | 240,181 | 33,825 | 56,360 | 1,920 | 314 | 550 |
| County Totals | $ 84,602 | $ 38,958 | $ 623,820 | $ 33,825 | $ 232,346 | $ 10,192 | $ 1,406 | $ 1,193 |
| Dallas | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas Co. R-I | $ 118,271 | $ 52,844 | $ 859,539 | $ 0 | $ 38,242 | $ 0 | $ 595 | $ 2,469 |
| County Totals | $ 118,271 | $ 52,844 | $ 859,539 | $ 0 | $ 38,242 | $ 0 | $ 595 | $ 2,469 |
| Daviess | | | | | | | | |
| Coffey R-I (E) | $ 3,571 | $ 1,450 | $ 24,823 | $ 0 | $ 11,500 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 0 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pattonsburg R-II | 13,463 | 6,139 | 98,370 | 6,600 | 56,730 | 7,814 | 0 | 272 |
| Winston R-VI | 12,141 | 5,645 | 90,927 | 0 | 32,243 | 0 | 419 | 512 |
| North Daviess R-III | 6,535 | 3,003 | 48,361 | 0 | 49,988 | 0 | 605 | 543 |
| Gallatin R-V | 39,567 | 18,251 | 292,397 | 0 | 21,884 | 5,000 | 427 | 2,644 |
| Tri-County R-VII | 13,463 | 6,182 | 99,181 | 0 | 52,400 | 0 | 214 | 1,064 |
| County Totals | $ 88,740 | $ 40,670 | $ 654,059 | $ 6,600 | $ 224,745 | $ 12,814 | $ 1,667 | $ 5,035 |
| Dekalb | | | | | | | | |
| Osborn R-O | $ 10,892 | $ 4,744 | $ 76,868 | $ 0 | $ 57,600 | $ 9,220 | $ 405 | $ 542 |
| Maysville R-I | 45,026 | 20,927 | 335,973 | 0 | 36,046 | 0 | 1,024 | 1,192 |
| Union Star R-II | 12,034 | 5,331 | 86,520 | 0 | 50,540 | 2,552 | 222 | 562 |
| Stewartsville C-2 | 19,498 | 8,957 | 143,534 | 0 | 14,125 | 2,692 | 24 | 861 |
| County Totals | $ 87,450 | $ 39,959 | $ 642,895 | $ 0 | $ 158,311 | $ 14,464 | $ 1,675 | $ 3,157 |
| Dent | | | | | | | | |
| Salem R-80 | $ 79,562 | $ 35,751 | $ 578,890 | $ 293,200 | $ 11,142 | $ 4,746 | $ 629 | $ 5,602 |
| Oak Hill R-I (E) | 17,426 | 7,847 | 127,228 | 5,100 | 0 | 0 | 302 | 0 |
| Green Forest R-II (E) | 24,354 | 11,137 | 179,416 | 36,450 | 0 | 633 | 208 | 636 |
| Dent-Phelps R-III (E) | 27,925 | 12,639 | 204,543 | 0 | 1,840 | 0 | 314 | 438 |
| North Wood R-IV (E) | 26,711 | 11,494 | 187,965 | 0 | 0 | 2,168 | 5 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 175,978 | $ 78,868 | $ 1,278,042 | $ 334,750 | $ 12,982 | $ 7,547 | $ 1,458 | $ 6,676 |
| Douglas | | | | | | | | |
| Skyline R-II (E) | $ 11,856 | $ 5,159 | $ 85,639 | $ 0 | $ 15,100 | $ 0 | $ 105 | $ 333 |
| Plainview R-VIII (E) | 7,963 | 3,393 | 56,055 | 0 | 26,000 | 0 | 401 | 0 |
| Ava R-I | 103,487 | 45,020 | 738,439 | 0 | 2,640 | 0 | 464 | 1,039 |
| County Totals | $ 123,306 | $ 53,572 | $ 880,133 | $ 0 | $ 43,740 | $ 0 | $ 970 | $ 1,372 |
| Dunklin | | | | | | | | |
| Malden R-I | $ 105,273 | $ 45,314 | $ 746,319 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 5,015 | $ 852 | $ 1,440 |
| Campbell R-II | 52,565 | 23,461 | 380,785 | 0 | 2,950 | 0 | 429 | 540 |
| Holcomb R-III | 29,639 | 13,227 | 214,060 | 0 | 4,500 | 0 | 110 | 60 |
| Clarkton C-4 | 26,425 | 11,284 | 187,726 | 0 | 5,997 | 0 | 400 | 480 |
| Senath-Hornersville C-8 | 65,457 | 28,886 | 471,189 | 0 | 0 | 9,351 | 705 | 0 |
| Southland C-9 | 31,532 | 13,643 | 223,575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 252 |
| Kennett 39 | 147,268 | 66,369 | 1,071,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 1,352 |
| County Totals | $ 458,159 | $ 202,184 | $ 3,295,254 | $ 0 | $ 13,447 | $ 14,366 | $ 3,038 | $ 4,124 |
| Franklin | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin Co. R-II (E) | $ 18,069 | $ 8,370 | $ 134,240 | $ 0 | $ 8,172 | $ 0 | $ 144 | $ 151 |
| Meramec Valley R-III | 223,319 | 97,904 | 1,598,480 | 0 | 0 | 15,954 | 2,311 | 6,570 |
| Union R-XI | 175,666 | 78,613 | 1,276,241 | 0 | 2,486 | 6,696 | 944 | 3,686 |
| Lonedell R-XIV (E) | 37,924 | 16,858 | 274,813 | 23,100 | 0 | 34,356 | 205 | 890 |
| Spring Bluff R-XV | 19,426 | 8,869 | 142,372 | 9,750 | 6,415 | 0 | 500 | 0 |
| Franklin Co. R-XVI (E) | 8,606 | 3,979 | 64,422 | 0 | 20,700 | 0 | 330 | 187 |
| St. Clair R-XIII | 137,303 | 64,278 | 1,050,248 | 0 | 0 | 9,322 | 1,643 | 4,093 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan C-2 | 117,605 | 51,331 | 839,223 | 0 | 2,250 | 12,953 | 891 | 4,443 |
| New Haven | 23,747 | 10,951 | 176,379 | 0 | 5,875 | 2,097 | 12 | 1,979 |
| Washington | 214,542 | 96,229 | 1,561,334 | 0 | 0 | 5,458 | 1,014 | 6,419 |
| County Totals | $ 976,207 | $ 437,382 | $ 7,117,752 | $ 32,850 | $ 45,898 | $ 86,836 | $ 7,994 | $ 28,418 |
| Gasconade | | | | | | | | |
| Owensville R-II | $ 126,091 | $ 55,928 | $ 911,879 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 3,612 | $ 1,233 | $ 4,272 |
| Gasconade Co. R-I | 73,884 | 33,496 | 541,040 | 0 | 2,800 | 9,070 | 407 | 2,805 |
| County Totals | $ 199,975 | $ 89,424 | $ 1,452,919 | $ 0 | $ 2,800 | $ 12,682 | $ 1,640 | $ 7,077 |
| Gentry | | | | | | | | |
| King City R-I | $ 23,033 | $ 10,367 | $ 167,226 | $ 0 | $ 30,943 | $ 0 | $ 610 | $ 506 |
| Gentry Co. R-II | 28,405 | 13,367 | 212,867 | 0 | 21,700 | 0 | 291 | 1,291 |
| Albany R-III | 35,996 | 16,557 | 266,452 | 0 | 12,864 | 4,929 | 29 | 1,470 |
| County Totals | $ 87,434 | $ 40,291 | $ 646,545 | $ 0 | $ 65,507 | $ 4,929 | $ 930 | $ 3,267 |
| Greene | | | | | | | | |
| Willard R-II | $ 165,265 | $ 73,831 | $ 1,2[illegible],993 | $ 219,375 | $ 3,400 | $ 0 | $ 1,212 | $ 5,821 |
| Republic R-III | 165,561 | 74,042 | 1,203,287 | 0 | 8,750 | 0 | 814 | 2,546 |
| Ash Grove R-IV | 53,136 | 24,226 | 391,158 | 102,000 | 10,360 | 0 | 521 | 1,834 |
| Walnut Grove R-V | 22,212 | 10,140 | 163,368 | 40,500 | 41,403 | 0 | 124 | 1,668 |
| Strafford R-VI | 62,135 | 28,285 | 461,817 | 41,925 | 23,065 | 6,333 | 502 | 3,523 |
| Greene Co. R-VIII | 93,692 | 41,876 | 680,861 | 0 | 1,234 | 2,505 | 452 | 1,615 |
| Springfield R-XII | 1,580,980 | 709,866 | 11,566,937 | 0 | 0 | 43,881 | 10,851 | 23,772 |
| Fair Grove R-X | 53,636 | 24,746 | 397,119 | 57,375 | 15,623 | 0 | 314 | 1,179 |
| County Totals | $ 2,196,617 | $ 987,012 | $ 16,066,540 | $ 461,175 | $ 103,835 | $ 52,719 | $ 14,790 | $ 41,958 |
| Grundy | | | | | | | | |
| Grundy Co. R-V | $ 16,736 | $ 7,524 | $ 121,322 | $ 0 | $ 37,806 | $ 0 | $ 351 | $ 434 |
| Spickard R-II (E) | 7,356 | 2,981 | 51,080 | 0 | 22,434 | 0 | 205 | 180 |
| Pleasant View R-VI (E) | 5,999 | 2,683 | 43,427 | 4,050 | 21,505 | 0 | 0 | 238 |
| Laredo R-VII (E) | 8,927 | 4,020 | 65,010 | 0 | 32,955 | 8,279 | 10 | 391 |
| Grundy Co. R-IX | 96,525 | 40,198 | 653,631 | 0 | 1,684 | 21,528 | 105 | 3,541 |
| County Totals | $ 135,543 | $ 57,406 | $ 934,470 | $ 4,050 | $ 116,384 | $ 29,807 | $ 671 | $ 4,784 |
| Harrison | | | | | | | | |
| Cainsville R-I | $ 7,963 | $ 3,612 | $ 57,969 | $ 0 | $ 88,114 | $ 0 | $ 21 | $ 276 |
| South Harrison R-II | 55,904 | 25,743 | 415,089 | 0 | 52,164 | 8,400 | 1,331 | 1,559 |
| North Harrison Co. R-III | 16,713 | 7,783 | 124,642 | 0 | 29,730 | 4,401 | 219 | 474 |
| Gilman City R-IV | 13,391 | 6,008 | 97,741 | 0 | 32,209 | 0 | 210 | 426 |
| Ridgeway R-V | 9,320 | 4,163 | 67,609 | 0 | 51,215 | 0 | 412 | 506 |
| County Totals | $ 103,291 | $ 47,309 | $ 763,050 | $ 0 | $ 253,432 | $ 12,801 | $ 2,193 | $ 3,241 |
| Henry | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor R-I | $ 52,779 | $ 23,508 | $ 382,515 | $ 38,325 | $ 5,926 | $ 4,939 | $ 538 | $ 1,272 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shawnee R-III (E) | 6,821 | 3,006 | 48,994 | 0 | 23,106 | 0 | 101 | 225 |
| Calhoun R-VIII | 10,011 | 4,710 | 74,880 | 0 | 68,219 | 0 | 264 | 887 |
| Leesville R-IX (E) | 8,460 | 3,787 | 61,354 | 0 | 18,825 | 0 | 360 | 0 |
| Davis R-XII (E) | 5,999 | 2,693 | 43,174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Montrose R-XIV | 8,785 | 4,001 | 64,192 | 0 | 30,758 | 0 | 305 | 225 |
| Clinton | 123,066 | 56,393 | 910,891 | 0 | 1,851 | 42,832 | 1,033 | 2,676 |
| County Totals | $ 215,921 | $ 98,098 | $ 1,586,000 | $ 38,325 | $ 148,685 | $ 47,771 | $ 2,628 | $ 5,285 |
| Hickory | | | | | | | | |
| Hickory Co. R-I | $ 43,280 | $ 19,443 | $ 314,243 | $ 87,600 | $ 32,932 | $ 0 | $ 421 | $ 1,857 |
| Wheatland R-II | 20,436 | 8,934 | 146,672 | 0 | 20,406 | 0 | 504 | 247 |
| Weaubleau R-III | 25,854 | 11,646 | 189,431 | 7,875 | 52,816 | 0 | 811 | 661 |
| Hermitage R-IV | 17,533 | 8,135 | 131,841 | 0 | 46,465 | 8,849 | 124 | 1,055 |
| County Totals | $ 107,103 | $ 48,158 | $ 782,187 | $ 95,475 | $ 152,619 | $ 8,849 | $ 1,860 | $ 3,820 |
| Holt | | | | | | | | |
| Craig R-III | $ 11,927 | $ 5,114 | $ 84,945 | $ 0 | $ 66,630 | $ 0 | $ 10 | $ 414 |
| Holt Co. R-II | 23,926 | 10,856 | 174,830 | 0 | 3,715 | 7,462 | 337 | 460 |
| South Holt Co. R-I | 30,536 | 13,886 | 223,013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 1,282 |
| County Totals | $ 66,389 | $ 29,856 | $ 482,788 | $ 0 | $ 70,345 | $ 7,462 | $ 571 | $ 2,156 |
| Howard | | | | | | | | |
| New Franklin R-I | $ 34,424 | $ 14,673 | $ 239,790 | $ 30,375 | $ 22,639 | $ 11,680 | $ 712 | $ 1,554 |
| Fayette R-III | 45,851 | 20,770 | 334,739 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 724 | 1,463 |
| Howard Co. R-II | 27,961 | 12,686 | 204,577 | 19,725 | 70,449 | 12,536 | 914 | 1,719 |
| County Totals | $ 108,236 | $ 48,129 | $ 779,106 | $ 50,100 | $ 93,088 | $ 24,716 | $ 2,350 | $ 4,736 |
| Howell | | | | | | | | |
| Howell Valley R-1 (E) | $ 16,712 | $ 7,736 | $ 123,875 | $ 20,400 | $ 53,695 | $ 695 | $ 102 | $ 452 |
| Peace Valley C-2 (E) | 4,785 | 1,958 | 32,636 | 1,350 | 23,744 | 0 | 107 | 226 |
| Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III | 88,346 | 38,068 | 637,382 | 192,150 | 119,485 | 0 | 1,933 | 2,039 |
| Willow Springs R-IV | 86,547 | 38,033 | 618,206 | 229,950 | 52,848 | 0 | 629 | 2,714 |
| Richards R-V (E) | 26,746 | 12,005 | 195,604 | 18,900 | 12,774 | 0 | 310 | 2,152 |
| West Plains R-VII | 124,949 | 55,452 | 905,678 | 0 | 10,353 | 783 | 948 | 3,041 |
| Glenwood R-VIII (E) | 21,390 | 9,757 | 157,063 | 9,450 | 11,923 | 0 | 110 | 1,472 |
| Junction Hill C-12 (E) | 17,141 | 7,576 | 124,498 | 29,750 | 47,573 | 2,076 | 5 | 724 |
| Fairview R-XI (E) | 38,603 | 16,971 | 276,161 | 90,900 | 16,750 | 0 | 310 | 1,080 |
| County Totals | $ 425,219 | $ 187,556 | $ 3,071,103 | $ 592,850 | $ 349,145 | $ 3,554 | $ 4,454 | $ 13,900 |
| Iron | | | | | | | | |
| South Iron Co. R-I | $ 26,140 | $ 11,324 | $ 185,761 | $ 0 | $ 6,500 | $ 0 | $ 126 | $ 420 |
| Arcadia Valley R-II | 88,882 | 39,191 | 639,943 | 85,050 | 150 | 2,402 | 429 | 1,838 |
| Belleview R-III (E) | 16,748 | 7,233 | 118,441 | 15,300 | 7,626 | 0 | 310 | 1,303 |
| Iron Co. C-4 | 49,438 | 21,780 | 354,605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 960 |
| County Totals | $ 181,208 | $ 79,528 | $ 1,298,750 | $ 100,350 | $ 14,276 | $ 2,402 | $ 1,170 | $ 4,521 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Osage R-I | $ 365,820 | $ 163,914 | $ 2,679,124 | $ 815,575 | $ 1,733 | $ 52,600 | $ 1,195 | $ 11,144 |
| Blue Springs R-IV | 732,656 | 329,941 | 5,403,854 | 796,500 | 0 | 17,117 | 3,852 | 41,294 |
| Grain Valley R-V | 62,033 | 28,247 | 461,976 | 0 | 0 | 6,718 | 1,091 | 4,293 |
| Oak Grove R-VI | 107,772 | 49,149 | 795,766 | 68,625 | 2,624 | 2,363 | 1,072 | 4,506 |
| Lee's Summit R-VII | 587,204 | 266,606 | 4,327,897 | 0 | 0 | 6,509 | 3,502 | 24,040 |
| Hickman Mills C-1 | 518,368 | 235,422 | 3,820,970 | 0 | 0 | 8,690 | 3,062 | 13,010 |
| Raytown C-2 | 563,799 | 256,264 | 4,152,941 | 0 | 0 | 2,708 | 2,330 | 12,915 |
| Grandview C-4 | 309,059 | 138,880 | 2,255,575 | 0 | 0 | 26,715 | 573 | 10,995 |
| Lone Jack C-6 | 22,176 | 10,077 | 162,802 | 14,025 | 64,609 | 0 | 824 | 1,582 |
| Independence 30 | 754,730 | 343,389 | 5,574,619 | 1,241,500 | 0 | 50,879 | 3,317 | 28,088 |
| Kansas City 33 | 2,341,857 | 1,038,289 | 17,271,602 | 0 | 0 | 34,484 | 28,634 | 49,471 |
| Center 58 | 199,119 | 87,239 | 1,436,458 | 0 | 0 | 26,743 | 1,533 | 14,378 |
| County Totals | $ 6,564,593 | $ 2,947,417 | $ 48,343,584 | $ 2,936,225 | $ 68,966 | $ 235,526 | $ 50,985 | $ 215,716 |
| Jasper | | | | | | | | |
| Carl Junction R-I | $ 143,875 | $ 65,053 | $ 1,050,599 | $ 245,650 | $ 3,245 | $ 16,436 | $ 1,174 | $ 2,394 |
| Avilla R-XIII (E) | 14,462 | 6,504 | 104,862 | 0 | 6,480 | 0 | 10 | 522 |
| Jasper Co. R-V | 35,781 | 16,060 | 259,540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,069 | 0 |
| Sarcoxie R-II | 43,995 | 20,416 | 326,316 | 15,300 | 10,342 | 0 | 519 | 839 |
| Carthage R-IX | 226,140 | 101,921 | 1,646,121 | 0 | 0 | 2,240 | 1,684 | 2,263 |
| Webb City R-VII | 191,976 | 85,730 | 1,392,903 | 157,950 | 0 | 17,597 | 552 | 2,961 |
| Joplin R-VIII | 516,651 | 233,254 | 3,789,018 | 0 | 0 | 163,228 | 3,799 | 2,904 |
| County Totals | $ 1,172,880 | $ 528,938 | $ 8,569,359 | $ 418,900 | $ 20,067 | $ 199,501 | $ 8,807 | $ 11,883 |
| Jefferson | | | | | | | | |
| Northwest R-I | $ 497,473 | $ 232,040 | $ 3,699,100 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 6,393 | $ 2,238 | $ 14,110 |
| Grandview R-II | 51,131 | 22,948 | 373,438 | 0 | 1,517 | 0 | 514 | 117 |
| Hillsboro R-III | 223,150 | 99,145 | 1,615,532 | 0 | 0 | 16,336 | 752 | 9,878 |
| Dunklin R-V | 110,843 | 48,681 | 795,071 | 0 | 1,125 | 11,654 | 538 | 3,517 |
| Festus R-VI | 143,625 | 65,337 | 1,055,040 | 0 | 0 | 10,562 | 1,082 | 1,668 |
| Jefferson Co. R-VII (E) | 57,242 | 25,050 | 408,637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 1,935 |
| Sunrise R-IX (E) | 36,495 | 15,841 | 259,903 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 406 |
| Windsor C-1 | 163,800 | 72,175 | 1,180,402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,093 | 2,358 |
| Fox C-6 | 612,851 | 271,315 | 4,434,595 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,345 | 9,287 |
| Crystal City 47 | 39,567 | 16,745 | 279,227 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 629 | 926 |
| DeSoto 73 | 214,418 | 94,606 | 1,544,972 | 0 | 0 | 1,928 | 1,343 | 4,135 |
| County Totals | $ 2,150,595 | $ 963,883 | $ 15,645,917 | $ 0 | $ 4,142 | $ 46,873 | $ 13,177 | $ 48,337 |
| Johnson | | | | | | | | |
| Kingsville R-I | $ 18,926 | $ 8,497 | $ 136,832 | $ 4,500 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 210 | $ 1,271 |
| Holden R-III | 74,205 | 34,449 | 562,847 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 666 | 2,751 |
| Chilhowee R-IV | 10,499 | 4,595 | 74,429 | 2,925 | 90,856 | 0 | 619 | 627 |
| Johnson Co. R-VII | 35,281 | 15,926 | 256,160 | 0 | 129,334 | 0 | 729 | 1,944 |
| Knob Noster R-VIII | 61,170 | 28,893 | 464,046 | 104,000 | 0 | 3,770 | 1,329 | 3,667 |
| Leeton R-X | 20,997 | 9,505 | 153,878 | 10,800 | 71,810 | 0 | 948 | 692 |
| Warrensburg R-VI | 168,500 | 78,963 | 1,272,398 | 0 | 0 | 22,282 | 2,557 | 4,246 |
| Federal Lands | 0 | 25,553 | 208,008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 389,578 | $ 206,381 | $ 3,128,598 | $ 122,225 | $ 292,000 | $ 26,052 | $ 7,058 | $ 15,198 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knox | | | | | | | | |
| Knox Co. R-I | $ 47,174 | $ 21,329 | $ 344,501 | $ 0 | $ 9,500 | $ 90,603 | $ 1,224 | $ 1,356 |
| County Totals | $ 47,174 | $ 21,329 | $ 344,501 | $ 0 | $ 9,500 | $ 90,603 | $ 1,224 | $ 1,356 |
| Laclede | | | | | | | | |
| Competition C-2 (E) | $ 5,571 | $ 2,348 | $ 39,725 | $ 0 | $ 7,517 | $ 0 | $ 200 | $ 174 |
| Laclede Co. R-I | 48,770 | 21,976 | 356,022 | 63,450 | 11,179 | 0 | 824 | 1,792 |
| Gasconade C-4 (E) | 10,284 | 4,518 | 74,155 | 6,750 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 212 |
| Lebanon R-III | 229,543 | 101,082 | 1,651,822 | 164,850 | 48,274 | 0 | 2,310 | 13,234 |
| Laclede Co. C-5 (E) | 41,780 | 18,355 | 301,544 | 16,200 | 34,131 | 6,563 | 214 | 290 |
| County Totals | $ 335,948 | $ 148,279 | $ 2,423,268 | $ 251,250 | $ 102,601 | $ 6,563 | $ 3,548 | $ 15,702 |
| Lafayette | | | | | | | | |
| Concordia R-II | $ 23,783 | $ 11,268 | $ 179,202 | $ 0 | $ 1,942 | $ 0 | $ 381 | $ 1,059 |
| Lafayette Co. C-1 | 72,740 | 32,415 | 525,799 | 0 | 2,898 | 6,692 | 574 | 2,485 |
| Odessa R-VII | 124,164 | 55,278 | 900,909 | 0 | 0 | 25,145 | 729 | 6,646 |
| Lafayette Co. R-X | 32,675 | 14,482 | 232,987 | 42,000 | 7,119 | 0 | 210 | 2,138 |
| Wellington-Napoleon R-IX | 32,532 | 14,477 | 234,218 | 50,250 | 6,300 | 0 | 154 | 2,177 |
| Lexington R-V | 79,859 | 34,922 | 570,031 | 115,775 | 0 | 10,346 | 605 | 1,937 |
| County Totals | $ 365,753 | $ 162,842 | $ 2,643,146 | $ 208,025 | $ 18,259 | $ 42,183 | $ 2,653 | $ 16,442 |
| Lawrence | | | | | | | | |
| Miller R-II | $ 43,773 | $ 19,268 | $ 315,148 | $ 0 | $ 60,950 | $ 25,374 | $ 433 | $ 832 |
| Pierce City R-VI | 50,391 | 21,477 | 354,473 | 22,950 | 49,139 | 0 | 724 | 858 |
| Marionville R-IX | 48,967 | 21,492 | 351,567 | 25,500 | 12,307 | 0 | 233 | 1,427 |
| Mt. Vernon R-V | 86,729 | 39,801 | 649,430 | 46,800 | 34,133 | 0 | 551 | 3,138 |
| Aurora R-VIII | 112,593 | 49,998 | 817,518 | 95,625 | 37,196 | 46,077 | 629 | 2,601 |
| Verona R-VII | 20,605 | 9,678 | 153,963 | 20,250 | 34,125 | 0 | 230 | 840 |
| County Totals | $ 363,058 | $ 161,714 | $ 2,642,099 | $ 211,125 | $ 227,850 | $ 71,451 | $ 2,800 | $ 9,696 |
| Lewis | | | | | | | | |
| Canton R-V | $ 37,317 | $ 17,017 | $ 273,839 | $ 0 | $ 12,025 | $ 1,910 | $ 864 | $ 2,319 |
| Lewis Co. C-1 | 85,454 | 38,433 | 623,119 | 0 | 8,224 | 9,956 | 193 | 2,628 |
| County Totals | $ 122,771 | $ 55,450 | $ 896,958 | $ 0 | $ 20,249 | $ 11,866 | $ 1,057 | $ 4,947 |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | |
| Silex R-I | $ 18,962 | $ 8,677 | $ 140,387 | $ 0 | $ 38,656 | $ 0 | $ 1,019 | $ 1,001 |
| Elsberry R-II | 54,136 | 24,521 | 397,633 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 975 |
| Troy R-III | 182,405 | 80,698 | 1,318,908 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 873 | 6,358 |
| Winfield R-IV | 84,260 | 36,640 | 602,105 | 0 | 9,687 | 15,779 | 1,048 | 1,657 |
| County Totals | $ 339,763 | $ 150,536 | $ 2,459,033 | $ 0 | $ 48,343 | $ 15,779 | $ 3,207 | $ 9,991 |
| Linn | | | | | | | | |
| Linn Co. R-1 | $ 23,390 | $ 10,680 | $ 171,499 | $ 0 | $ 3,926 | $ 21,134 | $ 319 | $ 2,109 |
| Bucklin R-II | 16,641 | 7,640 | 123,186 | 13,500 | 32,885 | 0 | 710 | 1,116 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadville R-IV | 14,998 | 6,971 | 111,753 | 0 | 12,709 | 8,641 | 407 | 898 |
| Marceline R-V | 48,178 | 22,137 | 355,958 | 40,500 | 7,906 | 11,455 | 1,211 | 2,126 |
| Brookfield R-III | 77,455 | 34,995 | 566,032 | 0 | 3,638 | 2,474 | 817 | 840 |
| County Totals | $ 180,662 | $ 82,423 | $ 1,328,428 | $ 54,000 | $ 61,064 | $ 43,704 | $ 3,464 | $ 7,089 |
| Livingston | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeling R-IV | $ 6,499 | $ 3,163 | $ 49,957 | $ 0 | $ 63,943 | $ 0 | $ 169 | $ 0 |
| Southwest Livingston Co. R-I | 19,176 | 8,660 | 140,732 | 0 | 15,230 | 0 | 405 | 302 |
| Livingston Co. R-III (E) | 8,892 | 3,906 | 63,439 | 0 | 2,975 | 0 | 5 | 1,583 |
| Chillicothe R-II | 134,733 | 60,794 | 983,241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 11,509 |
| County Totals | $ 169,300 | $ 76,523 | $ 1,237,369 | $ 0 | $ 82,148 | $ 0 | $ 799 | $ 13,394 |
| McDonald | | | | | | | | |
| McDonald Co. R-I | $ 179,120 | $ 78,170 | $ 1,285,561 | $ 0 | $ 13,320 | $ 5,447 | $ 1,386 | $ 502 |
| County Totals | $ 179,120 | $ 78,170 | $ 1,285,561 | $ 0 | $ 13,320 | $ 5,447 | $ 1,386 | $ 502 |
| Macon | | | | | | | | |
| Elmer C-1 (E) | $ 3,892 | $ 1,722 | $ 28,025 | $ 0 | $ 6,914 | $ 0 | $ 17 | $ 0 |
| Atlanta C-3 | 15,859 | 7,245 | 116,540 | 18,000 | 55,945 | 5,715 | 405 | 0 |
| Bevier C-4 | 15,462 | 7,004 | 113,014 | 15,750 | 12,730 | 0 | 255 | 335 |
| La Plata R-II | 27,497 | 12,458 | 200,905 | 0 | 34,723 | 9,486 | 419 | 300 |
| Macon Co. R-I | 103,323 | 47,223 | 759,643 | 0 | 0 | 9,017 | 293 | 2,936 |
| Callao C-8 (E) | 8,678 | 3,887 | 62,891 | 0 | 2,820 | 2,054 | 100 | 226 |
| Macon Co. R-IV | 12,475 | 5,714 | 91,856 | 13,200 | 17,938 | 0 | 164 | 408 |
| County Totals | $ 187,186 | $ 85,253 | $ 1,372,874 | $ 46,950 | $ 131,070 | $ 26,272 | $ 1,653 | $ 4,205 |
| Madison | | | | | | | | |
| Marquand R-VI | $ 18,105 | $ 7,789 | $ 127,778 | $ 0 | $ 43,125 | $ 0 | $ 321 | $ 180 |
| Fredericktown R-I | 124,806 | 55,660 | 908,077 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 558 | 2,302 |
| County Totals | $ 142,911 | $ 63,449 | $ 1,035,855 | $ 0 | $ 43,125 | $ 0 | $ 879 | $ 2,482 |
| Maries | | | | | | | | |
| Maries Co. R-I | $ 39,102 | $ 18,080 | $ 290,313 | $ 13,200 | $ 56,603 | $ 0 | $ 714 | $ 199 |
| Maries Co. R-II | 59,421 | 27,102 | 436,232 | 0 | 8,500 | 31,299 | 840 | 3,536 |
| County Totals | $ 98,523 | $ 45,182 | $ 726,545 | $ 13,200 | $ 65,103 | $ 31,299 | $ 1,554 | $ 3,735 |
| Marion | | | | | | | | |
| Marion Co. R-II | $ 18,426 | $ 8,630 | $ 137,605 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 112 | $ 315 |
| Palmyra R-I | 75,206 | 34,354 | 554,151 | 0 | 2,500 | 3,931 | 319 | 2,638 |
| Hannibal 60 | 268,099 | 119,262 | 1,938,239 | 0 | 3,750 | 9,644 | 1,192 | 5,853 |
| County Totals | $ 361,731 | $ 162,246 | $ 2,629,995 | $ 0 | $ 6,250 | $ 13,575 | $ 1,623 | $ 8,806 |
| Mercer | | | | | | | | |
| North Mercer Co. R-III | $ 11,927 | $ 5,302 | $ 86,020 | $ 0 | $ 54,150 | $ 6,994 | $ 525 | $ 228 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princeton R-V | 27,604 | 12,615 | 201,937 | 0 | 3,408 | 0 | 105 | 775 |
| County Totals | $ 39,531 | $ 17,917 | $ 287,957 | $ 0 | $ 57,558 | $ 6,994 | $ 630 | $ 1,003 |
| Miller | | | | | | | | |
| Eldon R-I | $ 131,198 | $ 58,796 | $ 953,925 | $ 0 | $ 5,200 | $ 1,015 | $ 933 | $ 2,061 |
| Miller Co. R-III | 14,784 | 6,473 | 104,954 | 0 | 25,317 | 0 | 314 | 0 |
| St. Elizabeth R-IV | 20,497 | 9,619 | 152,932 | 44,100 | 1,675 | 2,414 | 72 | 2,117 |
| School Of The Osage R-II | 81,311 | 36,071 | 588,463 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 4,202 |
| Iberia R-V | 46,530 | 20,866 | 336,026 | 52,875 | 34,588 | 0 | 819 | 1,697 |
| County Totals | $ 294,320 | $ 131,825 | $ 2,136,300 | $ 96,975 | $ 66,780 | $ 3,429 | $ 2,348 | $ 10,077 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| East Prairie R-II | $ 86,383 | $ 39,221 | $ 633,661 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 6,982 | $ 100 | $ 540 |
| Charleston R-I | 124,199 | 54,913 | 895,767 | 0 | 0 | 6,812 | 174 | 2,340 |
| County Totals | $ 210,582 | $ 94,134 | $ 1,529,428 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 13,794 | $ 274 | $ 2,880 |
| Moniteau | | | | | | | | |
| Moniteau Co. R-I | $ 72,741 | $ 31,929 | $ 524,901 | $ 0 | $ 300 | $ 10,685 | $ 604 | $ 1,920 |
| High Point R-III (E) | 9,927 | 4,490 | 72,598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Moniteau Co. R-V (E) | 9,249 | 4,095 | 66,202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 141 |
| Moniteau Co. R-VI | 38,988 | 17,329 | 280,898 | 0 | 5,300 | 2,482 | 512 | 2,530 |
| Moniteau Co. C-1 | 16,034 | 7,460 | 119,539 | 0 | 44,991 | 0 | 305 | 677 |
| Clarksburg C-2 (E) | 11,391 | 5,234 | 84,550 | 0 | 0 | 9,887 | 112 | 593 |
| County Totals | $ 158,330 | $ 70,537 | $ 1,148,688 | $ 0 | $ 50,591 | $ 23,054 | $ 1,760 | $ 5,861 |
| Monroe | | | | | | | | |
| Middle Grove C-1 (E) | $ 3,821 | $ 1,712 | $ 27,746 | $ 0 | $ 3,020 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 212 |
| Monroe City R-I | 61,933 | 28,148 | 454,116 | 0 | 2,300 | 7,706 | 534 | 2,382 |
| Holliday C-2 (E) | 5,464 | 2,517 | 40,310 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Madison C-3 | 15,855 | 7,000 | 114,336 | 0 | 63,446 | 0 | 324 | 492 |
| Paris R-II | 40,281 | 18,176 | 293,278 | 0 | 17,647 | 2,493 | 1,005 | 1,635 |
| County Totals | $ 127,354 | $ 57,553 | $ 929,786 | $ 0 | $ 87,913 | $ 10,199 | $ 1,963 | $ 4,721 |
| Montgomery | | | | | | | | |
| Wellsville-Middletown R-I | $ 34,282 | $ 15,789 | $ 254,193 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 130 | $ 2,364 |
| Montgomery Co. R-II | 102,559 | 45,842 | 742,963 | 0 | 0 | 21,963 | 906 | 5,661 |
| County Totals | $ 136,841 | $ 61,631 | $ 997,156 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 21,963 | $ 1,036 | $ 8,025 |
| Morgan | | | | | | | | |
| Morgan Co. R-I | $ 38,817 | $ 16,672 | $ 271,193 | $ 0 | $ 11,638 | $ 0 | $ 333 | $ 1,351 |
| Morgan Co. R-II | 83,668 | 37,731 | 611,092 | 0 | 0 | 13,901 | 533 | 1,857 |
| County Totals | $ 122,485 | $ 54,403 | $ 882,285 | $ 0 | $ 11,638 | $ 13,901 | $ 866 | $ 3,208 |
| New Madrid | | | | | | | | |
| Risco R-II | $ 19,926 | $ 8,963 | $ 144,584 | $ 0 | $ 4,700 | $ 0 | $ 119 | $ 173 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portageville | 67,814 | 30,146 | 490,020 | 0 | 13,665 | 0 | 563 | 534 |
| Gideon 37 | 28,532 | 13,012 | 209,555 | 0 | 9,995 | 22,062 | 124 | 766 |
| New Madrid Co. R-I | 167,801 | 74,731 | 1,214,771 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,319 | 1,966 |
| County Totals | $ 284,073 | $ 126,852 | $ 2,058,930 | $ 0 | $ 28,360 | $ 22,062 | $ 2,125 | $ 3,439 |
| Newton | | | | | | | | |
| East Newton Co. R-VI | $ 90,428 | $ 39,540 | $ 643,216 | $ 0 | $ 3,217 | $ 0 | $ 717 | $ 2,274 |
| Diamond R-IV | 55,056 | 24,292 | 396,073 | 0 | 4,675 | 2,191 | 424 | 1,944 |
| Westview C-6 (E) | 11,713 | 5,257 | 84,597 | 0 | 58,338 | 0 | 107 | 174 |
| Seneca R-VII | 78,776 | 36,465 | 585,881 | 0 | 3,000 | 4,764 | 1,091 | 642 |
| Neosho R-V | 242,828 | 109,636 | 1,770,287 | 0 | 1,751 | 24,117 | 1,283 | 6,793 |
| County Totals | $ 478,801 | $ 215,190 | $ 3,480,054 | $ 0 | $ 70,981 | $ 31,072 | $ 3,622 | $ 11,827 |
| Nodaway | | | | | | | | |
| Nodaway-Holt R-VII | $ 26,889 | $ 12,301 | $ 196,719 | $ 0 | $ 16,974 | $ 15,417 | $ 630 | $ 1,078 |
| West Nodaway Co. R-I | 25,318 | 11,794 | 188,771 | 0 | 17,040 | 357 | 420 | 1,598 |
| Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V | 19,783 | 9,296 | 147,268 | 0 | 17,000 | 11,930 | 405 | 506 |
| Jefferson C-123 | 12,677 | 5,995 | 95,022 | 0 | 11,140 | 4,111 | 314 | 788 |
| North Nodaway Co. R-VI | 21,962 | 10,020 | 161,101 | 0 | 9,700 | 0 | 469 | 368 |
| Maryville R-II | 106,218 | 48,246 | 777,384 | 0 | 1,469 | 0 | 388 | 4,535 |
| South Nodaway Co. R-IV | 14,712 | 6,806 | 108,910 | 9,000 | 15,932 | 0 | 391 | 920 |
| County Totals | $ 227,559 | $ 104,458 | $ 1,675,175 | $ 9,000 | $ 89,255 | $ 31,815 | $ 3,017 | $ 9,793 |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | |
| Couch R-I | $ 13,748 | $ 6,132 | $ 98,381 | $ 24,800 | $ 46,550 | $ 0 | $ 222 | $ 1,539 |
| Thayer R-II | 39,674 | 17,716 | 284,497 | 150,875 | 37,212 | 0 | 350 | 1,547 |
| Oregon-Howell R-III | 19,426 | 8,685 | 141,394 | 27,000 | 61,075 | 0 | 410 | 597 |
| Alton R-IV | 54,494 | 24,031 | 393,790 | 0 | 22,742 | 0 | 424 | 174 |
| County Totals | $ 127,342 | $ 56,564 | $ 918,062 | $ 202,675 | $ 167,579 | $ 0 | $ 1,406 | $ 3,857 |
| Osage | | | | | | | | |
| Osage Co. R-I | $ 16,105 | $ 7,342 | $ 117,957 | $ 0 | $ 13,591 | $ 0 | $ 389 | $ 226 |
| Osage Co. R-II | 41,066 | 19,004 | 305,156 | 0 | 1,538 | 3,673 | 310 | 557 |
| Osage Co. R-III | 52,708 | 24,126 | 387,148 | 0 | 10,632 | 8,452 | 424 | 1,898 |
| County Totals | $ 109,879 | $ 50,472 | $ 810,261 | $ 0 | $ 25,761 | $ 12,125 | $ 1,123 | $ 2,681 |
| Ozark | | | | | | | | |
| Thornfield R-I (E) | $ 8,106 | $ 3,401 | $ 57,259 | $ 0 | $ 13,700 | $ 0 | $ 357 | $ 174 |
| Bakersfield R-IV | 18,641 | 8,706 | 140,283 | 27,000 | 4,900 | 0 | 240 | 2,171 |
| Gainesville R-V | 50,132 | 21,856 | 353,336 | 138,975 | 34,227 | 4,523 | 314 | 1,231 |
| Dora R-III | 23,639 | 9,044 | 146,898 | 25,800 | 72,074 | 5,000 | 384 | 1,549 |
| Lutie R-VI (E) | 16,136 | 6,958 | 112,456 | 0 | 66,540 | 2,450 | 469 | 570 |
| County Totals | $ 116,654 | $ 49,965 | $ 810,232 | $ 191,775 | $ 191,441 | $ 11,973 | $ 1,764 | $ 5,695 |
| Pemiscot | | | | | | | | |
| North Pemiscot Co. R-I | $ 34,960 | $ 15,630 | $ 252,677 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 205 | $ 240 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayti R-II | 68,778 | 30,848 | 501,172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 826 | 240 |
| Pemiscot Co. R-III (E) | 15,534 | 6,409 | 107,075 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| Cooter R-IV | 13,713 | 6,603 | 107,592 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| South Pemiscot Co. R-V | 53,887 | 23,782 | 388,673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 180 |
| Pemiscot Co. C-7 | 22,676 | 10,070 | 163,018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 108 |
| Caruthersville 18 | 111,237 | 52,296 | 831,958 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 519 | 900 |
| Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist. | 24,640 | 10,835 | 179,634 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 531 | 360 |
| County Totals | $ 345,425 | $ 156,473 | $ 2,531,799 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2,515 | $ 2,028 |
| Perry | | | | | | | | |
| Perry Co. 32 | $ 142,421 | $ 65,018 | $ 1,046,024 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1,812 | $ 3,937 |
| Altenburg 48 (E) | 9,677 | 4,316 | 69,953 | 0 | 494 | 0 | 5 | 162 |
| County Totals | $ 152,098 | $ 69,334 | $ 1,115,977 | $ 0 | $ 494 | $ 0 | $ 1,817 | $ 4,099 |
| Pettis | | | | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-I (E) | $ 1,643 | $ 763 | $ 11,768 | $ 0 | $ 5,004 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Pettis Co. R-V | 25,782 | 11,315 | 183,871 | 0 | 47,603 | 0 | 415 | 1,981 |
| La Monte R-IV | 26,675 | 11,697 | 190,296 | 0 | 66,024 | 6,920 | 688 | 1,616 |
| Smithton R-VI | 40,316 | 18,322 | 295,502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 1,394 |
| Green Ridge R-VIII | 23,290 | 10,620 | 170,998 | 0 | 40,191 | 4,300 | 319 | 737 |
| Pettis Co. R-XII (E) | 7,642 | 3,263 | 53,153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 455 |
| Sedalia 200 | 280,189 | 125,245 | 2,047,817 | 0 | 0 | 35,807 | 2,008 | 8,555 |
| County Totals | $ 405,537 | $ 181,225 | $ 2,953,405 | $ 0 | $ 158,822 | $ 47,027 | $ 3,650 | $ 14,738 |
| Phelps | | | | | | | | |
| St. James R-I | $ 103,665 | $ 46,825 | $ 754,731 | $ 112,800 | $ 0 | $ 13,942 | $ 824 | $ 3,297 |
| Newburg R-II | 39,388 | 17,222 | 281,026 | 92,250 | 63,279 | 7,500 | 629 | 672 |
| Rolla 31 | 238,983 | 106,694 | 1,732,692 | 0 | 8,735 | 25,105 | 1,945 | 8,691 |
| Phelps Co. R-III (E) | 23,104 | 10,295 | 167,870 | 20,250 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 458 |
| County Totals | $ 405,140 | $ 181,036 | $ 2,936,319 | $ 225,300 | $ 72,014 | $ 46,547 | $ 3,417 | $ 13,118 |
| Pike | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green R-I | $ 100,988 | $ 45,292 | $ 734,595 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2,461 | $ 1,037 | $ 1,396 |
| Pike Co. R-III (Clopton) | 31,782 | 14,526 | 234,065 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 939 |
| Boncl R-X (E) | 8,285 | 3,619 | 58,904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| Louisiana R-II | 58,472 | 26,566 | 431,479 | 0 | 4,600 | 22,381 | 700 | 1,087 |
| County Totals | $ 199,527 | $ 90,003 | $ 1,459,043 | $ 0 | $ 4,600 | $ 24,842 | $ 2,284 | $ 3,422 |
| Platte | | | | | | | | |
| North Platte Co. R-I | $ 48,387 | $ 21,369 | $ 348,240 | $ 31,200 | $ 1,125 | $ 5,245 | $ 629 | $ 2,621 |
| West Platte Co. R-II | 52,601 | 23,712 | 383,462 | 0 | 3,550 | 0 | 238 | 1,741 |
| Platte Co. R-III | 92,667 | 42,729 | 686,760 | 0 | 0 | 2,721 | 755 | 5,984 |
| Park Hill R-V | 465,157 | 212,126 | 3,423,831 | 0 | 0 | 8,828 | 3,521 | 15,431 |
| County Totals | $ 658,812 | $ 299,936 | $ 4,842,293 | $ 31,200 | $ 4,675 | $ 16,794 | $ 5,143 | $ 25,777 |
| Polk | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar R-I | $ 110,260 | $ 49,739 | $ 804,515 | $ 0 | $ 45,022 | $ 0 | $ 1,073 | $ 3,382 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Play R-II | 22,783 | 10,178 | 165,245 | 27,000 | 74,540 | 3,302 | 705 | 1,054 |
| Halfway R-III | 23,140 | 10,667 | 172,132 | 42,000 | 47,350 | 633 | 400 | 1,122 |
| Humansville R-IV | 26,996 | 12,298 | 197,972 | 51,600 | 60,863 | 0 | 310 | 809 |
| Marion C. Early R-V | 38,903 | 16,828 | 276,003 | 26,775 | 65,786 | 0 | 743 | 1,172 |
| Pleasant Hope R-VI | 47,836 | 21,105 | 343,367 | 67,500 | 35,974 | 5,263 | 742 | 816 |
| County Totals | $ 269,918 | $ 120,815 | $ 1,959,234 | $ 214,875 | $ 329,535 | $ 9,198 | $ 3,973 | $ 8,355 |
| Pulaski | | | | | | | | |
| Swedeborg R-III (E) | $ 6,178 | $ 2,821 | $ 45,991 | $ 0 | $ 3,186 | $ 0 | $ 238 | $ 561 |
| Pulaski Co. R-IV | 42,679 | 18,971 | 307,257 | 80,000 | 14,375 | 6,622 | 519 | 1,761 |
| Laquey R-V | 41,995 | 17,834 | 297,448 | 64,800 | 53,884 | 1,350 | 538 | 392 |
| Waynesville R-VI | 159,765 | 70,903 | 1,161,409 | 518,925 | 0 | 7,343 | 2,364 | 8,573 |
| Dixon R-I | 85,596 | 37,280 | 610,677 | 114,300 | 17,260 | 5,992 | 1,362 | 2,407 |
| Pulaski Co. R-II | 38,959 | 17,543 | 282,804 | 54,900 | 57,446 | 2,300 | 683 | 1,432 |
| Federal Lands | 0 | 74,922 | 609,872 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 375,172 | $ 240,274 | $ 3,315,458 | $ 832,925 | $ 146,151 | $ 23,607 | $ 5,704 | $ 15,126 |
| Putnam | | | | | | | | |
| Putnam Co. R-I | $ 57,100 | $ 25,925 | $ 417,321 | $ 0 | $ 912 | $ 7,258 | $ 264 | $ 559 |
| County Totals | $ 57,100 | $ 25,925 | $ 417,321 | $ 0 | $ 912 | $ 7,258 | $ 264 | $ 559 |
| Ralls | | | | | | | | |
| Ralls County R-II | $ 66,635 | $ 29,855 | $ 483,838 | $ 0 | $ 15,300 | $ 0 | $ 733 | $ 2,529 |
| County Totals | $ 66,635 | $ 29,855 | $ 483,838 | $ 0 | $ 15,300 | $ 0 | $ 733 | $ 2,529 |
| Randolph | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV | $ 22,416 | $ 10,067 | $ 162,744 | $ 10,500 | $ 13,378 | $ 2,806 | $ 210 | $ 996 |
| Renick R-V (E) | 12,534 | 5,546 | 90,620 | 0 | 52,000 | 4,710 | 425 | 823 |
| Clark R-VI (E) | 7,428 | 3,350 | 54,245 | 0 | 12,638 | 0 | 204 | 413 |
| Higbee R-VIII | 18,748 | 8,323 | 134,655 | 12,150 | 35,495 | 1,755 | 819 | 936 |
| Westran R-I | 53,101 | 23,095 | 379,116 | 0 | 0 | 10,690 | 210 | 5,384 |
| Moberly | 169,408 | 75,698 | 1,230,144 | 0 | 18,270 | 9,887 | 1,852 | 6,560 |
| County Totals | $ 283,635 | $ 126,079 | $ 2,051,524 | $ 22,650 | $ 131,781 | $ 29,848 | $ 3,720 | $ 15,112 |
| Ray | | | | | | | | |
| Stet R-XV | $ 7,321 | $ 3,422 | $ 54,470 | $ 0 | $ 80,877 | $ 0 | $ 110 | $ 456 |
| Lawson R-XIV | 78,704 | 35,449 | 573,202 | 75,600 | 0 | 0 | 926 | 3,898 |
| Orrick R-XI | 27,758 | 12,600 | 202,568 | 0 | 2,079 | 0 | 305 | 1,399 |
| Hardin-Central C-2 | 16,891 | 7,788 | 125,894 | 0 | 1,350 | 0 | 326 | 1,576 |
| Richmond R-XVI | 116,022 | 50,812 | 832,803 | 106,200 | 0 | 13,456 | 1,148 | 6,331 |
| County Totals | $ 246,696 | $ 110,071 | $ 1,788,937 | $ 181,800 | $ 84,306 | $ 13,456 | $ 2,815 | $ 13,660 |
| Reynolds | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville R-I (E) | $ 9,070 | $ 4,162 | $ 67,399 | $ 6,000 | $ 10,079 | $ 0 | $ 400 | $ 177 |
| Southern Reynolds Co. R-II | 39,103 | 17,448 | 282,796 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 719 | 0 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bunker R-III | 28,829 | 11,419 | 192,791 | 0 | 0 | 28,345 | 514 | 451 |
| Lesterville R-IV | 17,927 | 8,029 | 130,532 | 0 | 0 | 7,435 | 505 | 794 |
| County Totals | $ 94,929 | $ 41,058 | $ 673,518 | $ 6,000 | $ 10,079 | $ 35,780 | $ 2,138 | $ 1,422 |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | |
| Naylor R-II | $ 28,949 | $ 14,026 | $ 218,478 | $ 22,950 | $ 24,501 | $ 0 | $ 514 | $ 0 |
| Doniphan R-I | 101,523 | 44,289 | 728,944 | 0 | 130 | 9,414 | 779 | 0 |
| Ripley Co. R-IV (E) | 14,677 | 6,023 | 102,027 | 0 | 1,962 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Ripley Co. R-III (E) | 13,498 | 5,654 | 95,169 | 0 | 2,444 | 3,464 | 200 | 0 |
| County Totals | $ 158,647 | $ 69,992 | $ 1,144,618 | $ 22,950 | $ 29,037 | $ 12,878 | $ 1,593 | $ 0 |
| St. Charles | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Zumwalt R-II | $ 616,088 | $ 278,613 | $ 4,528,907 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 4,915 | $ 7,436 | $ 11,237 |
| Francis Howell R-III | 859,065 | 386,049 | 6,282,559 | 0 | 0 | 47,957 | 5,650 | 19,159 |
| Wentzville R-IV | 281,130 | 123,594 | 2,028,514 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,567 | 15,480 |
| St. Charles R-VI | 429,841 | 193,639 | 3,159,744 | 0 | 0 | 38,133 | 1,997 | 8,609 |
| St. Charles Co. R-V | 95,131 | 40,500 | 669,652 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,519 | 2,305 |
| County Totals | $ 2,281,255 | $ 1,022,395 | $ 16,669,376 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 91,005 | $ 19,169 | $ 56,790 |
| St. Clair | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton City R-II | $ 32,567 | $ 14,641 | $ 236,529 | $ 0 | $ 25,275 | $ 0 | $ 505 | $ 300 |
| Roscoe C-1 (E) | 7,749 | 3,481 | 56,882 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Lakeland R-III | 30,818 | 13,765 | 223,926 | 30,375 | 47,504 | 0 | 1,029 | 2,073 |
| Osceola | 28,497 | 12,765 | 206,766 | 28,125 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 1,052 |
| County Totals | $ 99,631 | $ 44,652 | $ 724,103 | $ 58,500 | $ 72,779 | $ 0 | $ 1,945 | $ 3,425 |
| St. Francois | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck R-V | $ 47,711 | $ 20,921 | $ 343,385 | $ 24,300 | $ 0 | $ 7,135 | $ 533 | $ 1,554 |
| Farmington R-VII | 192,885 | 85,873 | 1,397,086 | 0 | 0 | 40,637 | 352 | 5,010 |
| Knob Lick C-1 (E) | 8,402 | 3,665 | 59,453 | 0 | 27,965 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Libertyville C-2 (E) | 3,964 | 1,768 | 28,391 | 0 | 8,742 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North St. Francois Co. R-I | 181,804 | 80,030 | 1,310,748 | 0 | 0 | 28,381 | 1,762 | 5,483 |
| Central R-III | 127,877 | 57,792 | 939,596 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 532 | 3,861 |
| West St. Francois Co. R-IV | 60,753 | 26,810 | 437,976 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 2,906 |
| County Totals | $ 623,396 | $ 276,859 | $ 4,516,635 | $ 24,300 | $ 36,707 | $ 76,153 | $ 3,922 | $ 18,814 |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II | $ 126,644 | $ 57,331 | $ 924,360 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 29,262 | $ 529 | $ 3,918 |
| Coffman R-V (E) | 5,035 | 2,479 | 37,999 | 0 | 19,760 | 0 | 0 | 212 |
| County Totals | $ 131,679 | $ 59,810 | $ 962,359 | $ 0 | $ 19,760 | $ 29,262 | $ 529 | $ 4,130 |
| St. Louis Count | | | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | $ 1,173,258 | $ 537,403 | $ 8,665,760 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 113,359 | $ 6,902 | $ 20,090 |
| Ferguson-Florissant R-II | 779,485 | 337,218 | 5,565,908 | 0 | 0 | 31,899 | 2,972 | 26,841 |
| Pattonville R-III | 451,583 | 199,984 | 3,266,722 | 0 | 0 | 38,507 | 2,237 | 11,189 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockwood R-VI | 951,249 | 430,274 | 6,985,361 | 0 | 0 | 13,632 | 11,131 | 23,430 |
| Kirkwood R-VII | 343,744 | 153,512 | 2,504,075 | 0 | 0 | 11,518 | 3,029 | 14,062 |
| Lindbergh R-VIII | 360,187 | 158,890 | 2,594,894 | 0 | 0 | 11,593 | 1,402 | 6,541 |
| Mehlville R-IX | 731,355 | 329,336 | 5,379,188 | 0 | 0 | 8,584 | 3,753 | 22,918 |
| Parkway C-2 | 1,571,099 | 702,795 | 11,481,788 | 0 | 0 | 33,844 | 5,648 | 33,762 |
| Affton 101 | 154,191 | 70,445 | 1,136,446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,626 |
| Bayless | 87,788 | 37,863 | 623,528 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 940 | 1,554 |
| Brentwood | 55,850 | 24,795 | 402,536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 324 | 2,109 |
| Clayton | 130,782 | 58,436 | 948,093 | 0 | 0 | 27,448 | 902 | 2,330 |
| Hancock Place | 111,487 | 48,708 | 801,814 | 0 | 0 | 9,436 | 505 | 1,517 |
| Jennings | 168,801 | 77,093 | 1,245,465 | 0 | 0 | 9,071 | 1,071 | 4,257 |
| Ladue | 206,529 | 95,461 | 1,547,628 | 0 | 0 | 1,499 | 634 | 3,006 |
| Maplewood-Richmond Heights | 98,845 | 42,842 | 705,819 | 0 | 0 | 3,703 | 724 | 2,504 |
| Normandy | 409,655 | 182,958 | 3,032,348 | 0 | 0 | 55,334 | 2,686 | 2,880 |
| Ritenour | 463,750 | 198,460 | 3,295,597 | 0 | 0 | 1,826 | 2,448 | 13,976 |
| Riverview Gardens | 319,853 | 140,742 | 2,322,385 | 0 | 0 | 27,132 | 640 | 6,534 |
| University City | 319,732 | 146,285 | 2,389,508 | 0 | 0 | 30,201 | 2,693 | 9,629 |
| Valley Park | 56,067 | 23,524 | 391,489 | 0 | 0 | 1,044 | 681 | 2,533 |
| Webster Groves | 267,680 | 121,735 | 1,961,138 | 0 | 0 | 49,642 | 1,541 | 5,111 |
| Wellston | 66,529 | 29,195 | 479,062 | 0 | 0 | 1,436 | 1,010 | 304 |
| Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co. | 372,810 | 172,675 | 2,847,556 | 0 | 31,177 | 17,500 | 5,524 | 37,196 |
| County Totals | $ 9,652,309 | $ 4,320,629 | $ 70,574,108 | $ 0 | $ 31,177 | $ 498,208 | $ 59,397 | $ 256,899 |
| Saline | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I (E) | $ 8,249 | $ 4,366 | $ 65,175 | $ 0 | $ 41,957 | $ 1,766 | $ 347 | $ 1,112 |
| Orearville R-IV (E) | 5,607 | 2,510 | 40,729 | 0 | 28,733 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Malta Bend R-V | 11,356 | 5,041 | 82,024 | 12,150 | 72,025 | 11,564 | 219 | 2,335 |
| Hardeman R-X (E) | 8,499 | 3,962 | 63,074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 |
| Gilliam C-4 (E) | 4,107 | 1,899 | 30,498 | 0 | 13,697 | 0 | 32 | 512 |
| Marshall | 170,015 | 77,634 | 1,253,723 | 0 | 2,780 | 15,981 | 579 | 7,549 |
| Slater | 30,818 | 14,091 | 225,339 | 0 | 31,085 | 2,256 | 129 | 1,435 |
| Sweet Springs R-VII | 29,032 | 13,488 | 215,076 | 19,800 | 9,117 | 28,995 | 114 | 2,474 |
| County Totals | $ 267,683 | $ 122,991 | $ 1,975,638 | $ 31,950 | $ 199,394 | $ 60,562 | $ 1,520 | $ 15,643 |
| Schuyler | | | | | | | | |
| Schuyler Co. R-I | $ 50,887 | $ 22,607 | $ 368,703 | $ 123,300 | $ 48,456 | $ 14,283 | $ 583 | $ 518 |
| County Totals | $ 50,887 | $ 22,607 | $ 368,703 | $ 123,300 | $ 48,456 | $ 14,283 | $ 583 | $ 518 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | |
| Gorin R-III (E) | $ 6,106 | $ 2,471 | $ 40,895 | $ 0 | $ 9,212 | $ 0 | $ 300 | $ 150 |
| Rutledge R-IV (E) | 2,178 | 943 | 15,536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 150 |
| Bible Grove R-V (E) | 2,428 | 1,090 | 17,358 | 0 | 12,154 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Scotland Co. R-I | 38,852 | 17,403 | 281,773 | 0 | 500 | 13,652 | 111 | 150 |
| County Totals | $ 49,564 | $ 21,907 | $ 355,562 | $ 0 | $ 21,866 | $ 13,652 | $ 611 | $ 450 |
| Scott | | | | | | | | |
| Scott City R-I | $ 59,391 | $ 26,064 | $ 426,759 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 20,832 | $ 219 | $ 902 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimbursement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott Co R-II | 50,029 | 22,413 | 367,013 | 28,050 | 0 | 1,242 | 214 | 649 |
| Scott Co. R-IV | 53,065 | 23,618 | 383,090 | 22,500 | 1,000 | 663 | 160 | 1,440 |
| Scott Co. R-V | 29,711 | 13,292 | 216,853 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 660 |
| Sikeston R-VI | 314,997 | 139,899 | 2,283,125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,593 | 10,503 |
| Kelso C-7 (E) | 14,659 | 6,757 | 107,860 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 125 | 0 |
| Oran R-III | 21,783 | 10,000 | 161,255 | 16,575 | 20,841 | 0 | 229 | 540 |
| County Totals | $ 543,635 | $ 242,043 | $ 3,945,955 | $ 67,125 | $ 22,041 | $ 22,737 | $ 3,540 | $ 14,694 |
| Shannon | | | | | | | | |
| Winona R-III | $ 29,282 | $ 12,875 | $ 211,163 | $ 81,450 | $ 63,950 | $ 16,914 | $ 338 | $ 398 |
| Eminence R-I | 24,069 | 10,492 | 172,508 | 75,200 | 37,154 | 0 | 105 | 1,331 |
| County Totals | $ 53,351 | $ 23,367 | $ 383,671 | $ 156,650 | $ 101,104 | $ 16,914 | $ 443 | $ 1,729 |
| Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| Shelby Co. C-1 | $ 25,318 | $ 11,691 | $ 186,556 | $ 0 | $ 1,750 | $ 5,967 | $ 114 | $ 1,443 |
| Shelby Co. R-IV | 62,690 | 28,693 | 460,883 | 0 | 21,992 | 36,459 | 646 | 1,699 |
| County Totals | $ 88,008 | $ 40,384 | $ 647,439 | $ 0 | $ 23,742 | $ 42,426 | $ 760 | $ 3,142 |
| Stoddard | | | | | | | | |
| Richland R-I | $ 31,532 | $ 14,193 | $ 230,107 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 255 | $ 180 |
| Bell City R-II | 18,599 | 8,345 | 135,760 | 0 | 4,525 | 0 | 310 | 871 |
| Advance R-IV | 34,924 | 15,607 | 252,828 | 0 | 23,550 | 22,431 | 43 | 720 |
| Puxico R-VIII | 49,208 | 22,155 | 359,985 | 0 | 3,600 | 2,500 | 215 | 378 |
| Bloomfield R-XIV | 48,816 | 22,306 | 360,365 | 0 | 2,000 | 56,957 | 505 | 491 |
| Dexter R-XI | 157,516 | 69,778 | 1,135,912 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 1,740 |
| Bernie R-XIII | 42,317 | 19,242 | 310,515 | 0 | 0 | 13,338 | 100 | 432 |
| County Totals | $ 382,912 | $ 171,626 | $ 2,785,472 | $ 0 | $ 33,675 | $ 95,226 | $ 1,945 | $ 4,812 |
| Stone | | | | | | | | |
| Hurley R-I | $ 14,355 | $ 6,397 | $ 104,363 | $ 17,850 | $ 107,299 | $ 3,500 | $ 510 | $ 825 |
| Galena R-II | 36,210 | 16,050 | 260,604 | 18,900 | 127,460 | 0 | 874 | 1,317 |
| Crane R-III | 38,858 | 17,702 | 286,554 | 45,900 | 80,135 | 0 | 1,314 | 1,417 |
| Reeds Spring R-IV | 85,347 | 36,897 | 608,244 | 0 | 3,402 | 0 | 602 | 638 |
| Blue Eye R-V | 32,960 | 14,602 | 237,218 | 14,175 | 38,328 | 5,085 | 333 | 892 |
| County Totals | $ 207,730 | $ 91,648 | $ 1,496,983 | $ 96,825 | $ 356,624 | $ 8,585 | $ 3,633 | $ 5,089 |
| Sullivan | | | | | | | | |
| Green City R-I | $ 19,998 | $ 9,142 | $ 146,930 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 100 | $ 0 |
| Milan C-2 | 40,959 | 18,242 | 296,351 | 70,800 | 5,215 | 0 | 414 | 600 |
| Newtown-Harris R-III | 5,892 | 2,803 | 44,644 | 0 | 36,105 | 1,540 | 317 | 300 |
| County Totals | $ 66,849 | $ 30,187 | $ 487,925 | $ 70,800 | $ 41,320 | $ 1,540 | $ 831 | $ 900 |
| Taney | | | | | | | | |
| Bradleyville R-I | $ 11,284 | $ 5,077 | $ 81,770 | $ 6,750 | $ 76,362 | $ 262 | $ 419 | $ 187 |
| Taneyville R-II (E) | 14,927 | 6,572 | 107,409 | 8,100 | 10,023 | 0 | 480 | 1,085 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forsyth R-III | 41,061 | 19,374 | 312,518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 324 | 174 |
| Branson R-IV | 117,735 | 52,289 | 845,339 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 729 | 522 |
| Hollister R-V | 50,637 | 22,419 | 365,409 | 84,900 | 15,950 | 4,177 | 638 | 1,464 |
| Kirbyville R-VI (E) | 13,141 | 5,777 | 94,324 | 0 | 513 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| Cedar Creek R-VII (E) | 6,892 | 2,938 | 49,462 | 0 | 11,304 | 0 | 100 | 174 |
| Mark Twain R-VIII (E) | 6,142 | 2,541 | 41,444 | 0 | 3,490 | 0 | 105 | 116 |
| County Totals | $ 261,819 | $ 116,987 | $ 1,897,675 | $ 99,750 | $ 117,642 | $ 4,439 | $ 2,875 | $ 3,722 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Success R-VI (E) | $ 12,106 | $ 5,633 | $ 90,164 | $ 0 | $ 41,684 | $ 0 | $ 317 | $ 374 |
| Houston R-I | 69,627 | 31,918 | 512,489 | 185,600 | 55,304 | 746 | 557 | 3,635 |
| Summersville R-II | 42,259 | 18,988 | 306,831 | 109,800 | 30,354 | 3,961 | 14 | 328 |
| Licking R-VIII | 54,065 | 24,730 | 398,200 | 107,525 | 1,875 | 0 | 324 | 785 |
| Cabool R-IV | 62,207 | 28,072 | 453,956 | 55,200 | 6,320 | 8,946 | 424 | 3,249 |
| Plato R-V | 38,331 | 15,621 | 260,193 | 31,500 | 43,306 | 3,321 | 1,117 | 1,505 |
| Raymondville R-VII (E) | 15,970 | 7,301 | 116,990 | 23,400 | 8,780 | 4,268 | 257 | 297 |
| County Totals | $ 294,565 | $ 132,263 | $ 2,138,823 | $ 513,025 | $ 187,623 | $ 21,242 | $ 3,010 | $ 10,173 |
| Vernon | | | | | | | | |
| Metz R-II (E) | $ 4,107 | $ 1,682 | $ 28,787 | $ 0 | $ 29,194 | $ 0 | $ 200 | $ 0 |
| Walker R-IV | 15,495 | 6,851 | 112,254 | 7,875 | 100,861 | 0 | 479 | 141 |
| Nevada R-V | 160,230 | 71,715 | 1,163,345 | 213,500 | 15,338 | 17,176 | 885 | 2,713 |
| Bronaugh R-VII | 17,748 | 8,233 | 132,403 | 0 | 61,622 | 10,856 | 519 | 159 |
| Sheldon R-VIII | 9,856 | 4,563 | 73,973 | 0 | 58,700 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Schell City R-I | 9,749 | 4,541 | 72,661 | 0 | 52,688 | 0 | 414 | 1,216 |
| County Totals | $ 217,185 | $ 97,585 | $ 1,583,423 | $ 221,375 | $ 318,403 | $ 28,032 | $ 2,597 | $ 4,229 |
| Warren | | | | | | | | |
| Wright City R-II | $ 64,854 | $ 29,022 | $ 473,826 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2,500 | $ 442 | $ 3,737 |
| Warren Co. R-III | 126,999 | 56,548 | 922,332 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 781 | 6,174 |
| County Totals | $ 191,853 | $ 85,570 | $ 1,396,158 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2,500 | $ 1,223 | $ 9,911 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston K-14 (E) | $ 49,994 | $ 22,062 | $ 361,813 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1,595 | $ 410 | $ 342 |
| Potosi R-III | 161,040 | 70,953 | 1,165,404 | 0 | 0 | 2,298 | 943 | 5,156 |
| Richwoods R-VII (E) | 17,784 | 7,614 | 125,937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 226 |
| Valley R-VI | 33,282 | 15,146 | 244,572 | 31,500 | 9,688 | 0 | 424 | 212 |
| County Totals | $ 262,100 | $ 115,775 | $ 1,897,726 | $ 31,500 | $ 9,688 | $ 3,893 | $ 1,779 | $ 5,936 |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville R-II | $ 58,743 | $ 25,462 | $ 420,943 | $ 109,650 | $ 6,370 | $ 12,372 | $ 524 | $ 1,306 |
| Clearwater R-I | 69,406 | 30,668 | 500,792 | 55,050 | 0 | 19,082 | 311 | 1,140 |
| County Totals | $ 128,149 | $ 56,130 | $ 921,735 | $ 164,700 | $ 6,370 | $ 31,454 | $ 835 | $ 2,446 |
| Webster | | | | | | | | |
| Niangua R-V | $ 26,461 | $ 11,681 | $ 190,369 | $ 17,550 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 814 | $ 1,102 |

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Textbook Payment | FAIR Share | Proposition C | Career Ladder | Minimum Salary | Incentives Grants | Practicing Teacher | Tuition Reimburse-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fordland R-III | 31,247 | 14,718 | 235,241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 1,697 |
| Marshfield R-I | 156,470 | 70,141 | 1,136,444 | 247,425 | 389 | 4,988 | 324 | 4,802 |
| Seymour R-II | 55,458 | 25,077 | 406,098 | 95,850 | 22,198 | 17,796 | 233 | 2,632 |
| County Totals | $ 269,636 | $ 121,617 | $ 1,968,152 | $ 360,825 | $ 22,587 | $ 22,784 | $ 1,671 | $ 10,233 |
| Worth | | | | | | | | |
| Worth Co. R-III | $ 28,053 | $ 12,915 | $ 206,058 | $ 0 | $ 11,106 | $ 11,976 | $ 507 | $ 595 |
| County Totals | $ 28,053 | $ 12,915 | $ 206,058 | $ 0 | $ 11,106 | $ 11,976 | $ 507 | $ 595 |
| Wright | | | | | | | | |
| Norwood R-I | $ 24,354 | $ 12,365 | $ 202,410 | $ 57,150 | $ 42,506 | $ 0 | $ 469 | $ 477 |
| Hartville R-II | 55,584 | 25,231 | 406,586 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 1,146 |
| Mountain Grove R-III | 101,406 | 45,561 | 738,839 | 262,400 | 37,193 | 9,108 | 1,498 | 2,814 |
| Mansfield R-IV | 53,244 | 23,295 | 380,549 | 35,700 | 14,784 | 0 | 719 | 1,682 |
| Manes R-V (E) | 8,285 | 3,516 | 57,297 | 7,650 | 2,510 | 0 | 100 | 212 |
| County Totals | $ 242,873 | $ 109,968 | $ 1,785,681 | $ 362,900 | $ 96,993 | $ 9,108 | $ 3,112 | $ 6,331 |
| St. Louis City | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis City | $ 3,411,393 | $ 1,416,035 | $ 24,100,755 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 35,668 | $ 42,342 | $ 11,815 |
| County Totals | $ 3,411,393 | $ 1,416,035 | $ 24,100,755 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 35,668 | $ 42,342 | $ 11,815 |
| State Totals | $ 55,364,322 | $ 24,835,487 | $ 404,403,601 | $13,823,150 | $10,025,817 | $ 3,938,761 | $ 468,474 | $1,513,252 |

(E) Six-Director Elementary

Does not include Division of Youth Services or State Schools

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Tax Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair Co. R-I | 310.44 | 320.71 | 315.58 | 96.80 | $ 3,856.86 | $ 6,007,747 | 2,607,682 | $2.95 | $2.41 |
| Kirksville R-III | 2,264.52 | 2,411.17 | 2,337.85 | 93.92 | 3,514.61 | 93,162,695 | 20,278,489 | 2.26 | 2.04 |
| Adair Co. R-II | 230.94 | 247.00 | 238.97 | 93.50 | 3,696.58 | 6,719,652 | 2,113,996 | 2.33 | 2.28 |
| County Totals | 2,805.90 | 2,978.88 | 2,892.40 | 94.19 | $ 3,566.99 | $ 105,890,094 | $ 25,000,167 | | |
| Andrew | | | | | | | | | |
| North Andrew Co. R-VI | 283.99 | 296.50 | 290.25 | 95.78 | $ 3,608.23 | $ 5,623,892 | 1,362,600 | $3.59 | $3.29 |
| Avenue City R-IX (E) | 129.27 | 133.45 | 131.36 | 96.87 | 3,892.82 | 3,708,496 | 612,599 | 3.59 | 3.19 |
| Fillmore C-1 | 95.21 | 103.50 | 99.36 | 91.99 | 4,890.58 | 3,045,019 | 474,742 | 4.27 | 4.27 |
| Savannah R-III | 1,939.06 | 2,023.56 | 1,981.31 | 95.82 | 3,073.14 | 47,431,994 | 9,256,598 | 2.73 | 2.73 |
| County Totals | 2,447.53 | 2,557.01 | 2,502.28 | 95.72 | $ 3,250.41 | $ 59,809,401 | $ 11,706,539 | | |
| Atchison | | | | | | | | | |
| Tarkio R-I | 380.61 | 395.50 | 388.06 | 96.24 | $ 3,997.65 | $ 14,888,958 | 2,519,103 | $3.08 | $3.08 |
| Rock Port R-II | 461.96 | 486.83 | 474.40 | 94.89 | 3,812.15 | 21,788,465 | 3,102,875 | 3.23 | 3.10 |
| Fairfax R-III | 229.32 | 239.00 | 234.16 | 95.95 | 3,521.58 | 9,258,520 | 1,535,574 | 3.61 | 3.39 |
| Westboro R-IV (E) | 104.37 | 107.50 | 105.94 | 97.09 | 3,663.63 | 3,268,707 | 672,607 | 4.09 | 4.09 |
| County Totals | 1,176.26 | 1,228.83 | 1,202.56 | 95.72 | $ 3,802.35 | $ 49,204,650 | $ 7,830,159 | | |
| Audrain | | | | | | | | | |
| Community R-VI | 369.24 | 388.25 | 378.75 | 95.10 | $ 3,716.26 | $ 14,734,330 | 2,669,569 | $3.08 | $2.68 |
| Van-Far R-I | 713.28 | 740.66 | 726.97 | 96.30 | 3,275.07 | 22,198,133 | 5,283,850 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Mexico 59 | 2,400.38 | 2,531.67 | 2,466.03 | 94.81 | 3,362.15 | 80,519,733 | 17,212,836 | 2.89 | 2.54 |
| County Totals | 3,482.90 | 3,660.58 | 3,571.75 | 95.15 | $ 3,381.98 | $ 117,452,196 | $ 25,166,255 | | |
| Barry | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheaton R-III | 365.61 | 400.07 | 382.84 | 91.39 | $ 2,759.67 | $ 7,579,454 | 623,689 | $1.55 | $1.25 |
| Southwest Barry Co. R-V | 593.77 | 629.97 | 611.87 | 94.25 | 2,943.47 | 10,753,253 | 948,699 | 1.75 | 1.25 |
| Exeter R-VI | 275.63 | 301.50 | 288.57 | 91.42 | 2,933.78 | 5,294,872 | 443,960 | 2.07 | 1.35 |
| Cassville R-IV | 1,315.02 | 1,405.02 | 1,360.02 | 93.59 | 2,591.80 | 44,380,839 | 1,947,057 | 1.75 | 1.35 |
| Purdy R-II | 469.32 | 495.75 | 482.54 | 94.67 | 3,129.11 | 10,172,379 | 697,349 | 2.16 | 1.25 |
| Jenkins 35 (E) | 95.78 | 101.50 | 98.64 | 94.36 | 3,452.25 | 2,132,178 | 141,869 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Shell Knob 78 (E) | 169.02 | 175.17 | 172.10 | 96.49 | 3,366.26 | 16,689,866 | 278,067 | 1.56 | 1.25 |
| Monett R-I | 1,495.40 | 1,584.05 | 1,539.73 | 94.40 | 2,964.66 | 54,620,196 | 3,685,008 | 1.65 | 1.55 |
| County Totals | 4,779.55 | 5,093.03 | 4,936.31 | 93.84 | $ 2,881.42 | $ 151,623,037 | $ 8,765,698 | | |
| Barton | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberal R-II | 449.65 | 473.50 | 461.58 | 94.96 | $ 3,011.01 | $ 14,695,914 | 2,852,107 | $3.16 | $2.75 |
| Golden City R-III | 222.16 | 237.21 | 229.69 | 93.66 | 3,688.06 | 8,839,038 | 1,332,097 | 2.23 | 2.05 |
| Lamar R-I | 1,125.38 | 1,182.00 | 1,153.69 | 95.21 | 2,805.00 | 34,528,699 | 7,124,249 | 2.27 | 1.61 |
| County Totals | 1,797.19 | 1,892.71 | 1,844.96 | 94.95 | $ 2,966.48 | $ 58,063,651 | $ 11,308,453 | | |
| Bates | | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | 263.45 | 276.96 | 270.21 | 95.12 | $ 3,800.54 | $ 10,673,727 | 1,483,378 | $3.05 | $2.64 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Tax Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard R-II | 120.29 | 127.50 | 123.90 | 94.35 | 4,620.63 | 4,636,672 | 700,111 | 3.55 | 3.23 |
| Adrian R-III | 537.65 | 567.14 | 552.40 | 94.80 | 2,790.21 | 14,283,304 | 3,067,131 | 2.28 | 2.28 |
| Rich Hill R-IV | 346.92 | 388.75 | 367.84 | 89.24 | 3,673.50 | 12,026,893 | 2,088,325 | 2.08 | 2.08 |
| Hume R-VIII | 135.80 | 155.00 | 145.40 | 87.61 | 3,545.44 | 4,195,210 | 826,205 | 3.85 | 2.67 |
| Hudson R-IX (E) | 77.73 | 82.50 | 80.12 | 94.22 | 3,198.12 | 3,568,291 | 442,599 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Butler R-V | 965.35 | 1,023.00 | 994.18 | 94.36 | 3,090.63 | 33,144,502 | 5,517,736 | 2.07 | 1.77 |
| County Totals | 2,447.19 | 2,620.85 | 2,534.05 | 93.37 | $ 3,289.75 | $ 82,528,599 | $ 14,125,485 | | |
| Benton | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln R-II | 396.89 | 417.75 | 407.32 | 95.01 | $ 2,867.97 | $ 13,562,563 | $ 1,684,919 | $2.27 | $1.74 |
| Warsaw R-IX | 878.70 | 931.00 | 904.85 | 94.38 | 3,202.50 | 36,569,398 | 3,786,017 | 2.61 | 1.86 |
| Benton Co. R-X (E) | 99.99 | 108.75 | 104.37 | 91.94 | 3,211.66 | 8,235,972 | 475,226 | 1.78 | 1.78 |
| Cole Camp R-I | 609.42 | 642.33 | 625.88 | 94.88 | 2,789.34 | 19,192,794 | 2,636,913 | 1.64 | 1.49 |
| County Totals | 1,985.00 | 2,099.83 | 2,042.42 | 94.53 | $ 3,009.64 | $ 77,560,727 | $ 8,583,075 | | |
| Bollinger | | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Heights R-II | 469.66 | 593.50 | 531.58 | 79.13 | $ 2,618.08 | $ 10,953,041 | $ 2,982,846 | $2.03 | $1.25 |
| Leopold R-III | 176.55 | 180.00 | 178.28 | 98.08 | 3,190.27 | 2,608,763 | 909,465 | 1.34 | 1.34 |
| Zalma R-V | 279.50 | 302.50 | 291.00 | 92.40 | 3,324.67 | 5,022,514 | 1,546,847 | 1.42 | 1.42 |
| Woodland R-IV | 783.60 | 842.50 | 813.05 | 93.01 | 2,918.74 | 16,776,358 | 4,271,500 | 1.29 | 1.29 |
| County Totals | 1,709.31 | 1,918.50 | 1,813.91 | 89.10 | $ 2,922.44 | $ 35,360,676 | $ 9,710,658 | | |
| Boone | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Boone Co. R-I | 753.36 | 789.75 | 771.56 | 95.39 | $ 3,114.99 | $ 20,308,569 | $ 1,082,131 | $3.78 | $2.63 |
| Boone Co. R-IV | 783.28 | 839.18 | 811.23 | 93.34 | 3,373.91 | 16,449,355 | 1,163,173 | 3.49 | 2.49 |
| Sturgeon R-V | 295.19 | 315.50 | 305.35 | 93.56 | 3,771.16 | 8,309,609 | 476,099 | 2.82 | 2.78 |
| Centralia R-VI | 1,089.88 | 1,136.15 | 1,113.02 | 95.93 | 3,111.88 | 31,994,048 | 3,072,305 | 1.72 | 1.72 |
| Harrisburg R-VIII | 413.80 | 438.50 | 426.15 | 94.37 | 3,464.28 | 9,123,670 | 752,275 | 2.53 | 1.94 |
| Columbia 93 | 11,168.37 | 11,895.33 | 11,531.85 | 93.89 | 4,142.53 | 556,905,471 | 16,507,764 | 3.89 | 3.27 |
| County Totals | 14,503.88 | 15,414.41 | 14,959.16 | 94.09 | $ 3,944.27 | $ 643,090,722 | $ 23,053,747 | | |
| Buchanan | | | | | | | | | |
| East Buchanan Co. C-1 | 680.14 | 716.00 | 698.07 | 94.99 | $ 3,581.14 | $ 19,034,349 | $ 2,209,031 | $3.37 | $2.97 |
| Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V | 611.37 | 646.15 | 628.76 | 94.62 | 3,035.37 | 16,271,342 | 1,539,106 | 3.27 | 2.48 |
| Buchanan Co. R-IV | 369.92 | 395.75 | 382.84 | 93.47 | 3,658.29 | 8,484,524 | 967,546 | 2.83 | 2.44 |
| St. Joseph School District | 10,730.06 | 11,634.37 | 11,182.22 | 92.23 | 3,617.10 | 431,994,607 | 27,908,972 | 2.79 | 2.79 |
| County Totals | 12,391.49 | 13,392.27 | 12,891.89 | 92.53 | $ 3,588.01 | $ 475,784,822 | $ 32,624,655 | | |
| Butler | | | | | | | | | |
| Neelyville R-IV | 597.44 | 639.50 | 618.47 | 93.42 | $ 3,289.67 | $ 13,653,581 | $ 2,149,929 | $1.34 | $1.34 |
| Poplar Bluff R-I | 4,343.00 | 4,764.90 | 4,553.95 | 91.15 | 2,889.45 | 129,783,202 | 16,007,743 | 1.51 | 1.25 |
| Twin Rivers R-X | 1,008.00 | 1,072.00 | 1,040.00 | 94.03 | 3,250.38 | 26,837,070 | 3,606,944 | 1.53 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 5,948.44 | 6,476.40 | 6,212.42 | 91.85 | $ 2,989.72 | $ 170,273,853 | $ 21,764,616 | | |
| Caldwell | | | | | | | | | |
| Breckenridge R-I | 102.52 | 113.50 | 108.01 | 90.33 | $ 5,960.35 | $ 3,004,457 | $ 1,047,275 | $5.24 | $5.24 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton R-II | 546.90 | 585.00 | 565.95 | 93.49 | 3,376.56 | 13,130,610 | 5,080,964 | 2.78 | 2.78 |
| New York R-IV (E) | 43.25 | 46.00 | 44.63 | 94.02 | 4,710.49 | 1,625,427 | 409,226 | 2.95 | 2.95 |
| Cowgill R-VI (E) | 64.60 | 71.50 | 68.05 | 90.35 | 4,016.75 | 1,984,974 | 656,559 | 3.07 | 3.07 |
| Polo R-VII | 289.44 | 306.71 | 298.08 | 94.37 | 3,548.80 | 8,548,253 | 2,571,123 | 2.32 | 1.82 |
| Mirabile C-1 (E) | 71.69 | 72.50 | 72.10 | 98.88 | 4,066.92 | 1,574,227 | 679,045 | 3.81 | 3.81 |
| Braymer C-4 | 299.30 | 320.00 | 309.65 | 93.53 | 3,707.69 | 8,551,064 | 3,263,866 | 4.17 | 3.17 |
| Kingston 42 (E) | 72.91 | 74.71 | 73.81 | 97.59 | 3,138.76 | 1,719,974 | 658,448 | 3.64 | 3.64 |
| County Totals | 1,490.61 | 1,589.92 | 1,540.28 | 93.75 | $ 3,745.50 | $ 40,138,986 | $ 14,366,506 | | |
| Callaway | | | | | | | | | |
| North Callaway Co. R-I | 893.60 | 953.40 | 923.50 | 93.73 | $ 3,186.06 | $ 29,346,790 | $ 4,336,170 | $2.70 | $2.02 |
| Callaway Co. R-III | 481.76 | 507.50 | 494.63 | 94.93 | 3,058.86 | 12,046,945 | 2,280,166 | 3.14 | 2.17 |
| Fulton 58 | 1,924.90 | 2,050.69 | 1,987.80 | 93.87 | 3,229.23 | 59,212,018 | 9,330,496 | 3.27 | 2.74 |
| South Callaway Co. R-II | 652.62 | 687.25 | 669.94 | 94.96 | 4,973.27 | 231,050,455 | 3,069,946 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 3,952.88 | 4,198.84 | 4,075.87 | 94.14 | $ 3,485.44 | $ 331,656,208 | $ 19,016,778 | | |
| Camden | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Co. R-II | 445.82 | 474.79 | 460.31 | 93.90 | $ 3,292.17 | $ 8,205,308 | $ 2,328,544 | $1.75 | $1.25 |
| Camdenton R-III | 2,661.50 | 2,833.36 | 2,747.43 | 93.93 | 3,403.37 | 253,213,983 | 23,148,569 | 1.92 | 1.58 |
| Climax Springs R-IV | 229.79 | 246.75 | 238.27 | 93.13 | 3,868.55 | 22,797,525 | 1,856,177 | 2.01 | 2.01 |
| Macks Creek R-V | 296.35 | 317.98 | 307.17 | 93.20 | 3,431.69 | 8,016,613 | 2,569,646 | 1.65 | 1.65 |
| County Totals | 3,633.46 | 3,872.88 | 3,753.18 | 93.82 | $ 3,421.58 | $ 292,233,429 | $ 29,902,936 | | |
| Cape Girardeau | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson R-II | 2,976.71 | 3,143.29 | 3,060.00 | 94.70 | $ 2,689.84 | $ 109,442,854 | $ 17,410,771 | $2.85 | $2.56 |
| Delta R-V | 350.88 | 370.75 | 360.82 | 94.64 | 3,173.26 | 10,633,265 | 2,077,369 | 2.75 | 2.31 |
| Oak Ridge R-VI | 298.98 | 312.93 | 305.96 | 95.54 | 3,423.75 | 8,199,757 | 1,744,727 | 2.93 | 2.42 |
| Cape Girardeau 63 | 3,854.27 | 4,097.57 | 3,975.92 | 94.06 | 3,760.61 | 230,844,128 | 22,565,331 | 2.84 | 2.84 |
| Nell Holcomb R-IV (E) | 370.24 | 400.75 | 385.50 | 92.39 | 3,175.31 | 12,345,629 | 2,253,223 | 2.77 | 2.66 |
| County Totals | 7,851.08 | 8,325.29 | 8,088.20 | 94.30 | $ 3,288.66 | $ 371,465,633 | $ 46,051,421 | | |
| Carroll | | | | | | | | | |
| Hale R-I | 164.11 | 168.75 | 166.43 | 97.25 | $ 3,614.14 | $ 3,890,465 | $ 2,447,011 | $5.22 | $4.27 |
| Tina-Avalon R-II | 167.94 | 174.00 | 170.97 | 96.52 | 4,688.86 | 4,330,703 | 1,936,938 | 3.28 | 3.28 |
| Bosworth R-V | 147.23 | 152.55 | 149.89 | 96.51 | 5,020.22 | 4,586,713 | 2,054,741 | 2.95 | 2.95 |
| Carrollton R-VII | 1,064.07 | 1,126.25 | 1,095.16 | 94.48 | 3,566.80 | 29,574,717 | 17,802,525 | 2.56 | 2.40 |
| Norborne R-VIII | 244.20 | 253.50 | 248.85 | 96.33 | 3,624.99 | 8,295,010 | 3,876,833 | 3.48 | 3.18 |
| Wakenda C-2 (E) | 52.73 | 54.50 | 53.62 | 96.75 | 4,775.53 | 2,274,778 | 878,362 | 2.95 | 2.95 |
| County Totals | 1,840.28 | 1,929.55 | 1,884.92 | 95.37 | $ 3,830.40 | $ 52,952,386 | $ 28,996,410 | | |
| Carter | | | | | | | | | |
| East Carter Co. R-II | 696.61 | 725.75 | 711.18 | 95.98 | $ 3,373.26 | $ 9,379,394 | $ 1,398,537 | $1.25 | $1.25 |
| Van Buren R-I | 451.96 | 478.54 | 465.25 | 94.45 | 3,956.42 | 10,316,578 | 815,324 | 1.53 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 1,148.57 | 1,204.29 | 1,176.43 | 95.37 | $ 3,603.88 | $ 19,695,972 | $ 2,213,861 | | |
| Cass | | | | | | | | | |
| Cass Co. R-V | 409.59 | 431.50 | 420.55 | 94.92 | $ 3,317.32 | $ 11,476,926 | $ 1,596,141 | $3.48 | $3.22 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strasburg C-3 (E) | 138.64 | 147.25 | 142.95 | 94.15 | 3,446.48 | 4,307,916 | 524,517 | 2.82 | 2.36 |
| Raymore-Peculiar R-II | 2,494.85 | 2,649.88 | 2,572.37 | 94.15 | 3,045.86 | 86,060,540 | 9,581,988 | 3.43 | 2.53 |
| Sherwood Cass R-VIII | 670.10 | 710.25 | 690.18 | 94.35 | 3,042.21 | 19,286,424 | 2,853,786 | 2.32 | 1.85 |
| East Lynne 40 (E) | 217.47 | 229.00 | 223.24 | 94.97 | 3,771.56 | 4,599,512 | 837,771 | 2.82 | 2.02 |
| Pleasant Hill R-III | 1,076.20 | 1,148.80 | 1,112.50 | 93.68 | 2,915.46 | 29,911,963 | 4,086,866 | 3.57 | 3.01 |
| Harrisonville R-IX | 1,852.72 | 1,940.35 | 1,896.54 | 95.48 | 3,632.97 | 71,338,745 | 7,072,719 | 4.07 | 3.14 |
| Drexel R-IV | 254.53 | 268.75 | 261.64 | 94.71 | 3,398.95 | 7,399,718 | 1,067,866 | 2.96 | 2.96 |
| Midway R-I | 526.29 | 554.25 | 540.27 | 94.96 | 3,217.50 | 15,219,450 | 2,036,148 | 3.19 | 2.66 |
| Belton 124 | 3,441.52 | 3,574.53 | 3,508.03 | 96.28 | 3,355.32 | 99,877,025 | 12,867,071 | 3.32 | 2.83 |
| Federal Lands | 216.75 | 235.50 | 226.13 | 92.04 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 2.18 | 1.81 |
| County Totals | 11,298.66 | 11,890.06 | 11,594.40 | 95.03 | $ 3,273.56 | $ 349,478,219 | $ 42,524,873 | | |
| Cedar | | | | | | | | | |
| Stockton R-I | 759.06 | 803.41 | 781.24 | 94.48 | $ 2,807.12 | $ 26,410,293 | $ 1,392,218 | $2.18 | $1.81 |
| El Dorado Springs R-II | 1,183.82 | 1,261.30 | 1,222.56 | 93.86 | 2,939.19 | 35,015,707 | 3,012,026 | 1.57 | 1.57 |
| County Totals | 1,942.88 | 2,064.71 | 2,003.80 | 94.10 | $ 2,887.69 | $ 61,426,000 | $ 4,404,244 | | |
| Chariton | | | | | | | | | |
| Northwestern R-I | 203.82 | 212.50 | 208.16 | 95.92 | $ 4,034.61 | $ 8,999,147 | $ 4,193,964 | $3.31 | $3.31 |
| Brunswick R-II | 312.12 | 329.00 | 320.56 | 94.87 | 3,893.26 | 10,210,438 | 6,192,654 | 2.71 | 2.71 |
| Keytesville R-III | 189.49 | 199.51 | 194.50 | 94.98 | 4,479.17 | 7,708,302 | 3,881,855 | 3.13 | 3.13 |
| Salisbury R-IV | 606.48 | 630.30 | 618.39 | 96.22 | 3,593.31 | 36,303,923 | 11,517,730 | 2.55 | 2.55 |
| County Totals | 1,311.91 | 1,371.31 | 1,341.61 | 95.67 | $ 3,861.88 | $ 63,221,810 | $ 25,786,203 | | |
| Christian | | | | | | | | | |
| Chadwick R-I | 198.83 | 216.00 | 207.42 | 92.05 | $ 4,118.69 | $ 3,489,809 | $ 387,016 | $2.97 | $1.56 |
| Nixa R-II | 1,723.77 | 1,837.34 | 1,780.56 | 93.82 | 2,647.61 | 50,298,675 | 3,260,336 | 2.86 | 1.86 |
| Sparta R-III | 467.01 | 501.00 | 484.01 | 93.22 | 3,003.82 | 7,769,193 | 882,573 | 2.36 | 1.63 |
| Billings R-IV | 381.19 | 385.00 | 383.10 | 99.01 | 2,865.00 | 8,813,647 | 694,848 | 2.07 | 1.25 |
| Clever R-V | 364.44 | 385.25 | 374.85 | 94.60 | 2,890.28 | 8,180,977 | 705,751 | 1.79 | 1.30 |
| Ozark R-VI | 2,079.98 | 2,245.75 | 2,162.87 | 92.62 | 2,737.65 | 52,442,717 | 4,013,392 | 2.17 | 1.50 |
| Spokane R-VII | 526.85 | 561.63 | 544.24 | 93.81 | 3,120.66 | 8,862,023 | 982,058 | 2.46 | 1.95 |
| County Totals | 5,742.07 | 6,131.97 | 5,937.05 | 93.64 | $ 2,833.56 | $ 139,857,041 | $ 10,925,974 | | |
| Clark | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyaconda C-1 | 97.35 | 102.50 | 99.93 | 94.98 | $ 4,614.49 | $ 2,651,101 | $ 747,555 | $4.16 | $3.95 |
| Revere C-3 | 125.17 | 130.00 | 127.59 | 96.28 | 4,003.32 | 3,667,910 | 951,575 | 3.61 | 3.61 |
| Luray 33 (E) | 77.26 | 80.75 | 79.01 | 95.68 | 5,006.08 | 2,429,214 | 578,906 | 3.04 | 3.04 |
| Clark Co. R-I | 1,028.61 | 1,088.78 | 1,058.70 | 94.47 | 3,071.90 | 29,134,720 | 7,964,850 | 2.30 | 2.30 |
| County Totals | 1,328.39 | 1,402.03 | 1,365.23 | 94.75 | $ 3,383.80 | $ 37,882,945 | $ 10,242,886 | | |
| Clay | | | | | | | | | |
| Kearney R-I | 1,836.62 | 1,933.43 | 1,885.03 | 94.99 | $ 3,072.61 | $ 61,450,544 | $ 5,111,536 | $4.09 | $3.13 |
| Smithville R-II | 885.51 | 948.99 | 917.25 | 93.31 | 3,125.97 | 33,868,275 | 3,112,342 | 2.94 | 2.73 |
| Excelsior Springs 40 | 2,837.14 | 3,043.28 | 2,940.21 | 93.23 | 3,508.35 | 86,835,447 | 9,843,378 | 3.19 | 2.52 |
| Liberty 53 | 3,713.99 | 4,072.18 | 3,893.09 | 91.20 | 3,498.87 | 180,398,364 | 10,268,544 | 4.14 | 3.75 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri City 56 (E) | 103.63 | 111.00 | 107.32 | 93.36 | 4,522.77 | 3,132,430 | 281,550 | 3.65 | 3.65 |
| North Kansas City 74 | 14,004.55 | 15,130.66 | 14,567.61 | 92.56 | 4,185.88 | 913,680,981 | 38,127,894 | 2.93 | 2.91 |
| County Totals | 23,381.44 | 25,239.54 | 24,310.51 | 92.64 | $ 3,869.09 | $ 1,279,366,041 | $ 66,745,244 | | |
| Clinton | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameron R-I | 1,201.80 | 1,272.80 | 1,237.30 | 94.42 | $ 3,095.24 | $ 33,549,522 | $ 5,410,373 | $2.53 | $2.23 |
| Lathrop R-II | 730.78 | 781.90 | 756.34 | 93.46 | 3,265.07 | 18,659,142 | 2,836,847 | 3.16 | 2.69 |
| Clinton Co. R-III | 705.75 | 753.31 | 729.53 | 93.69 | 3,297.06 | 22,224,698 | 2,549,363 | 3.40 | 3.05 |
| County Totals | 2,638.33 | 2,808.01 | 2,723.17 | 93.96 | $ 3,196.48 | $ 74,433,362 | $ 10,796,583 | | |
| Cole | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole Co. R-I | 571.94 | 618.25 | 595.10 | 92.51 | $ 2,787.20 | $ 15,531,615 | $ 2,992,996 | $3.02 | $2.64 |
| Cole Co. R-II | 490.61 | 521.34 | 505.98 | 94.11 | 3,630.79 | 18,123,362 | 2,377,016 | 3.13 | 2.61 |
| Cole Co. R-V | 740.10 | 788.75 | 764.43 | 93.83 | 2,759.07 | 16,557,407 | 4,671,522 | 2.97 | 2.28 |
| Jefferson City | 7,133.68 | 7,663.60 | 7,398.64 | 93.09 | 3,343.64 | 386,599,993 | 34,887,008 | 2.53 | 2.48 |
| County Totals | 8,936.33 | 9,591.94 | 9,264.15 | 93.16 | $ 3,275.35 | $ 436,812,377 | $ 44,928,542 | | |
| Cooper | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater R-II (E) | 157.68 | 180.75 | 169.22 | 87.24 | $ 3,982.06 | $ 4,047,609 | $ 1,733,738 | $2.90 | $2.90 |
| Cooper Co. R-IV | 149.32 | 158.75 | 154.04 | 94.06 | 4,599.59 | 4,753,228 | 1,592,225 | 3.81 | 3.81 |
| Prairie Home R-V | 137.07 | 147.00 | 142.04 | 93.24 | 4,421.94 | 4,920,459 | 1,478,244 | 3.47 | 3.47 |
| Otterville R-VI | 258.93 | 279.25 | 269.09 | 92.72 | 3,230.65 | 5,287,675 | 2,921,879 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| Cooper Co. C-4 | 219.68 | 233.75 | 226.72 | 93.98 | 3,837.97 | 7,523,529 | 2,401,305 | 3.68 | 3.16 |
| Boonville R-I | 1,184.09 | 1,246.28 | 1,215.19 | 95.01 | 3,592.82 | 39,982,314 | 12,942,252 | 2.92 | 2.62 |
| County Totals | 2,106.77 | 2,245.78 | 2,176.30 | 93.81 | $ 3,729.21 | $ 66,514,814 | $ 23,069,643 | | |
| Crawford | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Co. R-I | 783.93 | 849.63 | 816.78 | 92.27 | $ 2,921.39 | $ 20,276,817 | $ 2,209,454 | $2.20 | $1.72 |
| Crawford Co. R-II | 1,184.02 | 1,266.84 | 1,225.43 | 93.46 | 2,619.57 | 33,184,970 | 3,289,225 | 2.38 | 2.18 |
| Steelville R-III | 877.89 | 910.00 | 893.95 | 96.47 | 2,789.57 | 18,558,892 | 2,368,521 | 1.50 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 2,845.84 | 3,026.47 | 2,936.16 | 94.03 | $ 2,755.29 | $ 72,020,679 | $ 7,867,200 | | |
| Dade | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockwood R-1 | 384.82 | 403.14 | 393.98 | 95.46 | $ 3,298.09 | $ 14,299,578 | $ 3,452,600 | $2.23 | $1.90 |
| Dadeville R-II | 140.86 | 146.54 | 143.70 | 96.12 | 3,875.69 | 4,311,151 | 1,044,827 | 4.30 | 3.62 |
| Everton R-III | 161.41 | 173.75 | 167.58 | 92.90 | 4,099.63 | 3,828,317 | 1,467,039 | 2.97 | 2.97 |
| Greenfield R-IV | 438.60 | 468.02 | 453.31 | 93.71 | 3,417.19 | 14,703,507 | 3,768,772 | 2.45 | 1.99 |
| County Totals | 1,125.69 | 1,191.45 | 1,158.57 | 94.48 | $ 3,532.27 | $ 37,142,553 | $ 9,733,238 | | |
| Dallas | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas Co. R-I | 1,556.18 | 1,657.63 | 1,606.91 | 93.88 | $ 2,816.45 | $ 36,902,560 | $ 5,307,898 | $2.05 | $1.25 |
| County Totals | 1,556.18 | 1,657.63 | 1,606.91 | 93.88 | $ 2,816.45 | $ 36,902,560 | $ 5,307,898 | | |
| Daviess | | | | | | | | | |
| Pattonsburg R-II | 182.15 | 186.50 | 184.33 | 97.67 | $ 4,220.56 | $ 6,192,977 | $ 770,952 | $4.42 | $4.42 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Tax Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winston R-VI | 168.15 | 180.00 | 174.08 | 93.42 | 4,502.56 | 5,213,424 | 708,173 | 3.38 | 3.38 |
| North Daviess R-III | 134.25 | 143.50 | 138.88 | 93.55 | 3,171.00 | 2,536,495 | 551,411 | 5.15 | 5.15 |
| Gallatin R-V | 529.65 | 550.25 | 539.95 | 96.26 | 3,428.86 | 13,748,467 | 2,135,992 | 3.49 | 2.84 |
| Tri-County R-VII | 179.22 | 188.75 | 183.99 | 94.95 | 4,586.02 | 6,009,369 | 717,503 | 3.52 | 3.52 |
| County Totals | 1,193.42 | 1,249.00 | 1,221.23 | 95.55 | $ 3,846.42 | $ 33,700,732 | $ 4,884,031 | | |
| Dekalb | | | | | | | | | |
| Osborn R-O | 152.88 | 157.50 | 155.19 | 97.07 | $ 4,022.60 | $ 4,667,710 | $ 759,566 | $4.20 | $3.93 |
| Maysville R-I | 624.39 | 669.25 | 646.82 | 93.30 | 3,258.47 | 17,438,230 | 3,477,244 | 2.96 | 2.56 |
| Union Star R-II | 163.76 | 169.25 | 166.51 | 96.76 | 4,217.63 | 4,603,265 | 866,686 | 4.38 | 4.38 |
| Stewartsville C-2 | 261.19 | 268.00 | 264.60 | 97.46 | 3,581.29 | 5,321,379 | 1,294,404 | 3.16 | 2.83 |
| County Totals | 1,202.22 | 1,264.00 | 1,233.12 | 95.11 | $ 3,553.42 | $ 32,030,584 | $ 6,397,900 | | |
| Dent | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem R-80 | 1,033.64 | 1,117.85 | 1,075.75 | 92.47 | $ 3,122.45 | $ 26,485,452 | $ 2,386,606 | $1.83 | $1.55 |
| Oak Hill R-I (E) | 217.33 | 233.00 | 225.17 | 93.27 | 3,332.92 | 4,954,148 | 495,933 | 2.22 | 2.22 |
| Green Forest R-II (E) | 328.85 | 359.25 | 344.05 | 91.54 | 2,944.68 | 5,858,520 | 752,834 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Dent-Phelps R-III (E) | 372.00 | 398.00 | 385.00 | 93.47 | 2,940.22 | 9,164,787 | 833,046 | 1.84 | 1.84 |
| North Wood R-IV (E) | 349.93 | 374.75 | 362.34 | 93.38 | 3,082.76 | 7,563,029 | 799,625 | 1.87 | 1.87 |
| County Totals | 2,301.75 | 2,482.85 | 2,392.31 | 92.71 | $ 3,081.35 | $ 54,025,936 | $ 5,268,044 | | |
| Douglas | | | | | | | | | |
| Skyline R-II (E) | 150.44 | 168.00 | 159.22 | 89.55 | $ 3,104.34 | $ 3,127,007 | $ 426,666 | $1.94 | $1.78 |
| Plainview R-VIII (E) | 110.51 | 117.00 | 113.76 | 94.45 | 2,788.09 | 2,016,948 | 297,142 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| Ava R-I | 1,305.75 | 1,395.70 | 1,350.73 | 93.56 | 2,894.42 | 30,941,702 | 3,579,792 | 1.41 | 1.41 |
| County Totals | 1,566.70 | 1,680.70 | 1,623.71 | 93.22 | $ 2,907.56 | $ 36,085,657 | $ 4,303,600 | | |
| Dunklin | | | | | | | | | |
| Malden R-I | 1,284.99 | 1,419.50 | 1,352.25 | 90.52 | $ 3,484.32 | $ 25,727,170 | $ 4,198,701 | $2.08 | $2.08 |
| Campbell R-II | 678.26 | 724.25 | 701.26 | 93.65 | 2,849.28 | 14,900,637 | 2,150,805 | 1.54 | 1.25 |
| Holcomb R-III | 361.65 | 384.50 | 373.08 | 94.06 | 3,057.71 | 10,399,583 | 1,133,473 | 1.88 | 1.32 |
| Clarkton C-4 | 329.10 | 357.25 | 343.18 | 92.12 | 3,179.95 | 6,347,695 | 1,067,316 | 1.62 | 1.25 |
| Senath-Hornersville C-8 | 825.67 | 884.00 | 854.84 | 93.40 | 3,241.54 | 26,485,345 | 2,587,435 | 2.00 | 1.69 |
| Southland C-9 | 390.94 | 420.00 | 405.47 | 93.08 | 3,362.92 | 8,862,586 | 1,223,151 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| Kennett 39 | 1,903.88 | 2,051.75 | 1,977.82 | 92.79 | 3,126.44 | 47,035,466 | 6,060,720 | 1.33 | 1.33 |
| County Totals | 5,774.49 | 6,241.25 | 6,007.90 | 92.52 | $ 3,205.77 | $ 139,758,482 | $ 18,421,601 | | |
| Franklin | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin Co. R-II (E) | 257.35 | 268.00 | 262.68 | 96.03 | $ 2,817.35 | $ 7,154,196 | $ 2,266,041 | $2.54 | $2.54 |
| Meramec Valley R-III | 2,869.46 | 3,088.23 | 2,978.85 | 92.92 | 2,884.91 | 83,940,301 | 25,829,875 | 2.15 | 1.41 |
| Union R-XI | 2,387.42 | 2,504.65 | 2,446.04 | 95.32 | 2,884.97 | 70,071,203 | 21,084,862 | 2.53 | 1.66 |
| Lonedell R-XIV (E) | 499.05 | 531.00 | 515.03 | 93.98 | 2,981.19 | 10,258,760 | 4,485,836 | 2.73 | 2.51 |
| Spring Bluff R-XV | 253.90 | 269.25 | 261.58 | 94.30 | 2,830.15 | 6,062,248 | 2,291,266 | 2.19 | 2.19 |
| Franklin Co. R-XVI (E) | 112.49 | 120.00 | 116.25 | 93.74 | 3,603.38 | 3,978,793 | 966,810 | 1.91 | 1.75 |
| St. Clair R-XIII | 1,765.13 | 1,908.25 | 1,836.69 | 92.50 | 2,782.77 | 42,733,799 | 16,097,721 | 2.02 | 1.38 |
| Sullivan C-2 | 1,485.97 | 1,595.11 | 1,540.54 | 93.16 | 2,835.47 | 43,497,513 | 11,449,086 | 2.51 | 1.79 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Haven | 322.85 | 342.50 | 332.68 | 94.26 | 3,478.42 | 13,314,840 | 2,951,319 | 3.64 | 3.32 |
| Washington | 2,892.91 | 3,055.91 | 2,974.41 | 94.67 | 3,327.82 | 176,402,700 | 24,503,802 | 2.54 | 2.34 |
| County Totals | 12,846.53 | 13,682.90 | 13,264.75 | 93.89 | $ 2,986.85 | $ 457,414,353 | $ 111,926,618 | | |
| Gasconade | | | | | | | | | |
| Owensville R-II | 1,702.35 | 1,813.00 | 1,757.68 | 93.90 | $ 2,786.46 | $ 51,155,303 | $ 13,229,557 | $2.70 | $2.70 |
| Gasconade Co. R-I | 984.30 | 1,031.50 | 1,007.90 | 95.42 | 3,366.37 | 37,862,223 | 8,538,795 | 2.53 | 2.53 |
| County Totals | 2,686.65 | 2,844.50 | 2,765.58 | 94.45 | $ 2,997.80 | $ 89,017,526 | $ 21,768,352 | | |
| Gentry | | | | | | | | | |
| King City R-I | 293.68 | 311.75 | 302.72 | 94.20 | $ 3,714.39 | $ 11,509,197 | $ 1,191,814 | $3.90 | $3.29 |
| Gentry Co. R-II | 396.82 | 405.38 | 401.10 | 97.89 | 3,413.98 | 11,082,898 | 1,373,410 | 2.88 | 2.88 |
| Albany R-III | 490.70 | 510.93 | 500.82 | 96.04 | 3,533.97 | 16,902,476 | 1,724,043 | 2.46 | 2.46 |
| County Totals | 1,181.20 | 1,228.06 | 1,204.64 | 96.18 | $ 3,539.36 | $ 39,494,571 | $ 4,289,267 | | |
| Greene | | | | | | | | | |
| Willard R-II | 2,250.78 | 2,395.58 | 2,323.18 | 93.96 | $ 2,448.47 | $ 59,512,909 | $ 3,074,029 | $2.06 | $1.46 |
| Republic R-III | 2,190.50 | 2,350.05 | 2,270.28 | 93.21 | 2,304.50 | 54,176,464 | 3,081,618 | 1.94 | 1.60 |
| Ash Grove R-IV | 682.73 | 732.47 | 707.60 | 93.21 | 3,172.33 | 16,447,094 | 1,402,267 | 2.50 | 2.00 |
| Walnut Grove R-V | 288.82 | 311.54 | 300.18 | 92.71 | 3,466.86 | 5,877,230 | 448,034 | 2.52 | 2.12 |
| Strafford R-VI | 835.66 | 896.46 | 866.06 | 93.22 | 3,700.45 | 25,161,711 | 1,188,467 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Greene Co. R-VIII | 1,251.25 | 1,322.18 | 1,286.72 | 94.64 | 3,003.37 | 36,532,593 | 1,990,773 | 2.27 | 1.90 |
| Springfield R-XII | 21,510.44 | 23,310.32 | 22,410.38 | 92.28 | 3,454.29 | 1,045,927,713 | 30,716,368 | 3.06 | 2.83 |
| Fair Grove R-X | 733.87 | 760.00 | 746.94 | 96.56 | 3,129.82 | 14,610,335 | 1,189,278 | 2.19 | 1.79 |
| County Totals | 29,744.05 | 32,078.60 | 30,911.34 | 92.72 | $ 3,268.20 | $ 1,258,246,049 | $ 43,090,834 | | |
| Grundy | | | | | | | | | |
| Grundy Co. R-V | 220.08 | 231.08 | 225.58 | 95.24 | $ 3,564.43 | $ 5,844,837 | $ 830,151 | $3.57 | $3.21 |
| Spickard R-II (E) | 84.61 | 88.75 | 86.68 | 95.34 | 3,627.15 | 2,373,326 | 327,223 | 3.46 | 3.46 |
| Pleasant View R-VI (E) | 73.59 | 79.25 | 76.42 | 92.86 | 5,397.10 | 3,893,302 | 292,689 | 4.41 | 4.22 |
| Laredo R-VII (E) | 116.38 | 121.25 | 118.82 | 95.98 | 4,281.91 | 2,558,193 | 445,030 | 3.56 | 3.56 |
| Grundy Co. R-IX | 1,160.75 | 1,283.00 | 1,221.88 | 90.47 | 3,344.52 | 37,493,900 | 4,710,364 | 2.61 | 2.61 |
| County Totals | 1,655.41 | 1,803.33 | 1,729.38 | 91.80 | $ 3,542.47 | $ 52,163,558 | $ 6,605,457 | | |
| Harrison | | | | | | | | | |
| Cainsville R-I | 101.88 | 107.00 | 104.44 | 95.21 | $ 4,730.42 | $ 3,656,270 | $ 317,197 | $5.06 | $5.06 |
| South Harrison R-II | 737.61 | 768.06 | 752.84 | 96.04 | 3,666.53 | 29,307,659 | 2,188,612 | 2.32 | 1.90 |
| North Harrison Co. R-III | 227.30 | 237.75 | 232.53 | 95.60 | 4,134.93 | 10,222,228 | 682,703 | 3.51 | 3.51 |
| Gilman City R-IV | 170.11 | 181.00 | 175.56 | 93.98 | 3,738.29 | 5,311,978 | 573,852 | 3.79 | 3.79 |
| Ridgeway R-V | 116.94 | 122.50 | 119.72 | 95.46 | 5,076.71 | 4,482,619 | 355,694 | 3.91 | 3.91 |
| County Totals | 1,353.84 | 1,416.31 | 1,385.09 | 95.59 | $ 3,956.37 | $ 52,980,754 | $ 4,118,058 | | |
| Henry | | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor R-I | 676.91 | 721.64 | 699.28 | 93.80 | $ 3,019.37 | $ 18,223,963 | $ 3,410,387 | $2.81 | $2.03 |
| Shawnee R-III (E) | 82.62 | 88.50 | 85.56 | 93.36 | 3,157.70 | 3,438,698 | 421,695 | 2.48 | 2.48 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calhoun R-VIII | 133.77 | 145.00 | 139.39 | 92.26 | 3,984.83 | 3,873,132 | 690,913 | 3.35 | 2.64 |
| Leesville R-IX (E) | 114.57 | 128.50 | 121.54 | 89.16 | 3,265.41 | 4,587,962 | 628,969 | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| Davis R-XII (E) | 79.29 | 82.00 | 80.65 | 96.70 | 3,832.14 | 7,878,681 | 390,724 | 1.76 | 1.76 |
| Montrose R-XIV | 103.54 | 106.50 | 105.02 | 97.22 | 4,903.66 | 5,319,720 | 519,376 | 4.26 | 4.26 |
| Clinton | 1,645.53 | 1,760.56 | 1,703.05 | 93.47 | 3,124.32 | 59,080,861 | 8,298,439 | 2.27 | 1.81 |
| County Totals | 2,836.23 | 3,032.70 | 2,934.49 | 93.52 | $ 3,230.14 | $ 102,403,017 | $ 14,360,503 | | |
| Hickory | | | | | | | | | |
| Hickory Co. R-I | 574.54 | 623.19 | 598.87 | 92.19 | $ 3,070.03 | $ 13,456,722 | $ 1,962,270 | $1.73 | $1.39 |
| Wheatland R-II | 235.37 | 268.34 | 251.86 | 87.71 | 3,168.14 | 11,008,667 | 837,826 | 2.01 | 1.83 |
| Weaubleau R-III | 329.58 | 346.61 | 338.10 | 95.09 | 3,438.13 | 8,836,430 | 1,352,204 | 1.67 | 1.67 |
| Hermitage R-IV | 246.27 | 261.75 | 254.01 | 94.09 | 3,114.87 | 12,402,994 | 821,307 | 2.00 | 1.60 |
| County Totals | 1,385.76 | 1,499.89 | 1,442.84 | 92.39 | $ 3,181.31 | $ 45,704,813 | $ 4,973,607 | | |
| Holt | | | | | | | | | |
| Craig R-III | 153.42 | 158.50 | 155.96 | 96.79 | $ 5,435.57 | $ 8,580,086 | $ 1,376,350 | $3.26 | $2.92 |
| Holt Co. R-II | 323.27 | 336.50 | 329.89 | 96.07 | 3,547.70 | 13,270,791 | 2,926,372 | 2.64 | 2.43 |
| South Holt Co. R-I | 412.83 | 439.82 | 426.33 | 93.86 | 3,368.32 | 14,098,277 | 3,856,125 | 2.91 | 2.91 |
| County Totals | 889.52 | 934.82 | 912.18 | 95.15 | $ 3,786.64 | $ 35,949,154 | $ 8,158,847 | | |
| Howard | | | | | | | | | |
| New Franklin R-I | 437.67 | 462.76 | 450.22 | 94.58 | $ 3,494.36 | $ 10,554,413 | $ 4,063,209 | $3.13 | $2.62 |
| Fayette R-III | 636.59 | 670.75 | 653.67 | 94.91 | 3,407.66 | 18,794,103 | 5,997,089 | 2.07 | 1.85 |
| Howard Co. R-II | 368.28 | 386.25 | 377.27 | 95.35 | 3,674.51 | 12,432,439 | 3,802,271 | 3.08 | 2.78 |
| County Totals | 1,442.54 | 1,519.76 | 1,481.16 | 94.92 | $ 3,501.98 | $ 41,780,955 | $ 13,862,569 | | |
| Howell | | | | | | | | | |
| Howell Valley R-I (E) | 224.42 | 235.25 | 229.84 | 95.40 | $ 3,004.96 | $ 5,864,749 | $ 320,954 | $1.83 | $1.63 |
| Peace Valley C-2 (E) | 64.28 | 66.00 | 65.14 | 97.39 | 3,435.22 | 758,907 | 90,333 | 1.36 | 1.36 |
| Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III | 1,106.23 | 1,339.00 | 1,222.62 | 82.62 | 2,864.48 | 21,127,644 | 2,287,123 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Willow Springs R-IV | 1,107.76 | 1,191.48 | 1,149.62 | 92.97 | 2,892.78 | 18,038,718 | 1,750,589 | 1.55 | 1.25 |
| Richards R-V (E) | 359.80 | 381.75 | 370.78 | 94.25 | 3,149.40 | 7,331,558 | 527,624 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| West Plains R-VII | 1,699.37 | 1,832.21 | 1,765.79 | 92.75 | 3,141.86 | 50,979,534 | 2,500,568 | 1.73 | 1.73 |
| Glenwood R-VIII (E) | 276.54 | 292.50 | 284.52 | 94.54 | 3,065.91 | 5,148,098 | 412,655 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Junction Hill C-12 (E) | 204.86 | 214.25 | 209.56 | 95.62 | 3,800.49 | 3,936,840 | 294,949 | 1.40 | 1.25 |
| Fairview R-XI (E) | 496.62 | 536.00 | 516.31 | 92.65 | 3,142.49 | 8,273,918 | 719,922 | 1.37 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 5,539.88 | 6,088.44 | 5,814.18 | 90.99 | $ 3,052.71 | $ 121,459,966 | $ 8,904,717 | | |
| Iron | | | | | | | | | |
| South Iron Co. R-I | 311.95 | 332.50 | 322.23 | 93.82 | $ 3,887.28 | $ 24,612,076 | $ 994,458 | $1.77 | $1.77 |
| Arcadia Valley R-II | 1,071.79 | 1,284.11 | 1,177.95 | 83.47 | 2,675.64 | 21,634,968 | 3,913,874 | 1.55 | 1.55 |
| Belleview R-III (E) | 229.83 | 254.25 | 242.04 | 90.40 | 3,238.52 | 4,234,974 | 756,660 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Iron Co. C-4 | 624.49 | 665.46 | 644.98 | 93.84 | 3,843.01 | 65,145,727 | 1,791,471 | 1.62 | 1.62 |
| County Totals | 2,238.06 | 2,536.32 | 2,387.20 | 88.24 | $ 3,211.66 | $ 115,627,745 | $ 7,456,463 | | |
| Jackson | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Osage R-I | 4,816.00 | 5,193.36 | 5,004.68 | 92.73 | $ 3,225.82 | $ 110,256,387 | $ 10,052,928 | $3.43 | $2.86 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Tax Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Springs R-IV | 9,879.70 | 10,586.71 | 10,233.21 | 93.32 | 3,305.12 | 378,836,644 | 20,556,615 | 4.00 | 3.12 |
| Grain Valley R-V | 879.35 | 928.37 | 903.86 | 94.72 | 2,954.07 | 28,612,644 | 1,753,468 | 3.58 | 2.63 |
| Oak Grove R-VI | 1,393.73 | 1,482.06 | 1,437.90 | 94.04 | 3,050.55 | 35,269,733 | 3,345,890 | 3.49 | 2.98 |
| Lee's Summit R-VII | 8,045.07 | 8,548.07 | 8,296.57 | 94.12 | 3,688.65 | 384,948,300 | 16,850,338 | 5.07 | 4.12 |
| Hickman Mills C-1 | 6,671.04 | 7,327.28 | 6,999.16 | 91.04 | 4,434.77 | 355,160,944 | 14,182,866 | 2.49 | 2.24 |
| Raytown C-2 | 7,480.39 | 8,073.14 | 7,776.77 | 92.66 | 4,172.35 | 428,146,151 | 16,027,836 | 3.25 | 3.25 |
| Grandview C-4 | 4,003.09 | 4,289.10 | 4,146.10 | 93.33 | 4,584.71 | 231,903,030 | 8,435,340 | 4.32 | 3.77 |
| Lone Jack C-6 | 331.82 | 343.00 | 337.41 | 96.74 | 3,217.25 | 9,540,534 | 756,448 | 3.97 | 2.99 |
| Independence 30 | 9,868.32 | 10,614.25 | 10,241.29 | 92.97 | 3,582.68 | 440,164,037 | 20,801,040 | 3.10 | 2.88 |
| Kansas City 33 | 28,698.69 | 32,768.32 | 30,733.51 | 87.58 | 7,164.23 | 2,037,154,739 | 63,813,001 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Center 58 | 2,539.63 | 2,781.13 | 2,660.38 | 91.32 | 5,472.69 | 312,541,472 | 5,446,707 | 3.41 | 3.16 |
| County Totals | 84,606.83 | 92,934.79 | 88,770.84 | 91.04 | $ 4,986.32 | $ 4,752,534,615 | $ 182,022,477 | | |
| Jasper | | | | | | | | | |
| Carl Junction R-I | 1,898.70 | 1,992.25 | 1,945.48 | 95.30 | $ 2,842.90 | $ 41,038,118 | $ 5,466,137 | $2.46 | $1.86 |
| Avilla R-XIII (E) | 189.91 | 202.25 | 196.08 | 93.90 | 3,466.78 | 6,001,369 | 565,462 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| Jasper Co. R-V | 465.43 | 487.39 | 476.41 | 95.49 | 4,172.28 | 15,877,904 | 1,576,318 | 2.97 | 2.97 |
| Sarcoxie R-II | 575.59 | 610.75 | 593.17 | 94.24 | 2,872.00 | 12,595,923 | 1,749,604 | 2.35 | 2.35 |
| Carthage R-IX | 3,073.91 | 3,193.89 | 3,133.90 | 96.24 | 2,898.65 | 94,275,498 | 8,863,424 | 2.15 | 1.97 |
| Webb City R-VII | 2,485.61 | 2,656.17 | 2,570.89 | 93.58 | 2,644.68 | 50,760,621 | 7,374,401 | 2.15 | 1.67 |
| Joplin R-VIII | 6,739.45 | 7,220.19 | 6,979.82 | 93.34 | 3,596.17 | 321,945,550 | 20,972,837 | 2.43 | 2.32 |
| County Totals | 15,428.60 | 16,362.89 | 15,895.75 | 94.29 | $ 3,201.22 | $ 542,494,983 | $ 46,568,183 | | |
| Jefferson | | | | | | | | | |
| Northwest R-I | 6,807.89 | 7,121.29 | 6,964.59 | 95.60 | $ 3,205.12 | $ 194,997,661 | $ 36,843,293 | $3.50 | $2.81 |
| Grandview R-II | 716.90 | 772.38 | 744.64 | 92.82 | 2,808.82 | 17,166,421 | 4,013,375 | 2.61 | 1.90 |
| Hillsboro R-III | 2,930.91 | 3,109.52 | 3,020.22 | 94.26 | 2,967.82 | 78,567,140 | 15,832,248 | 2.45 | 1.78 |
| Dunklin R-V | 1,419.94 | 1,513.01 | 1,466.48 | 93.85 | 3,441.34 | 68,661,336 | 7,782,345 | 3.20 | 2.60 |
| Festus R-VI | 1,900.95 | 2,032.25 | 1,966.60 | 93.54 | 3,528.28 | 73,031,784 | 10,517,099 | 1.82 | 1.48 |
| Jefferson Co. R-VII (E) | 744.79 | 791.75 | 768.27 | 94.07 | 3,152.62 | 55,840,710 | 4,044,247 | 3.10 | 2.25 |
| Sunrise R-IX (E) | 432.69 | 461.75 | 447.22 | 93.71 | 2,913.70 | 11,076,217 | 2,437,845 | 2.60 | 2.22 |
| Windsor C-1 | 2,196.59 | 2,364.50 | 2,280.55 | 92.90 | 2,737.75 | 60,744,272 | 12,199,629 | 2.29 | 1.70 |
| Fox C-6 | 8,062.43 | 8,710.38 | 8,386.41 | 92.56 | 3,113.79 | 255,754,571 | 44,903,487 | 2.92 | 2.64 |
| Crystal City 47 | 463.44 | 506.25 | 484.85 | 91.54 | 3,941.44 | 29,127,150 | 2,629,275 | 2.44 | 2.21 |
| DeSoto 73 | 2,750.08 | 2,961.97 | 2,856.03 | 92.85 | 3,066.91 | 71,124,556 | 15,321,347 | 2.24 | 2.00 |
| County Totals | 28,426.61 | 30,345.05 | 29,385.86 | 93.68 | $ 3,134.68 | $ 916,091,818 | $ 156,524,190 | | |
| Johnson | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingsville R-I | 243.52 | 255.50 | 249.51 | 95.31 | $ 3,661.65 | $ 7,599,533 | $ 1,102,901 | $2.88 | $1.78 |
| Holden R-III | 1,024.85 | 1,104.05 | 1,064.45 | 92.83 | 3,073.86 | 26,204,041 | 4,803,455 | 2.01 | 1.83 |
| Chilhowee R-IV | 141.03 | 152.00 | 146.52 | 92.78 | 4,226.00 | 4,030,395 | 664,809 | 4.04 | 3.05 |
| Johnson Co. R-VII | 450.70 | 469.00 | 459.85 | 96.10 | 3,292.31 | 12,093,548 | 2,044,726 | 2.65 | 2.11 |
| Knob Noster R-VIII | 866.53 | 896.50 | 881.52 | 96.66 | 3,197.28 | 20,527,833 | 3,868,388 | 1.50 | 1.25 |
| Leeton R-X | 278.55 | 302.91 | 290.73 | 91.96 | 3,587.91 | 6,199,460 | 1,305,563 | 2.98 | 2.10 |
| Warrensburg R-VI | 2,274.47 | 2,397.78 | 2,336.13 | 94.86 | 3,376.51 | 89,775,703 | 10,448,308 | 3.07 | 2.55 |
| Federal Lands | 758.80 | 815.45 | 787.13 | 93.05 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 2.47 |
| County Totals | 6,038.45 | 6,393.19 | 6,215.84 | 94.45 | $ 3,311.69 | $ 166,430,513 | $ 24,238,150 | | |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knox | | | | | | | | | |
| Knox Co. R-I | 609.95 | 650.25 | 630.10 | 93.80 | $ 4,243.74 | $ 32,947,268 | $ 9,687,420 | $2.57 | $2.47 |
| County Totals | 609.95 | 650.25 | 630.10 | 93.80 | $ 4,243.74 | $ 32,947,268 | $ 9,687,420 | | |
| Laclede | | | | | | | | | |
| Competition C-2 (E) | 70.85 | 78.00 | 74.43 | 90.83 | $ 3,157.07 | $ 2,017,590 | $ 147,015 | $1.49 | $1.49 |
| Laclede Co. R-I | 652.61 | 695.25 | 673.93 | 93.87 | 2,969.51 | 12,969,979 | 1,396,220 | 1.65 | 1.28 |
| Gasconade C-4 (E) | 130.25 | 140.75 | 135.50 | 92.54 | 3,068.46 | 2,928,128 | 274,532 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Lebanon R-III | 3,009.88 | 3,228.00 | 3,118.94 | 93.24 | 2,870.12 | 93,438,987 | 6,309,375 | 1.48 | 1.36 |
| Laclede Co. C-5 (E) | 570.56 | 613.25 | 591.91 | 93.04 | 2,384.51 | 9,489,961 | 1,181,553 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 4,434.15 | 4,755.25 | 4,594.71 | 93.25 | $ 2,832.64 | $ 120,844,645 | $ 9,308,695 | | |
| Lafayette | | | | | | | | | |
| Concordia R-II | 352.34 | 361.50 | 356.92 | 97.47 | $ 3,841.67 | $ 20,203,564 | $ 1,760,673 | $3.18 | $3.18 |
| Lafayette Co. C-1 | 921.32 | 983.00 | 952.16 | 93.73 | 3,483.22 | 29,870,157 | 4,838,387 | 3.59 | 2.59 |
| Odessa R-VII | 1,611.98 | 1,734.75 | 1,673.37 | 92.92 | 3,298.42 | 41,518,445 | 8,605,977 | 2.33 | 2.33 |
| Lafayette Co. R-X | 415.42 | 445.75 | 430.59 | 93.20 | 3,917.89 | 16,841,021 | 2,656,793 | 3.43 | 3.23 |
| Wellington-Napoleon R-IX | 400.16 | 428.50 | 414.33 | 93.39 | 3,442.76 | 9,976,949 | 2,200,606 | 2.95 | 2.95 |
| Lexington R-V | 1,009.55 | 1,065.55 | 1,037.55 | 94.74 | 3,875.66 | 29,278,536 | 5,281,455 | 2.77 | 2.65 |
| County Totals | 4,710.77 | 5,019.05 | 4,864.92 | 93.86 | $ 3,564.68 | $ 147,688,672 | $ 25,343,891 | | |
| Lawrence | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller R-II | 567.02 | 590.27 | 578.65 | 96.06 | $ 3,605.68 | $ 15,235,062 | $ 2,246,385 | $2.05 | $2.05 |
| Pierce City R-VI | 597.27 | 643.71 | 620.49 | 92.79 | 2,868.06 | 14,968,685 | 2,348,945 | 1.52 | 1.25 |
| Marionville R-IX | 593.79 | 643.15 | 618.47 | 92.33 | 2,853.62 | 11,852,180 | 2,399,543 | 2.33 | 1.93 |
| Mt. Vernon R-V | 1,126.09 | 1,212.68 | 1,169.39 | 92.86 | 2,721.64 | 34,616,879 | 4,518,086 | 1.79 | 1.25 |
| Aurora R-VIII | 1,551.35 | 1,665.63 | 1,608.49 | 93.14 | 2,658.52 | 41,410,989 | 5,793,748 | 2.10 | 1.85 |
| Verona R-VII | 299.01 | 296.00 | 297.51 | 1.02 | 3,141.74 | 7,162,209 | 1,024,342 | 1.79 | 1.30 |
| County Totals | 4,734.53 | 5,051.44 | 4,893.00 | 93.73 | $ 2,866.23 | $ 125,246,004 | $ 18,331,049 | | |
| Lewis | | | | | | | | | |
| Canton R-V | 495.81 | 520.75 | 508.28 | 95.21 | $ 4,341.89 | $ 15,572,895 | $ 3,688,526 | $2.60 | $2.05 |
| Lewis Co. C-1 | 1,091.08 | 1,152.00 | 1,121.54 | 94.71 | 3,026.64 | 33,529,882 | 7,946,270 | 2.23 | 2.23 |
| County Totals | 1,586.89 | 1,672.75 | 1,629.82 | 94.87 | $ 3,436.82 | $ 49,102,777 | $ 11,634,796 | | |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | | |
| Silex R-I | 253.21 | 268.25 | 260.73 | 94.39 | $ 3,361.69 | $ 12,331,036 | $ 2,074,635 | $2.21 | $1.99 |
| Elsberry R-II | 746.54 | 799.75 | 773.15 | 93.35 | 2,869.87 | 18,391,700 | 6,314,450 | 2.45 | 1.77 |
| Troy R-III | 2,428.88 | 2,598.60 | 2,513.74 | 93.47 | 2,927.73 | 76,033,125 | 20,288,923 | 2.47 | 2.47 |
| Winfield R-IV | 1,112.41 | 1,195.75 | 1,154.08 | 93.03 | 2,795.72 | 27,184,276 | 9,373,857 | 2.24 | 1.45 |
| County Totals | 4,541.04 | 4,862.35 | 4,701.70 | 93.39 | $ 2,910.98 | $ 133,940,137 | $ 38,051,865 | | |
| Linn | | | | | | | | | |
| Linn Co. R-1 | 309.43 | 322.50 | 315.97 | 95.95 | $ 3,821.42 | $ 8,375,854 | $ 1,785,810 | $3.90 | $3.05 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Tax Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bucklin R-II | 230.18 | 237.00 | 233.59 | 97.12 | 3,661.35 | 5,114,160 | 1,470,445 | 3.61 | 3.23 |
| Meadville R-IV | 212.31 | 218.25 | 215.28 | 97.28 | 3,393.44 | 7,484,926 | 1,295,397 | 4.52 | 4.02 |
| Marceline R-V | 664.57 | 696.79 | 680.68 | 95.38 | 3,231.11 | 15,902,401 | 6,704,762 | 3.25 | 3.04 |
| Brookfield R-III | 1,024.82 | 1,092.25 | 1,058.54 | 93.83 | 3,292.56 | 27,151,522 | 6,524,631 | 3.15 | 3.15 |
| County Totals | 2,441.31 | 2,566.79 | 2,504.06 | 95.11 | $ 3,385.66 | $ 64,028,863 | $ 17,781,045 | | |
| Livingston | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeling R-IV | 83.90 | 92.75 | 88.33 | 90.46 | $ 5,513.82 | $ 2,421,182 | $ 339,126 | $4.77 | $4.77 |
| Southwest Livingston Co. R-I | 249.15 | 263.50 | 256.33 | 94.55 | 3,694.66 | 6,492,102 | 942,806 | 3.19 | 3.19 |
| Livingston Co. R-III (E) | 102.22 | 109.00 | 105.61 | 93.78 | 4,824.73 | 3,575,250 | 395,943 | 4.75 | 4.75 |
| Chillicothe R-II | 1,752.16 | 1,873.75 | 1,812.96 | 93.51 | 3,570.90 | 55,842,064 | 6,681,316 | 2.41 | 2.29 |
| County Totals | 2,187.43 | 2,339.00 | 2,263.23 | 93.52 | $ 3,719.25 | $ 68,330,598 | $ 8,359,191 | | |
| McDonald | | | | | | | | | |
| McDonald Co. R-I | 2,259.49 | 2,451.75 | 2,355.62 | 92.16 | $ 2,579.28 | $ 57,517,630 | $ 5,954,941 | $1.31 | $1.25 |
| County Totals | 2,259.49 | 2,451.75 | 2,355.62 | 92.16 | $ 2,579.28 | $ 57,517,630 | $ 5,954,941 | | |
| Macon | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmer C-1 (E) | 52.49 | 54.50 | 53.50 | 96.31 | $ 3,393.43 | $ 1,823,267 | $ 418,278 | $2.50 | $2.50 |
| Atlanta C-3 | 191.66 | 199.25 | 195.46 | 96.19 | 4,372.58 | 5,110,596 | 1,514,841 | 3.05 | 3.05 |
| Bevier C-4 | 190.50 | 205.26 | 197.88 | 92.81 | 3,832.78 | 4,145,696 | 1,548,756 | 2.92 | 2.92 |
| La Plata R-II | 367.22 | 385.00 | 376.11 | 95.38 | 3,190.80 | 10,841,220 | 2,951,543 | 3.48 | 2.58 |
| Macon Co. R-I | 1,368.61 | 1,449.47 | 1,409.04 | 94.42 | 3,121.40 | 41,184,558 | 11,025,936 | 2.14 | 1.77 |
| Callao C-8 (E) | 113.84 | 117.75 | 115.80 | 96.68 | 3,725.73 | 3,072,686 | 900,615 | 4.02 | 4.02 |
| Macon Co. R-IV | 167.59 | 173.67 | 170.63 | 96.50 | 4,115.87 | 5,465,634 | 1,326,429 | 3.35 | 3.13 |
| County Totals | 2,451.91 | 2,584.90 | 2,518.42 | 94.86 | $ 3,385.71 | $ 71,643,657 | $ 19,686,398 | | |
| Madison | | | | | | | | | |
| Marquand R-VI | 221.33 | 240.00 | 230.67 | 92.22 | $ 3,858.01 | $ 5,145,980 | $ 1,324,110 | $3.04 | $2.15 |
| Fredericktown R-I | 1,604.75 | 1,717.75 | 1,6[illegible]25 | 93.42 | 3,001.90 | 37,019,333 | 9,359,644 | 1.62 | 1.41 |
| County Totals | 1,826.08 | 1,957.75 | 1,891.92 | 93.27 | $ 3,106.28 | $ 42,165,313 | $ 10,683,754 | | |
| Maries | | | | | | | | | |
| Maries Co. R-I | 541.62 | 564.00 | 552.81 | 96.03 | $ 3,237.41 | $ 16,590,949 | $ 5,147,629 | $2.09 | $1.95 |
| Maries Co. R-II | 763.79 | 833.75 | 798.77 | 91.61 | 3,288.23 | 17,518,181 | 7,986,896 | 2.54 | 2.49 |
| County Totals | 1,305.41 | 1,397.75 | 1,351.58 | 93.39 | $ 3,267.44 | $ 34,109,130 | $ 13,134,525 | | |
| Marion | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion Co. R-II | 247.53 | 253.00 | 250.27 | 97.84 | $ 3,512.21 | $ 5,379,692 | $ 473,201 | $2.88 | $2.88 |
| Palmyra R-I | 1,016.61 | 1,062.75 | 1,039.68 | 95.66 | 3,016.95 | 45,521,645 | 2,031,137 | 2.86 | 2.36 |
| Hannibal 60 | 3,501.32 | 3,995.36 | 3,748.34 | 87.63 | 2,835.62 | 88,816,351 | 11,500,310 | 3.05 | 2.70 |
| County Totals | 4,765.46 | 5,311.11 | 5,038.29 | 89.73 | $ 2,906.64 | $ 139,717,688 | $ 14,004,648 | | |
| Mercer | | | | | | | | | |
| North Mercer Co. R-III | 165.26 | 177.50 | 171.38 | 93.10 | $ 4,649.92 | $ 6,395,977 | $ 626,326 | $4.07 | $4.07 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princeton R-V | 363.59 | 378.75 | 371.17 | 96.00 | 4,392.36 | 16,257,650 | 1,299,569 | 4.63 | 4.25 |
| County Totals | 528.85 | 556.25 | 542.55 | 95.07 | $ 4,473.71 | $ 22,653,627 | $ 1,925,895 | | |
| Miller | | | | | | | | | |
| Eldon R-I | 1,733.42 | 1,830.00 | 1,781.71 | 94.72 | $ 3,088.40 | $ 66,001,662 | $ 20,781,185 | $2.01 | $1.66 |
| Miller Co. R-III | 203.55 | 219.00 | 211.28 | 92.95 | 3,585.29 | 4,617,624 | 2,498,507 | 2.94 | 2.69 |
| St. Elizabeth R-IV | 296.57 | 306.06 | 301.32 | 96.90 | 3,114.07 | 5,953,606 | 3,454,271 | 2.27 | 2.27 |
| School Of The Osage R-II | 1,151.14 | 1,229.75 | 1,190.45 | 93.61 | 3,251.54 | 137,850,497 | 12,967,936 | 2.00 | 1.66 |
| Iberia R-V | 602.54 | 637.50 | 620.02 | 94.52 | 3,036.47 | 12,865,532 | 7,229,841 | 1.85 | 1.58 |
| County Totals | 3,987.22 | 4,222.31 | 4,104.78 | 94.43 | $ 3,155.33 | $ 227,288,921 | $ 46,931,740 | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | |
| East Prairie R-II | 1,153.89 | 1,258.50 | 1,206.20 | 91.69 | $ 3,459.75 | $ 26,651,609 | $ 5,659,336 | $1.70 | $1.61 |
| Charleston R-I | 1,580.74 | 1,718.00 | 1,649.37 | 92.01 | 3,469.42 | 40,161,742 | 7,663,452 | 1.77 | 1.77 |
| County Totals | 2,734.63 | 2,976.50 | 2,855.57 | 91.87 | $ 3,465.34 | $ 66,813,351 | $ 13,322,788 | | |
| Moniteau | | | | | | | | | |
| Moniteau Co. R-I | 1,014.19 | 1,059.23 | 1,036.71 | 95.75 | $ 2,775.74 | $ 29,417,240 | $ 6,784,582 | $2.14 | $1.91 |
| High Point R-III (E) | 118.56 | 124.00 | 121.28 | 95.61 | 3,792.27 | 3,288,447 | 810,515 | 2.50 | 2.20 |
| Moniteau Co. R-V (E) | 106.87 | 112.25 | 109.56 | 95.21 | 3,698.47 | 2,919,040 | 739,756 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Moniteau Co. R-VI | 493.07 | 521.47 | 507.27 | 94.55 | 3,557.98 | 17,756,937 | 4,112,708 | 2.40 | 2.40 |
| Moniteau Co. C-1 | 217.71 | 233.75 | 225.73 | 93.14 | 3,311.39 | 5,555,139 | 1,438,083 | 3.72 | 3.15 |
| Clarksburg C-2 (E) | 151.27 | 160.00 | 155.64 | 94.54 | 3,419.47 | 2,829,468 | 1,161,743 | 2.74 | 2.74 |
| County Totals | 2,101.67 | 2,210.70 | 2,156.19 | 95.07 | $ 3,166.38 | $ 61,766,271 | $ 15,047,387 | | |
| Monroe | | | | | | | | | |
| Middle Grove C-1 (E) | 50.58 | 55.50 | 53.04 | 91.14 | $ 3,446.06 | $ 2,200,096 | $ 279,855 | $2.46 | $2.46 |
| Monroe City R-I | 834.36 | 866.45 | 850.41 | 96.30 | 3,238.90 | 31,529,099 | 4,285,707 | 2.54 | 2.54 |
| Holliday C-2 (E) | 67.86 | 71.50 | 69.68 | 94.91 | 3,962.53 | 3,910,182 | 380,180 | 2.17 | 2.17 |
| Madison C-3 | 193.67 | 203.00 | 198.34 | 95.40 | 4,287.42 | 6,638,680 | 1,058,696 | 3.08 | 2.68 |
| Paris R-II | 541.51 | 575.75 | 558.63 | 94.05 | 3,473.41 | 20,180,054 | 3,063,197 | 3.29 | 2.89 |
| County Totals | 1,687.98 | 1,772.20 | 1,730.10 | 95.25 | $ 3,470.32 | $ 64,458,111 | $ 9,067,635 | | |
| Montgomery | | | | | | | | | |
| Wellsville-Middletown R-I | 477.12 | 502.50 | 489.81 | 94.95 | $ 3,566.50 | $ 13,990,654 | $ 6,386,521 | $1.98 | $1.98 |
| Montgomery Co. R-II | 1,399.75 | 1,499.15 | 1,449.45 | 93 37 | 3,257.94 | 38,877,966 | 18,849,717 | 2.14 | 1.97 |
| County Totals | 1,876.87 | 2,001.65 | 1,939.26 | 93.77 | $ 3,335.87 | $ 52,868,620 | $ 25,236,238 | | |
| Morgan | | | | | | | | | |
| Morgan Co. R-I | 474.54 | 509.36 | 491.95 | 93.16 | $ 3,518.90 | $ 21,959,746 | $ 5,866,407 | $1.95 | $1.75 |
| Morgan Co. R-II | 1,100.73 | 1,160.83 | 1,130.78 | 94.82 | 3,147.75 | 71,666,557 | 13,357,517 | 1.70 | 1.50 |
| County Totals | 1,575.27 | 1,670.19 | 1,622.73 | 94.32 | $ 3,260.27 | $ 93,626,303 | $ 19,223,924 | | |
| New Madrid | | | | | | | | | |
| Risco R-II | 256.08 | 266.50 | 261.29 | 96.09 | $ 4,091.74 | $ 6,835,123 | $ 1,358,166 | $3.27 | $3.27 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portageville | 865.81 | 943.50 | 904.66 | 91.77 | 3,210.62 | 22,428,638 | 4,805,626 | 2.00 | 1.47 |
| Gideon 37 | 397.88 | 415.25 | 406.57 | 95.82 | 3,303.96 | 9,089,323 | 2,048,674 | 2.11 | 2.11 |
| New Madrid Co. R-I | 2,174.01 | 2,326.75 | 2,250.38 | 93.44 | 4,105.08 | 205,268,192 | 11,919,303 | 1.45 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 3,693.78 | 3,952.00 | 3,822.90 | 93.47 | $ 3,807.30 | $ 243,621,276 | $ 20,131,769 | | |
| Newton | | | | | | | | | |
| East Newton Co. R-VI | 1,143.83 | 1,219.75 | 1,181.79 | 93.78 | $ 2,979.99 | $ 25,908,361 | $ 4,530,229 | $1.65 | $1.25 |
| Diamond R-IV | 679.88 | 728.33 | 704.11 | 93.35 | 3,255.32 | 17,575,656 | 2,698,058 | 1.55 | 1.25 |
| Westview C-6 (E) | 139.23 | 158.25 | 148.74 | 87.98 | 3,330.60 | 2,510,785 | 594,731 | 1.41 | 1.25 |
| Seneca R-VII | 1,108.24 | 1,188.00 | 1,148.12 | 93.29 | 2,667.00 | 26,436,567 | 4,357,877 | 1.60 | 1.25 |
| Neosho R-V | 3,204.75 | 3,415.25 | 3,310.00 | 93.84 | 2,717.93 | 92,957,617 | 12,256,032 | 1.86 | 1.86 |
| County Totals | 6,275.93 | 6,709.58 | 6,492.76 | 93.54 | $ 2,828.94 | $ 165,388,986 | $ 24,436,927 | | |
| Nodaway | | | | | | | | | |
| Nodaway-Holt R-VII | 376.78 | 385.75 | 381.27 | 97.67 | $ 3,620.51 | $ 13,581,176 | $ 1,976,115 | $3.97 | $3.74 |
| West Nodaway Co. R-I | 330.81 | 344.00 | 337.41 | 96.17 | 4,084.64 | 13,831,475 | 1,202,399 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V | 273.63 | 279.25 | 276.44 | 97.99 | 3,479.90 | 7,740,113 | 984,142 | 3.86 | 3.44 |
| Jefferson C-123 | 174.92 | 176.50 | 175.71 | 99.10 | 4,768.36 | 4,182,583 | 626,028 | 4.16 | 4.16 |
| North Nodaway Co. R-VI | 290.22 | 306.86 | 298.54 | 94.58 | 3,810.08 | 9,062,712 | 1,097,765 | 4.15 | 3.44 |
| Maryville R-II | 1,388.07 | 1,454.50 | 1,421.29 | 95.43 | 3,627.81 | 70,980,181 | 5,189,113 | 3.46 | 3.35 |
| South Nodaway Co. R-IV | 199.92 | 205.75 | 202.84 | 97.17 | 3,839.91 | 6,445,125 | 735,981 | 3.94 | 3.94 |
| County Totals | 3,034.35 | 3,152.61 | 3,093.50 | 96.25 | $ 3,759.80 | $ 125,823,365 | $ 11,811,543 | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | |
| Couch R-I | 175.02 | 186.00 | 180.51 | 94.10 | $ 4,935.96 | $ 4,592,674 | $ 526,143 | $2.09 | $1.66 |
| Thayer R-II | 487.46 | 528.50 | 507.98 | 92.23 | 3,750.45 | 12,289,316 | 1,488,152 | 1.49 | 1.49 |
| Oregon-Howell R-III | 244.81 | 263.25 | 254.03 | 93.00 | 3,305.13 | 4,210,605 | 581,630 | 1.61 | 1.25 |
| Alton R-IV | 673.87 | 726.25 | 700.06 | 92.79 | 3,242.15 | 13,575,137 | 2,041,097 | 1.44 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 1,581.16 | 1,704.00 | 1,642.58 | 92.79 | $ 3,595.23 | $ 34,667,732 | $ 4,637,022 | | |
| Osage | | | | | | | | | |
| Osage Co. R-I | 208.70 | 216.57 | 212.64 | 96.37 | $ 4,117.50 | $ 7,042,981 | $ 2,831,343 | $3.72 | $3.42 |
| Osage Co. R-II | 558.98 | 585.42 | 572.20 | 95.48 | 3,416.94 | 19,387,876 | 8,257,986 | 2.59 | 2.24 |
| Osage Co. R-III | 694.11 | 731.00 | 712.56 | 94.95 | 3,249.15 | 26,451,248 | 10,360,425 | 2.12 | 1.81 |
| County Totals | 1,461.79 | 1,532.99 | 1,497.40 | 95.36 | $ 3,436.58 | $ 52,882,105 | $ 21,449,754 | | |
| Ozark | | | | | | | | | |
| Thornfield R-I (E) | 109.15 | 122.50 | 115.83 | 89.10 | $ 3,984.03 | $ 2,490,014 | $ 300,228 | $1.44 | $1.44 |
| Bakersfield R-IV | 296.77 | 312.25 | 304.51 | 95.04 | 3,366.37 | 4,448,900 | 722,520 | 1.65 | 1.25 |
| Gainesville R-V | 625.95 | 664.00 | 644.98 | 94.27 | 3,430.15 | 16,573,113 | 1,615,764 | 2.02 | 1.76 |
| Dora R-III | 261.11 | 271.00 | 266.06 | 96.35 | 3,545.13 | 5,048,688 | 654,108 | 1.42 | 1.42 |
| Lutie R-VI (E) | 199.64 | 214.50 | 207.07 | 93.07 | 3,500.96 | 6,689,522 | 533,873 | 2.66 | 2.66 |
| County Totals | 1,492.62 | 1,584.25 | 1,538.45 | 94.22 | $ 3,488.64 | $ 35,250,237 | $ 3,826,493 | | |
| Pemiscot | | | | | | | | | |
| North Pemiscot Co. R-I | 439.70 | 461.00 | 450.35 | 95.38 | $ 3,837.60 | $ 11,954,843 | $ 1,177,022 | $2.60 | $2.60 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayti R-II | 907.43 | 978.00 | 942.72 | 92.78 | 3,615.27 | 12,517,066 | 2,514,201 | 2.15 | 1.34 |
| Pemiscot Co. R-III (E) | 182.64 | 202.50 | 192.57 | 90.19 | 3,982.46 | 4,877,244 | 508,433 | 2.30 | 2.30 |
| Cooter R-IV | 174.27 | -191.50 | 182.89 | 91.00 | 4,552.73 | 3,518,626 | 508,433 | 3.15 | 2.20 |
| South Pemiscot Co. R-V | 681.01 | 732.75 | 706.88 | 92.94 | 2,940.83 | 14,165,423 | 1,876,118 | 1.66 | 1.66 |
| Pemiscot Co. C-7 | 298.39 | 315.00 | 306.70 | 94.73 | 3,510.86 | 7,141,405 | 821,989 | 2.52 | 2.52 |
| Caruthersville 18 | 1,534.86 | 1,555.25 | 1,545.06 | 98.69 | 3,031.60 | 21,803,939 | 3,935,272 | 2.00 | 1.25 |
| Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist. | 291.79 | 318.50 | 305.15 | 91.61 | 8,185.87 | 0 | 0 | 0.34 | 0.34 |
| County Totals | 4,510.09 | 4,754.50 | 4,632.32 | 94.86 | $ 3,685.74 | $ 75,978,546 | $ 11,341,468 | | |
| Perry | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry Co. 32 | 1,991.45 | 2,092.58 | 2,042.02 | 95.17 | $ 3,033.71 | $ 79,099,829 | $ 12,954,033 | $2.56 | $2.36 |
| Altenburg 48 (E) | 117.09 | 124.90 | 121.00 | 93.75 | 3,575.24 | 6,453,229 | 797,699 | 2.93 | 2.93 |
| County Totals | 2,108.54 | 2,217.48 | 2,163.02 | 95.09 | $ 3,064.00 | $ 85,553,058 | $ 13,751,732 | | |
| Pettis | | | | | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-I (E) | 20.57 | 23.00 | 21.79 | 89.43 | $ 4,439.64 | $ 1,384,774 | $ 107,792 | $3.50 | $3.50 |
| Pettis Co. R-V | 347.63 | 366.75 | 357.19 | 94.79 | 3,186.46 | 10,491,060 | 1,669,629 | 3.51 | 3.35 |
| La Monte R-IV | 349.92 | 367.00 | 358.46 | 95.35 | 3,073.64 | 8,310,901 | 1,685,683 | 3.40 | 2.95 |
| Smithton R-VI | 528.41 | 554.00 | 541.21 | 95.38 | 3,219.16 | 14,114,804 | 2,902,731 | 2.22 | 2.05 |
| Green Ridge R-VIII | 316.82 | 334.50 | 325.66 | 94.71 | 3,408.19 | 8,356,566 | 1,554,956 | 2.72 | 1.82 |
| Pettis Co. R-XII (E) | 86.97 | 93.75 | 90.36 | 92.77 | 4,660.95 | 9,614,796 | 456,396 | 1.74 | 1.74 |
| Sedalia 200 | 3,611.22 | 3,863.53 | 3,737.38 | 93.47 | 3,371.87 | 125,618,768 | 17,620,546 | 2.64 | 2.64 |
| County Totals | 5,261.54 | 5,602.53 | 5,432.05 | 93.91 | $ 3,352.69 | $ 177,891,669 | $ 25,997,733 | | |
| Phelps | | | | | | | | | |
| St. James R-I | 1,370.73 | 1,449.80 | 1,410.27 | 94.55 | $ 2,900.78 | $ 29,359,993 | $ 3,447,023 | $1.60 | $1.25 |
| Newburg R-II | 508.94 | 537.00 | 522.97 | 94.77 | 3,182.72 | 8,025,102 | 928,886 | 1.75 | 1.25 |
| Rolla 31 | 3,148.10 | 3,390.34 | 3,269.22 | 92.85 | 3,213.33 | 104,430,453 | 6,040,195 | 3.29 | 2.97 |
| Phelps Co. R-III (E) | 294.06 | 326.00 | 310.03 | 90.20 | 3,451.00 | 4,940,771 | 574,236 | 1.65 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 5,321.83 | 5,703.14 | 5,512.49 | 93.31 | $ 3,143.83 | $ 146,756,319 | $ 10,990,340 | | |
| Pike | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green R-I | 1,329.72 | 1,415.75 | 1,372.74 | 93.92 | $ 3,183.85 | $ 34,242,802 | $ 21,876,249 | $2.01 | $2.01 |
| Pike Co. R-III (Clopton) | 422.81 | 450.57 | 436.69 | 93.84 | 4,692.60 | 27,494,390 | 6,369,595 | 2.55 | 2.55 |
| Boncl R-X (E) | 106.39 | 114.50 | 110.45 | 92.92 | 3,401.14 | 5,533,603 | 1,723,672 | 2.99 | 2.99 |
| Louisiana R-II | 784.90 | 835.50 | 810.20 | 93.94 | 3,409.89 | 29,283,548 | 12,716,869 | 2.88 | 2.72 |
| County Totals | 2,643.82 | 2,816.32 | 2,730.08 | 93.87 | $ 3,501.05 | $ 96,554,343 | $ 42,686,385 | | |
| Platte | | | | | | | | | |
| North Platte Co. R-I | 624.71 | 661.50 | 643.11 | 94.44 | $ 4,336.42 | $ 17,580,572 | $ 3,920,158 | $4.10 | $2.92 |
| West Platte Co. R-II | 691.25 | 722.75 | 707.00 | 95.64 | 3,651.10 | 32,697,256 | 4,471,377 | 3.41 | 3.24 |
| Platte Co. R-III | 1,271.07 | 1,329.50 | 1,300.29 | 95.61 | 4,887.84 | 83,601,280 | 8,144,400 | 3.75 | 3.38 |
| Park Hill R-V | 6,400.87 | 6,697.88 | 6,549.38 | 95.57 | 3,739.47 | 359,220,339 | 41,744,252 | 3.40 | 2.87 |
| County Totals | 8,987.90 | 9,411.63 | 9,199.78 | 95.50 | $ 3,936.72 | $ 493,099,447 | $ 58,280,187 | | |
| Polk | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar R-I | 1,460.20 | 1,553.66 | 1,506.93 | 93.98 | $ 3,170.12 | $ 42,197,134 | $ 3,890,792 | $2.20 | $1.82 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Play R-II | 307.73 | 321.36 | 314.55 | 95.76 | 3,241.06 | 5,489,119 | 789,490 | 2.40 | 2.00 |
| Halfway R-III | 308.34 | 334.31 | 321.33 | 92.23 | 3,021.96 | 6,832,182 | 832,165 | 2.17 | 1.97 |
| Humansville R-IV | 361.33 | 411.86 | 386.60 | 87.73 | 3,205.50 | 8,972,823 | 1,008,904 | 1.86 | 1.25 |
| Marion C. Early R-V | 491.40 | 524.66 | 508.03 | 93.66 | 3,085.15 | 9,427,355 | 1,213,186 | 1.94 | 1.94 |
| Pleasant Hope R-VI | 606.70 | 629.34 | 618.02 | 96.40 | 3,432.27 | 10,575,079 | 1,341,003 | 1.72 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 3,535.70 | 3,775.19 | 3,655.46 | 93.66 | $ 3,199.46 | $ 83,493,692 | $ 9,075,540 | | |
| Pulaski | | | | | | | | | |
| Swedeborg R-III (E) | 84.26 | 92.50 | 88.38 | 91.09 | $ 3,527.08 | $ 1,656,632 | $ 132,568 | $1.35 | $1.35 |
| Pulaski Co. R-IV | 548.73 | 595.25 | 571.99 | 92.18 | 3,178.38 | 12,524,867 | 1,685,804 | 1.47 | 1.47 |
| Laquey R-V | 561.44 | 602.25 | 581.85 | 93.22 | 3,153.36 | 8,533,925 | 897,610 | 1.69 | 1.25 |
| Waynesville R-VI | 2,213.05 | 2,411.53 | 2,312.29 | 91.77 | 3,549.60 | 47,628,196 | 3,551,754 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Dixon R-I | 1,090.33 | 1,172.50 | 1,131.42 | 92.99 | 2,933.05 | 20,383,445 | 2,727,621 | 1.83 | 1.25 |
| Pulaski Co. R-II | 487.01 | 520.00 | 503.51 | 93.66 | 3,060.74 | 9,719,204 | 768,006 | 2.48 | 1.76 |
| Federal Lands | 2,166.03 | 2,345.19 | 2,255.61 | 92.36 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 3.49 | 2.76 |
| County Totals | 7,150.85 | 7,739.22 | 7,445.05 | 92.40 | $ 3,363.09 | $ 100,446,269 | $ 9,763,363 | | |
| Putnam | | | | | | | | | |
| Putnam Co. R-I | 758.16 | 796.00 | 777.08 | 95.25 | $ 3,878.82 | $ 25,131,827 | $ 1,752,928 | $3.49 | $2.76 |
| County Totals | 758.16 | 796.00 | 777.08 | 95.25 | $ 3,878.82 | $ 25,131,827 | $ 1,752,928 | | |
| Ralls | | | | | | | | | |
| Ralls County R-II | 852.54 | 907.75 | 880.15 | 93.92 | $ 3,027.54 | $ 26,037,368 | $ 8,456,913 | $2.18 | $1.48 |
| County Totals | 852.54 | 907.75 | 880.15 | 93.92 | $ 3,027.54 | $ 26,037,368 | $ 8,456,913 | | |
| Randolph | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV | 279.94 | 291.36 | 285.65 | 96.08 | $ 3,283.31 | $ 11,260,102 | $ 1,850,837 | $3.89 | $3.37 |
| Renick R-V (E) | 161.79 | 173.50 | 167.65 | 93.25 | 4,380.52 | 5,216,241 | 1,157,460 | 3.31 | 3.01 |
| Clark R-VI (E) | 88.46 | 103.75 | 96.11 | 85.26 | 3,828.33 | 2,563,363 | 685,423 | 2.61 | 2.11 |
| Higbee R-VIII | 253.34 | 278.75 | 266.05 | 90.88 | 3,141.37 | 3,889,031 | 1,933,210 | 3.68 | 2.68 |
| Westran R-I | 682.08 | 733.50 | 707.79 | 92.99 | 5,807.33 | 164,553,281 | 4,775,332 | 1.54 | 1.54 |
| Moberly | 2,250.55 | 2,434.29 | 2,342.42 | 92.45 | 3,029.43 | 76,393,676 | 15,694,451 | 2.61 | 2.01 |
| County Totals | 3,716.16 | 4,015.15 | 3,865.67 | 92.55 | $ 3,642.98 | $ 263,875,694 | $ 26,096,713 | | |
| Ray | | | | | | | | | |
| Stet R-XV | 105.05 | 118.50 | 111.78 | 88.65 | $ 4,687.17 | $ 3,858,803 | $ 962,557 | $4.35 | $4.35 |
| Lawson R-XIV | 1,024.26 | 1,072.38 | 1,048.32 | 95.51 | 3,032.83 | 21,345,523 | 5,330,960 | -2.69 | 2.36 |
| Orrick R-XI | 376.59 | 398.39 | 387.49 | 94.53 | 3,327.57 | 9,555,094 | 2,107,799 | 2.73 | 2.73 |
| Hardin-Central C-2 | 216.77 | 226.00 | 221.39 | 95.92 | 3,680.14 | 6,857,226 | 1,196,186 | 3.89 | 3.89 |
| Richmond R-XVI | 1,508.35 | 1,632.75 | 1,570.55 | 92.38 | 3,227.76 | 44,432,696 | 8,520,880 | 3.38 | 2.48 |
| County Totals | 3,231.02 | 3,448.02 | 3,339.53 | 93.71 | $ 3,256.99 | $ 86,049,342 | $ 18,118,382 | | |
| Reynolds | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville R-I (E) | 132.34 | 141.75 | 137.05 | 93.36 | $ 3,725.34 | $ 2,940,787 | $ 317,028 | $1.25 | $1.25 |
| Southern Reynolds Co. R-II | 519.52 | 550.61 | 535.07 | 94.35 | 3,176.61 | 22,685,870 | 1,218,688 | 1.83 | 1.83 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bunker R-III | 293.55 | 322.67 | 308.11 | 90.98 | 4,455.15 | 33,549,462 | 725,154 | 1.93 | 1.60 |
| Lesterville R-IV | 237.76 | 260.00 | 248.88 | 91.45 | 3,978.09 | 20,130,835 | 590,341 | 2.09 | 2.09 |
| County Totals | 1,183.17 | 1,275.03 | 1,229.11 | 92.80 | $ 3,720.58 | $ 79,306,954 | $ 2,851,211 | | |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | | |
| Naylor R-II | 375.45 | 389.05 | 382.25 | 96.50 | $ 3,045.71 | $ 5,383,981 | $ 498,269 | $1.25 | $1.25 |
| Doniphan R-I | 1,351.54 | 1,461.25 | 1,406.40 | 92.49 | 3,050.62 | 26,753,357 | 1,769,587 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Ripley Co. R-IV (E) | 158.96 | 177.75 | 168.36 | 89.43 | 3,329.23 | 2,504,647 | 215,523 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Ripley Co. R-III (E) | 163.00 | 166.25 | 164.63 | 98.05 | 2,449.75 | 1,977,643 | 204,020 | 1.72 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 2,048.95 | 2,194.30 | 2,121.64 | 93.38 | $ 3,025.22 | $ 36,619,628 | $ 2,687,399 | | |
| St. Charles | | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Zumwalt R-II | 8,461.02 | 9,119.91 | 8,790.47 | 92.78 | $ 3,427.50 | $ 422,185,039 | $ 33,016,328 | $3.79 | $3.00 |
| Francis Howell R-III | 11,589.88 | 12,357.34 | 11,973.61 | 93.79 | 3,555.56 | 569,646,739 | 44,876,524 | 4.13 | 3.24 |
| Wentzville R-IV | 3,813.53 | 4,017.94 | 3,915.74 | 94.91 | 3,705.23 | 312,600,536 | 14,494,713 | 2.86 | 2.45 |
| St. Charles R-VI | 5,696.10 | 6,055.81 | 5,875.96 | 94.06 | 4,625.14 | 412,644,070 | 21,915,903 | 3.79 | 3.33 |
| St. Charles Co. R-V | 1,234.64 | 1,367.50 | 1,301.07 | 90.28 | 3,945.37 | 73,074,908 | 5,009,844 | 3.59 | 3.36 |
| County Totals | 30,795.17 | 32,918.50 | 31,856.85 | 93.55 | $ 3,751.82 | $ 1,790,151,292 | $ 119,313,312 | | |
| St. Clair | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton City R-II | 410.36 | 433.25 | 421.81 | 94.72 | $ 3,306.09 | $ 12,887,788 | $ 1,985,511 | $2.80 | $2.37 |
| Roscoe C-1 (E) | 92.71 | 100.00 | 96.36 | 92.71 | 3,398.43 | 2,625,178 | 433,327 | 1.44 | 1.44 |
| Lakeland R-III | 404.38 | 431.50 | 417.94 | 93.71 | 3,427.56 | 12,195,408 | 2,019,245 | 2.37 | 2.01 |
| Osceola | 367.23 | 389.25 | 378.24 | 94.34 | 3,756.77 | 10,629,956 | 1,776,191 | 2.68 | 2.48 |
| County Totals | 1,274.68 | 1,354.00 | 1,314.35 | 94.14 | $ 3,481.18 | $ 38,338,330 | $ 6,214,274 | | |
| St. Francois | | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck R-V | 607.42 | 658.11 | 632.77 | 92.30 | $ 3,218.07 | $ 8,346,022 | $ 5,137,971 | $3.42 | $2.37 |
| Farmington R-VII | 2,562.34 | 2,752.43 | 2,657.39 | 93.09 | 2,929.41 | 67,317,197 | 21,936,195 | 2.93 | 2.72 |
| Knob Lick C-1 (E) | 97.96 | 107.75 | 102.86 | 90.91 | 3,260.21 | 1,691,546 | 897,801 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| Libertyville C-2 (E) | 47.74 | 50.00 | 48.87 | 95.48 | 3,421.12 | 1,144,205 | 409,523 | 2.24 | 2.24 |
| North St. Francois Co. R-I | 2,383.23 | 2,543.17 | 2,463.20 | 93.71 | 3,027.87 | 47,497,924 | 20,085,865 | 2.55 | 1.93 |
| Central R-III | 1,720.73 | 1,857.75 | 1,789.24 | 92.62 | 2,855.18 | 28,945,556 | 14,668,728 | 2.97 | 2.32 |
| West St. Francois Co. R-IV | 805.99 | 872.14 | 839.07 | 92.42 | 3,007.33 | 15,424,768 | 5,795,615 | 2.41 | 1.92 |
| County Totals | 8,225.41 | 8,841.35 | 8,533.40 | 93.03 | $ 2,978.14 | $ 170,367,218 | $ 68,931,698 | | |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II | 1,678.56 | 1,771.57 | 1,725.07 | 94.75 | $ 3,282.91 | $ 95,964,870 | $ 14,764,771 | $2.24 | $1.98 |
| Coffman R-V (E) | 78.37 | 82.25 | 80.31 | 95.28 | 4,006.68 | 2,780,427 | 687,473 | 1.96 | 1.96 |
| County Totals | 1,756.93 | 1,853.82 | 1,805.38 | 94.77 | $ 3,315.11 | $ 98,745,297 | $ 15,452,244 | | |
| St. Louis Count | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | 15,776.57 | 16,648.52 | 16,212.55 | 94.76 | $ 4,056.10 | $ 1,134,966,106 | $ 50,326,033 | $3.43 | $3.11 |
| Ferguson-Florissant R-II | 9,677.37 | 10,610.83 | 10,144.10 | 91.20 | 5,262.37 | 876,091,479 | 32,050,433 | 3.47 | 3.17 |
| Pattonville R-III | 5,725.39 | 6,091.64 | 5,908.52 | 93.99 | 5,826.61 | 722,315,203 | 18,501,995 | 2.89 | 2.60 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockwood R-VI | 13,206.82 | 14,156.38 | 13,681.60 | 93.29 | 3,890.43 | 1,094,296,054 | 43,020,880 | 3.70 | 2.95 |
| Kirkwood R-VII | 4,516.04 | 4,898.32 | 4,707.18 | 92.20 | 4,514.91 | 506,144,992 | 14,532,642 | 2.69 | 2.44 |
| Lindbergh R-VIII | 4,533.85 | 4,925.50 | 4,729.68 | 92.05 | 4,050.69 | 594,880,057 | 15,067,864 | 1.83 | 1.77 |
| Mehlville R-IX | 9,832.83 | 10,549.36 | 10,191.10 | 93.21 | 3,806.08 | 750,036,034 | 31,546,357 | 2.95 | 2.61 |
| Parkway C-2 | 20,209.28 | 21,893.06 | 21,051.17 | 92.31 | 4,583.17 | 2,132,540,956 | 65,577,566 | 3.12 | 2.82 |
| Affton 101 | 2,111.18 | 2,227.25 | 2,169.22 | 94.79 | 4,842.98 | 242,821,418 | 6,764,362 | 2.40 | 2.40 |
| Bayless | 1,105.59 | 1,220.00 | 1,162.80 | 90.62 | 3,634.34 | 88,229,492 | 3,763,942 | 1.82 | 1.82 |
| Brentwood | 717.67 | 764.25 | 740.96 | 93.91 | 7,057.39 | 141,746,514 | 2,307,200 | 2.56 | 2.47 |
| Clayton | 1,751.50 | 1,819.25 | 1,785.38 | 96.28 | 8,177.69 | 468,920,071 | 5,526,093 | 2.38 | 2.27 |
| Hancock Place | 1,395.34 | 1,546.65 | 1,471.00 | 90.22 | 3,331.40 | 49,867,908 | 4,712,374 | 3.10 | 2.93 |
| Jennings | 2,308.86 | 2,485.75 | 2,397.31 | 92.88 | 3,194.70 | 92,076,297 | 7,553,587 | 3.69 | 3.27 |
| Ladue | 2,729.93 | 2,961.87 | 2,845.90 | 92.17 | 6,940.23 | 690,606,485 | 8,840,237 | 2.13 | 2.08 |
| Maplewood-Richmond Heights | 1,211.33 | 1,323.44 | 1,267.39 | 91.53 | 4,906.38 | 126,179,956 | 4,016,434 | 3.29 | 3.08 |
| Normandy | 5,052.95 | 5,633.10 | 5,343.03 | 89.70 | 4,435.45 | 213,947,277 | 16,685,928 | 3.23 | 2.89 |
| Ritenour | 5,787.51 | 6,611.08 | 6,199.30 | 87.54 | 3,900.22 | 363,779,758 | 20,208,417 | 2.88 | 2.88 |
| Riverview Gardens | 3,896.62 | 4,517.06 | 4,206.84 | 86.26 | 3,580.78 | 210,523,271 | 13,651,189 | 3.04 | 2.63 |
| University City | 4,191.41 | 4,482.51 | 4,336.96 | 93.51 | 4,372.01 | 292,123,949 | 13,401,721 | 3.51 | 2.98 |
| Valley Park | 674.54 | 746.78 | 710.66 | 90.33 | 5,373.95 | 57,161,271 | 2,320,657 | 3.14 | 3.14 |
| Webster Groves | 3,566.60 | 3,808.69 | 3,687.65 | 93.64 | 4,397.13 | 328,355,768 | 11,481,816 | 3.33 | 3.00 |
| Wellston | 790.91 | 863.90 | 827.41 | 91.55 | 5,308.76 | 21,989,488 | 2,508,287 | 4.71 | 3.78 |
| Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co. | 4,962.85 | 5,423.04 | 5,192.95 | 91.51 | 19,686.58 | 0 | 0 | 0.54 | 0.54 |
| County Totals | 125,732.94 | 136,208.23 | 130,970.66 | 92.31 | $ 5,070.80 | $11,199,599,804 | $ 394,366,014 | | |
| Saline | | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I (E) | 110.13 | 116.75 | 113.44 | 94.33 | $ 4,624.91 | $ 5,858,104 | $ 866,551 | $3.48 | $3.48 |
| Orearville R-IV (E) | 68.05 | 72.00 | 70.03 | 94.51 | 3,731.50 | 3,029,549 | 557,607 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Malta Bend R-V | 154.12 | 166.34 | 160.23 | 92.65 | 4,908.46 | 5,999,377 | 1,292,292 | 3.90 | 3.90 |
| Hardeman R-X (E) | 110.71 | 113.75 | 112.23 | 97.33 | 2,895.96 | 3,136,314 | 884,507 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| Gilliam C-4 (E) | 63.22 | 65.36 | 64.29 | 96.73 | 4,003.03 | 1,659,208 | 484,968 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Marshall | 2,189.09 | 2,302.52 | 2,245.81 | 95.07 | 3,418.77 | 59,576,951 | 17,413,915 | 3.33 | 2.39 |
| Slater | 410.72 | 428.86 | 419.79 | 95.77 | 3,271.57 | 7,979,419 | 3,225,078 | 2.99 | 2.49 |
| Sweet Springs R-VII | 411.90 | 435.86 | 423.88 | 94.50 | 3,267.62 | 11,224,242 | 3,226,754 | 3.10 | 2.13 |
| County Totals | 3,517.94 | 3,701.44 | 3,609.70 | 95.04 | $ 3,488.15 | $ 98,463,164 | $ 27,951,672 | | |
| Schuyler | | | | | | | | | |
| Schuyler Co. R-I | 672.28 | 717.50 | 694.89 | 93.70 | $ 4,057.27 | $ 19,332,180 | $ 7,575,723 | $2.76 | $2.06 |
| County Totals | 672.28 | 717.50 | 694.89 | 93.70 | $ 4,057.27 | $ 19,332,180 | $ 7,575,723 | | |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | |
| Gorin R-III (E) | 63.41 | 68.00 | 65.71 | 93.25 | $ 4,791.04 | $ 2,228,180 | $ 449,387 | $4.98 | $4.98 |
| Rutledge R-IV (E) | 29.98 | 33.00 | 31.49 | 90.85 | 4,728.11 | 1,550,869 | 231,302 | 3.32 | 3.32 |
| Bible Grove R-V (E) | 27.80 | 29.50 | 28.65 | 94.24 | 5,020.24 | 1,021,331 | 194,954 | 3.91 | 3.91 |
| Scotland Co. R-I | 523.07 | 549.47 | 536.27 | 95.20 | 3,800.19 | 22,145,106 | 3,615,405 | 3.04 | 2.64 |
| County Totals | 644.26 | 679.97 | 662.12 | 94.75 | $ 3,995.44 | $ 26,945,486 | $ 4,491,048 | | |
| Scott | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott City R-I | 744.93 | 796.25 | 770.59 | 93.55 | $ 3,204.92 | $ 25,059,146 | $ 3,943,740 | $2.20 | $2.04 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott Co R-II | 615.68 | 662.34 | 639.01 | 92.96 | 2,932.29 | 12,808,517 | 3,263,445 | 2.46 | 1.38 |
| Scott Co. R-IV | 688.27 | 745.00 | 716.64 | 92.39 | 2,893.38 | 20,164,631 | 3,710,431 | 1.99 | 1.65 |
| Scott Co. R-V | 369.87 | 402.93 | 386.40 | 91.80 | 3,898.58 | 8,103,660 | 1,979,265 | 1.85 | 1.85 |
| Sikeston R-VI | 4,139.33 | 4,456.92 | 4,298.13 | 92.87 | 2,831.89 | 118,651,619 | 21,747,170 | 2.14 | 1.79 |
| Kelso C-7 (E) | 197.46 | 206.30 | 201.88 | 95.71 | 2,801.84 | 9,531,131 | 1,014,527 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Oran R-III | 299.28 | 319.75 | 309.52 | 93.60 | 3,697.46 | 9,290,430 | 1,562,707 | 3.53 | 2.18 |
| County Totals | 7,054.82 | 7,589.49 | 7,322.17 | 92.96 | $ 2,977.98 | $ 203,609,134 | $ 37,221,285 | | |
| Shannon | | | | | | | | | |
| Winona R-III | 371.16 | 405.00 | 388.08 | 91.64 | $ 4,337.60 | $ 6,328,046 | $ 1,082,918 | $1.25 | $1.25 |
| Eminence R-I | 302.22 | 328.51 | 315.37 | 92.00 | 3,930.08 | 8,287,952 | 863,111 | 1.33 | 1.33 |
| County Totals | 673.38 | 733.51 | 703.45 | 91.80 | $ 4,154.90 | $ 14,615,998 | $ 1,946,029 | | |
| Shelby | | | | | | | | | |
| Shelby Co. C-1 | 346.19 | 356.50 | 351.35 | 97.11 | $ 4,043.40 | $ 15,137,060 | $ 2,005,971 | $3.56 | $3.10 |
| Shelby Co. R-IV | 877.44 | 927.95 | 902.70 | 94.56 | 3,138.69 | 29,005,661 | 5,152,859 | 2.81 | 2.39 |
| County Totals | 1,223.63 | 1,284.45 | 1,254.05 | 95.26 | $ 3,392.17 | $ 44,142,721 | $ 7,158,830 | | |
| Stoddard | | | | | | | | | |
| Richland R-I | 414.66 | 446.50 | 430.58 | 92.87 | $ 3,683.84 | $ 13,081,471 | $ 2,926,118 | $2.99 | $2.99 |
| Bell City R-II | 243.69 | 251.50 | 247.60 | 96.89 | 4,035.32 | 10,162,781 | 1,691,973 | 2.57 | 2.57 |
| Advance R-IV | 428.28 | 451.50 | 439.89 | 94.86 | 3,074.53 | 13,731,177 | 2,861,009 | 1.38 | 1.38 |
| Puxico R-VIII | 635.69 | 679.50 | 657.60 | 93.55 | 2,950.42 | 17,869,024 | 4,183,023 | 1.54 | 1.54 |
| Bloomfield R-XIV | 638.86 | 696.25 | 667.56 | 91.76 | 2,942.07 | 16,724,177 | 4,661,220 | 1.71 | 1.42 |
| Dexter R-XI | 2,029.22 | 2,171.50 | 2,100.36 | 93.45 | 2,699.82 | 64,635,843 | 14,514,474 | 2.19 | 1.42 |
| Bernie R-XIII | 565.97 | 613.04 | 589.51 | 92.32 | 3,108.54 | 16,353,022 | 4,132,590 | 1.61 | 1.35 |
| County Totals | 4,956.37 | 5,309.79 | 5,133.10 | 93.34 | $ 2,989.44 | $ 152,557,495 | $ 34,970,407 | | |
| Stone | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurley R-I | 179.38 | 199.50 | 189.44 | 89.91 | $ 3,392.07 | $ 3,238,292 | $ 470,971 | $2.61 | $1.84 |
| Galena R-II | 460.75 | 499.50 | 480.13 | 92.24 | 3,074.81 | 8,756,590 | 1,132,841 | 1.66 | 1.25 |
| Crane R-III | 515.61 | 551.38 | 533.50 | 93.51 | 2,917.60 | 9,367,187 | 1,151,473 | 1.59 | 1.25 |
| Reeds Spring R-IV | 1,055.60 | 1,157.00 | 1,106.30 | 91.24 | 3,771.70 | 69,730,848 | 2,735,158 | 2.21 | 1.80 |
| Blue Eye R-V | 424.87 | 460.75 | 442.81 | 92.21 | 3,729.96 | 23,776,735 | 1,091,532 | 2.60 | 2.44 |
| County Totals | 2,636.21 | 2,868.13 | 2,752.18 | 91.91 | $ 3,451.71 | $ 114,869,652 | $ 6,581,975 | | |
| Sullivan | | | | | | | | | |
| Green City R-I | 255.84 | 270.75 | 263.30 | 94.49 | $ 4,135.62 | $ 8,719,213 | $ 915,029 | $3.47 | $3.47 |
| Milan C-2 | 536.90 | 570.75 | 553.83 | 94.07 | 3,590.53 | 15,936,697 | 1,945,713 | 2.89 | 2.89 |
| Newtown-Harris R-III | 78.11 | 83.00 | 80.56 | 94.11 | 6,365.53 | 3,327,440 | 280,682 | 5.80 | 5.80 |
| County Totals | 870.85 | 924.50 | 897.69 | 94.20 | $ 3,999.44 | $ 27,983,350 | $ 3,141,424 | | |
| Taney | | | | | | | | | |
| Bradleyville R-I | 150.54 | 156.50 | 153.52 | 96.19 | $ 4,167.13 | $ 2,688,299 | $ 352,598 | $3.52 | $2.10 |
| Taneyville R-II (E) | 191.20 | 206.25 | 198.73 | 92.70 | 2,979.78 | 3,357,408 | 490,975 | 1.25 | 1.25 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forsyth R-III | 570.52 | 598.00 | 584.26 | 95.40 | 2,915.94 | 22,850,637 | 1,375,380 | 2.02 | 1.68 |
| Branson R-IV | 1,590.50 | 1,694.75 | 1,642.63 | 93.85 | 3,058.10 | 110,663,176 | 3,951,066 | 2.41 | 1.87 |
| Hollister R-V | 668.49 | 718.75 | 693.62 | 93.01 | 3,308.82 | 26,639,517 | 1,674,200 | 2.83 | 2.29 |
| Kirbyville R-VI (E) | 168.05 | 184.50 | 176.28 | 91.08 | 2,671.10 | 4,689,870 | 431,639 | 3.26 | 2.62 |
| Cedar Creek R-VII (E) | 88.68 | 98.00 | 93.34 | 90.49 | 2,979.37 | 3,182,683 | 231,526 | 1.54 | 1.54 |
| Mark Twain R-VIII (E) | 82.17 | 88.75 | 85.46 | 92.59 | 3,310.86 | 2,104,192 | 207,093 | 1.53 | 1.53 |
| County Totals | 3,510.15 | 3,745.50 | 3,627.84 | 93.72 | $ 3,110.91 | $ 176,175,782 | $ 8,714,477 | | |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| Success R-VI (E) | 175.14 | 187.25 | 181.20 | 93.53 | $ 3,184.91 | $ 3,163,462 | $ 338,271 | $1.33 | $1.33 |
| Houston R-I | 919.89 | 957.61 | 938.75 | 96.06 | 3,715.48 | 23,785,309 | 1,754,354 | 1.50 | 1.25 |
| Summersville R-II | 523.20 | 558.47 | 540.84 | 93.68 | 3,188.43 | 11,573,227 | 1,143,094 | 1.58 | 1.25 |
| Licking R-VIII | 726.28 | 770.00 | 748.14 | 94.32 | 2,809.06 | 14,411,632 | 1,421,890 | 1.41 | 1.25 |
| Cabool R-IV | 832.97 | 886.25 | 859.61 | 93.99 | 3,202.26 | 21,406,544 | 1,663,969 | 1.68 | 1.68 |
| Plato R-V | 488.62 | 525.00 | 506.81 | 93.07 | 3,009.80 | 8,740,518 | 954,316 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Raymondville R-VII (E) | 225.83 | 240.50 | 233.17 | 93.90 | 2,927.22 | 3,532,167 | 427,386 | 1.35 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 3,891.93 | 4,125.08 | 4,008.52 | 94.35 | $ 3,206.08 | $ 86,612,859 | $ 7,703,280 | | |
| Vernon | | | | | | | | | |
| Metz R-II (E) | 54.93 | 58.50 | 56.72 | 93.90 | $ 4,961.11 | $ 4,202,420 | $ 337,898 | $2.87 | $2.87 |
| Walker R-IV | 202.56 | 203.50 | 203.03 | 99.54 | 3,614.24 | 5,734,393 | 1,185,553 | 2.62 | 2.22 |
| Nevada R-V | 2,155.56 | 2,274.50 | 2,215.03 | 94.77 | 3,269.42 | 63,417,043 | 13,242,078 | 2.44 | 2.19 |
| Bronaugh R-VII | 232.66 | 246.25 | 239.46 | 94.48 | 3,428.65 | 6,831,287 | 1,451,011 | 2.59 | 2.09 |
| Sheldon R-VIII | 147.78 | 156.00 | 151.89 | 94.73 | 3,869.19 | 4,103,851 | 926,591 | 2.87 | 2.87 |
| Schell City R-I | 118.60 | 124.70 | 121.65 | 95.11 | 4,658.59 | 3,021,646 | 750,598 | 2.67 | 2.67 |
| County Totals | 2,912.09 | 3,063.45 | 2,987.78 | 95.06 | $ 3,424.78 | $ 87,310,640 | $ 17,893,729 | | |
| Warren | | | | | | | | | |
| Wright City R-II | 831.66 | 891.75 | 861.71 | 93.26 | $ 3,951.09 | $ 43,261,477 | $ 7,311,226 | $2.78 | $2.65 |
| Warren Co. R-III | 1,650.43 | 1,779.94 | 1,715.19 | 92.72 | 2,970.48 | 71,612,882 | 14,414,982 | 2.12 | 1.78 |
| County Totals | 2,482.09 | 2,671.69 | 2,576.90 | 92.90 | $ 3,298.39 | $ 114,874,359 | $ 21,726,208 | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston K-14 (E) | 680.15 | 728.00 | 704.08 | 93.43 | $ 2,622.64 | $ 7,492,420 | $ 2,993,766 | $2.34 | $1.35 |
| Potosi R-III | 2,077.98 | 2,274.75 | 2,176.37 | 91.35 | 2,837.32 | 42,251,709 | 9,254,785 | 2.21 | 1.31 |
| Richwoods R-VII (E) | 212.23 | 233.25 | 222.74 | 90.99 | 3,496.77 | 4,209,871 | 996,364 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| Valley R-VI | 458.72 | 492.25 | 475.49 | 93.19 | 3,394.27 | 11,160,504 | 1,964,132 | 1.69 | 1.47 |
| County Totals | 3,429.08 | 3,728.25 | 3,578.68 | 91.98 | $ 2,910.13 | $ 65,114,504 | $ 15,209,047 | | |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville R-II | 759.13 | 826.75 | 792.94 | 91.82 | $ 3,186.83 | $ 15,624,318 | $ 4,047,482 | $1.75 | $1.25 |
| Clearwater R-I | 909.60 | 969.70 | 939.65 | 93.80 | 3,418.70 | 22,752,056 | 4,727,586 | 1.41 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 1,668.73 | 1,796.45 | 1,732.59 | 92.89 | $ 3,312.58 | $ 38,376,374 | $ 8,775,068 | | |
| Webster | | | | | | | | | |
| Niangua R-V | 334.89 | 358.50 | 346.70 | 93.41 | $ 3,410.40 | $ 5,878,633 | $ 636,234 | $1.25 | $1.25 |

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1989-1990
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

| County and District Name | Resident A.D.A.* | Resident Membership* | Eligible Pupils* | % A.D.A. Is Of Membership | Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P. | Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation | R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation | Total Adj. Levy | Op(4) Tax Levy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fordland R-III | 466.03 | 496.50 | 481.27 | 93.86 | 2,582.17 | 8,993,196 | 872,875 | 2.43 | 1.25 |
| Marshfield R-I | 2,096.02 | 2,209.07 | 2,152.55 | 94.88 | 2,853.33 | 49,674,800 | 3,840,874 | 1.86 | 1.25 |
| Seymour R-II | 734.13 | 776.50 | 755.32 | 94.54 | 3,012.32 | 14,162,880 | 1,350,800 | 1.75 | 1.25 |
| County Totals | 3,631.07 | 3,840.57 | 3,735.84 | 94.55 | $ 2,902.24 | $ 78,709,509 | $ 6,700,783 | | |
| Worth | | | | | | | | | |
| Worth Co. R-III | 392.58 | 405.50 | 399.04 | 96.81 | $ 3,835.92 | $ 14,545,459 | $ 2,119,654 | $2.88 | $2.45 |
| County Totals | 392.58 | 405.50 | 399.04 | 96.81 | $ 3,835.92 | $ 14,545,459 | $ 2,119,654 | | |
| Wright | | | | | | | | | |
| Norwood R-I | 377.39 | 406.53 | 391.96 | 92.83 | $ 3,018.78 | $ 4,924,565 | $ 703,718 | $2.05 | $1.45 |
| Hartville R-II | 707.26 | 753.15 | 730.21 | 93.91 | 2,675.62 | 14,553,822 | 1,388,410 | 1.80 | 1.25 |
| Mountain Grove R-III | 1,381.32 | 1,470.35 | 1,425.84 | 93.94 | 3,296.28 | 33,726,011 | 2,761,047 | 1.54 | 1.54 |
| Mansfield R-IV | 791.75 | 848.34 | 820.05 | 93.33 | 2,423.67 | 13,325,007 | 1,627,351 | 1.55 | 1.25 |
| Manes R-V (E) | 92.30 | 100.00 | 96.15 | 92.30 | 3,796.64 | 2,267,527 | 184,030 | 1.68 | 1.68 |
| County Totals | 3,350.02 | 3,578.37 | 3,464.21 | 93.62 | $ 2,941.38 | $ 68,796,932 | $ 6,664,556 | | |
| St. Louis City | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis City | 41,332.70 | 48,144.53 | 44,738.62 | 85.85 | $ 5,888.25 | $ 2,381,789,400 | $ 85,846,583 | $3.70 | $3.70 |
| County Totals | 41,332.70 | 48,144.53 | 44,738.62 | 85.85 | $ 5,888.25 | $ 2,381,789,400 | $ 85,846,583 | | |
| State Totals | 727,776.87 | 786,100.02 | 756,939.82 | 92.58 | $ 3,982.20 | $36,098,451,606 | $ 2,878,194,362 | | |

(E) Six-Director Elementary

* Pupil counts include students lost as interdistrict transfers in St. Louis City and County districts on a half-time basis.

(1) Current operating expenditures per E.P. do not include - Capital Outlay, Debt Service, Adult and Community Education.

(2) Assessed Valuation does not include railroad and utility valuation.

(3) County totals represent aggregate of district detail. District boundaries are not coterminous with county boundaries.

(4) Levies adjusted for Proposition C. Operating levy does not include amount for Debt Service Fund.

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **High School Districts** | | | | | |
| **Adair** | | | | | |
| Adair Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 72.25 | 323 | 30 |
| Kirksville R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,514 | 175 |
| *Kirskville Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 160.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Adair Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 65.50 | 260 | 22 |
| **Andrew** | | | | | |
| North Andrew Co. R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 314 | 23 |
| Fillmore C-1 | AA | K 6 6 | 48.50 | 105 | 16 |
| Savannah R-III | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 122.75 | 2,142 | 144 |
| **Atchison** | | | | | |
| Tarkio R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 70.50 | 468 | 45 |
| Rock Port R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 62.00 | 509 | 45 |
| Fairfax R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 51.50 | 250 | 24 |
| **Audrain** | | | | | |
| Community R-VI | AA | K 8 4 | 96.75 | 413 | 36 |
| Van-Far R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 765 | 62 |
| *Vandalia High | ... | . . . . . | 98.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Mexico 59 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,640 | 192 |
| *Mexico High | ... | . . . . . | 173.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Mexico Area Vocational Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Mexico Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Eugene Field Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Hawthorne Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *McMillan Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Barry** | | | | | |
| Wheaton R-III | AA | K 8 4 | 58.00 | 416 | 29 |
| Southwest Barry Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 86.50 | 657 | 50 |
| Exeter R-VI | AA | K 8 4 | 59.00 | 340 | 24 |
| Cassville R-IV | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 114.00 | 1,514 | 92 |
| Purdy R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 72.00 | 516 | 41 |
| Monett R-I | AAA | K 5 7 | ..... | 1,624 | 106 |
| *Monett High | ... | . . . . . | 124.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Barton** | | | | | |
| Liberal R-II | AA | K 6 2 4 | 78.00 | 494 | 35 |
| Golden City R-III | AA | K 7 5 | 58.50 | 265 | 24 |
| Lamar R-I | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 109.00 | 1,235 | 83 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bates** | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 68.50 | 286 | 22 |
| Ballard R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 61.65 | 140 | 16 |
| Adrian R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 82.50 | 599 | 41 |
| Rich Hill R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 68.50 | 414 | 38 |
| Hume R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 51.50 | 156 | 15 |
| Butler R-V | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 1,067 | 76 |
| *Butler High | ... | . . . . . | 108.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Benton** | | | | | |
| Lincoln R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 81.50 | 438 | 31 |
| Warsaw R-IX | AAA | K 7 5 | 87.75 | 1,014 | 62 |
| Cole Camp R-I | AA | K 8 4 | 93.25 | 667 | 44 |
| **Bollinger** | | | | | |
| Meadow Heights R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 63.50 | 512 | 36 |
| Leopold R-III | U | K 6 6 | ..... | 186 | 16 |
| Zalma R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 50.00 | 296 | 24 |
| Woodland R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 63.25 | 879 | 58 |
| **Boone** | | | | | |
| Southern Boone Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 81.25 | 823 | 56 |
| Boone Co. R-IV | AA | K 5 3 4 | 87.50 | 898 | 54 |
| Sturgeon R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 67.00 | 349 | 29 |
| Centralia R-VI | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 93.00 | 1,188 | 75 |
| Harrisburg R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 73.00 | 458 | 35 |
| Columbia 93 | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 12,539 | 890 |
| *Columbia-Hickman High | ... | . . . . . | 195.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Rockbridge Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 160.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Columbia Area Career Ctr | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Jefferson Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 27.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Oakland Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 26.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *West Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 29.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Blue Ridge Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Fairview Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Buchanan** | | | | | |
| East Buchanan Co. C-1 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 79.00 | 753 | 61 |
| Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 75.25 | 666 | 48 |
| Buchanan Co. R-IV | AA | K 6 2 4 | 86.00 | 425 | 35 |
| St. Joseph School District | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 12,107 | 789 |
| *Benton High | ... | . . . . . | 122.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Central High | ... | . . . . . | 166.00 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lafayette High | ... | . . . . . | 115.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Butler** | | | | | |
| Neelyville R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 681 | 41 |
| Poplar Bluff R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 4,964 | 316 |
| *Poplar Bluff High | ... | . . . . . | 139.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Twin Rivers R-X | AA | K 8 4 | 96.00 | 1,108 | 86 |
| **Caldwell** | | | | | |
| Breckenridge R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 54.50 | 132 | 17 |
| Hamilton R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 92.25 | 628 | 52 |
| Polo R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 59.25 | 359 | 29 |
| Braymer C-4 | AA | K 6 6 | 74.00 | 349 | 29 |
| **Callaway** | | | | | |
| North Callaway Co. R-I | AA | K 8 4 | 104.00 | 986 | 71 |
| Callaway Co. R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 82.50 | 522 | 38 |
| Fulton 58 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,159 | 141 |
| *Fulton Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 122.00 | ..... | ..... |
| South Callaway Co. R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 91.25 | 713 | 55 |
| **Camden** | | | | | |
| Camden Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 81.50 | 519 | 42 |
| Camdenton R-III | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 2,977 | 198 |
| *Camdenton High | ... | . . . . . | 147.75 | ..... | ..... |
| *Camdenton Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 22.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Camdenton Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Climax Springs R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 66.50 | 264 | 21 |
| Macks Creek R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 74.25 | 322 | 26 |
| **Cape Girardeau** | | | | | |
| Jackson R-II | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 3,296 | 183 |
| *Jackson Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 122.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Russell Hawkins Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 13.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Delta R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 53.00 | 387 | 26 |
| Oak Ridge R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 328 | 25 |
| Cape Girardeau 63 | AAA | K 6 1 2 3 | ..... | 4,347 | 321 |
| *Central Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 164.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Central Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *L. J. Schultz Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Carroll** | | | | | |
| Hale R-I | AA | K 8 4 | 47.00 | 179 | 16 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tina-Avalon R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 61.00 | 182 | 23 |
| Bosworth R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 50.50 | 141 | 22 |
| Carrollton R-VII | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 1,188 | 85 |
| *Carrollton Jr.-Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 86.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Norborne R-VIII | AA | K 8 4 | 69.00 | 254 | 24 |
| **Carter** | | | | | |
| East Carter Co. R-II | AA | K 5 3 4 | 92.00 | 746 | 52 |
| Van Buren R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 67.00 | 490 | 47 |
| **Cass** | | | | | |
| Cass Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 77.50 | 454 | 35 |
| Raymore-Peculiar R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 129.50 | 2,696 | 179 |
| Sherwood Cass R-VIII | AAA | K 6 6 | 90.50 | 750 | 52 |
| Pleasant Hill R-III | AAA | K 7 5 | 106.50 | 1,238 | 75 |
| Harrisonville R-IX | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,061 | 156 |
| *Harrisonville High | ... | . . . . . | 117.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Drexel R-IV | AA | K 8 4 | 65.00 | 293 | 21 |
| Midway R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 84.50 | 584 | 42 |
| Belton 124 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 3,946 | 258 |
| *Belton Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 90.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Cedar** | | | | | |
| Stockton R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 88.25 | 845 | 60 |
| El Dorado Springs R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 1,331 | 90 |
| *El Dorado Springs High | ... | . . . . . | 102.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Chariton** | | | | | |
| Northwestern R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 224 | 20 |
| Brunswick R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 58.50 | 342 | 30 |
| Keytesville R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 65.00 | 212 | 21 |
| Salisbury R-IV | AAA | K 6 6 | 85.00 | 648 | 54 |
| **Christian** | | | | | |
| Chadwick R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 55.50 | 222 | 22 |
| Nixa R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 108.00 | 1,923 | 112 |
| Sparta R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 68.00 | 512 | 39 |
| Billings R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 72.50 | 405 | 29 |
| Clever R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 63.75 | 400 | 31 |
| Ozark R-VI | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,336 | 139 |
| *Ozark High | ... | . . . . . | 115.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Ozark Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *East Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *South Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spokane R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 83.50 | 568 | 44 |
| **Clark** | | | | | |
| Wyaconda C-1 | AA | K 8 4 | 49.00 | 121 | 14 |
| Revere C-3 | AA | K 7 5 | 44.75 | 140 | 15 |
| Clark Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 83.25 | 1,177 | 87 |
| **Clay** | | | | | |
| Kearney R-I | AAA | K 6 3 3 | 88.25 | 1,989 | 128 |
| Kearney Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 16.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Smithville R-II | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 985 | 66 |
| *Smithville High | ... | . . . . . | 78.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Excelsior Springs 40 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 118.25 | 3,145 | 208 |
| *Lewis Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty 53 | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 4,222 | 257 |
| *Liberty High | ... | . . . . . | 114.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 15.50 | ..... | ..... |
| North Kansas City 74 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 15,617 | 1,056 |
| *North Kansas City High | ... | . . . . . | 106.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Oak Park High | ... | . . . . . | 119.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Winnetonka High | ... | . . . . . | 109.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Clinton** | | | | | |
| Cameron R-I | AAA | K 7 5 | 84.25 | 1,356 | 87 |
| Lathrop R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 93.00 | 821 | 62 |
| Clinton Co. R-III | AAA | K 6 6 | 86.50 | 775 | 60 |
| **Cole** | | | | | |
| Cole Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 84.25 | 628 | 45 |
| Cole Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 87.00 | 560 | 45 |
| Cole Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 95.75 | 841 | 54 |
| Jefferson City | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 7,984 | 489 |
| *Jefferson City High | ... | . . . . . | 173.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Nichols Career Center | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Jefferson Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Simonsen Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Belair Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Callaway Hills Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Cedar Hills Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *East Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Moreau Heights Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *North Llem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *South Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Southwest Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Thorpe J. Gordon Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *West Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Cooper** | | | | | |
| Cooper Co. R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 56.75 | 159 | 18 |
| Prairie Home R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 53.25 | 159 | 21 |
| Otterville R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 62.65 | 290 | 21 |
| Cooper Co. C-4 | AA | K 6 6 | 63.50 | 251 | 25 |
| Boonville R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,330 | 97 |
| *Boonville High | ... | . . . . . | 114.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Boonslick Area Vocational Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Laura Speed Elliott Mid. Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *David Barton Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Crawford** | | | | | |
| Crawford Co. R-I | AA | K 6 2 4 | 94.75 | 886 | 60 |
| Crawford Co. R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 105.00 | 1,345 | 81 |
| Steelville R-III | AA | K 4 4 4 | 87.50 | 966 | 58 |
| **Dade** | | | | | |
| Lockwood R-1 | AA | K 8 4 | 60.00 | 419 | 31 |
| Dadeville R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 47.00 | 147 | 14 |
| Everton R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 65.00 | 176 | 20 |
| Greenfield R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 75.25 | 463 | 35 |
| **Dallas** | | | | | |
| Dallas Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 120.75 | 1,735 | 110 |
| **Daviess** | | | | | |
| Pattonsburg R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 57.50 | 208 | 19 |
| Winston R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 67.50 | 189 | 21 |
| North Daviess R-III | U | K 6 6 | ..... | 107 | 12 |
| Gallatin R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 75.00 | 576 | 50 |
| Tri-County R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 58.00 | 197 | 23 |
| **Dekalb** | | | | | |
| Osborn R-O | AA | K 6 6 | 47.00 | 166 | 19 |
| Maysville R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 75.50 | 703 | 54 |
| Union Star R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 49.00 | 186 | 20 |
| Stewartsville C-2 | AA | K 6 6 | 65.00 | 273 | 27 |
| **Dent** | | | | | |
| Salem R-80 | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 1,570 | 109 |

## TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salem Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 107.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Salem Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 14.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Douglas** | | | | | |
| Ava R-I | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 107.00 | 1,522 | 98 |
| **Dunklin** | | | | | |
| Malden R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 120.00 | 1,494 | 113 |
| Campbell R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 70.00 | 759 | 52 |
| Holcomb R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 57.00 | 399 | 34 |
| Clarkton C-4 | AA | K 6 6 | 58.50 | 373 | 26 |
| Senath-Hornersville C-8 | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 90.00 | 917 | 63 |
| Southland C-9 | AA | K 6 6 | ..... | 435 | 32 |
| *Southland High | ... | . . . . . | 74.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Kennett 39 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,148 | 148 |
| *Kennett High | ... | . . . . . | 107.75 | ..... | ..... |
| **Franklin** | | | | | |
| Meramec Valley R-III | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 3,269 | 193 |
| *Pacific High | ... | . . . . . | 121.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Union R-XI | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,619 | 159 |
| *Union High | ... | . . . . . | 103.50 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Clair R-XIII | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 2,181 | 137 |
| St. Clair High | ... | . . . . . | 81.50 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Clair Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 18.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Sullivan C-2 | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 96.50 | 1,808 | 106 |
| New Haven | AA | K 8 4 | 69.50 | 422 | 34 |
| Washington | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 3,243 | 217 |
| *Washington High School | ... | . . . . . | 148.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Gasconade** | | | | | |
| Owensville R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 81.00 | 1,889 | 113 |
| Gasconade Co. R-I | AA | K 5 3 4 | 98.25 | 1,081 | 77 |
| **Gentry** | | | | | |
| King City R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 68.50 | 326 | 30 |
| Gentry Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 61.75 | 411 | 37 |
| Albany R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 70.00 | 536 | 45 |
| **Greene** | | | | | |
| Willard R-II | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 122.00 | 2,448 | 152 |
| Republic R-III | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 2,474 | 137 |
| *Republic High | ... | . . . . . | 123.50 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Grove R-IV | AAA | K 6 6 | 102.50 | 757 | 50 |
| Walnut Grove R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 68.00 | 328 | 27 |
| Strafford R-VI | AAA | K 6 6 | 106.00 | 919 | 80 |
| Greene Co. R-VIII | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 107.50 | 1,403 | 88 |
| Springfield R-XII | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 23,248 | 1,528 |
| *Central High | ... | . . . . . | 223.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Glendale High | ... | . . . . . | 186.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Hillcrest High | ... | . . . . . | 217.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Kickapoo High | ... | . . . . . | 184.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Parkview High | ... | . . . . . | 223.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fair Grove R-X | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 95.50 | 784 | 56 |
| **Grundy** | | | | | |
| Grundy Co. R-V | AA | K 7 5 | 65.50 | 262 | 23 |
| Grundy Co. R-IX | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,342 | 97 |
| *Trenton Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 101.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Harrison** | | | | | |
| Cainsville R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 50.50 | 113 | 15 |
| South Harrison R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 116.75 | 814 | 79 |
| *North Central Area Voc.-Tech | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Harrison Co. R-III | AA | K 7 5 | 79.50 | 246 | 24 |
| Gilman City R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 71.00 | 198 | 21 |
| Ridgeway R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 57.00 | 128 | 19 |
| **Henry** | | | | | |
| Windsor R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 94.75 | 745 | 63 |
| Calhoun R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 48.00 | 156 | 16 |
| Montrose R-XIV | AA | K 8 4 | 55.50 | 112 | 15 |
| Clinton | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,874 | 118 |
| *Clinton Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 124.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Clinton Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Hickory** | | | | | |
| Hickory Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 86.00 | 640 | 42 |
| Wheatland R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 53.75 | 276 | 23 |
| Weaubleau R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 78.50 | 374 | 28 |
| Hermitage R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 63.00 | 276 | 22 |
| **Holt** | | | | | |
| Craig R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 49.00 | 164 | 21 |
| Holt Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 66.50 | 349 | 28 |
| South Holt Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 62.75 | 459 | 34 |
| **Howard** | | | | | |
| New Franklin R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 73.00 | 477 | 44 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayette R-III | AAA | K 8 4 | ..... | 712 | 60 |
| *Fayette High | ... | . . . . . | 79.25 | ..... | ..... |
| *Laurence J. Daly Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Howard Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 64.50 | 402 | 37 |
| Howell | | | | | |
| Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 94.50 | 1,301 | 97 |
| Willow Springs R-IV | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 95.50 | 1,244 | 84 |
| West Plains R-VII | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 139.00 | 2,432 | 162 |
| Iron | | | | | |
| South Iron Co. R-I | AA | K 6 2 4 | 63.50 | 350 | 29 |
| Arcadia Valley R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 98.00 | 1,327 | 78 |
| Iron Co. C-4 | AA | K 6 2 4 | 95.00 | 686 | 50 |
| Jackson | | | | | |
| Fort Osage R-I | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 5,203 | 301 |
| *Fort Osage Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 154.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Fort Osage Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 17.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Blue Hills Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Buckner Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Elm Grove Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Springs R-IV | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 10,914 | 620 |
| *Ashton Campus Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 188.25 | ..... | ..... |
| *Hall-McCarter Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Butler-Dwyer Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grain Valley R-V | AAA | K 4 2 6 | 102.00 | 938 | 65 |
| Oak Grove R-VI | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 108.00 | 1,523 | 95 |
| Lee's Summit R-VII | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 8,826 | 533 |
| *Lee's Summit Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 188.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Pleasant Lea Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hickman Mills C-1 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 7,505 | 541 |
| *Hickman Mills Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 162.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Ruskin High | ... | . . . . . | 159.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Raytown C-2 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 8,229 | 596 |
| *Raytown Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 196.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Raytown South Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 175.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Grandview C-4 | AAA | K 6 3 3 | 155.00 | 4,461 | 323 |
| *Grandview Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 125.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Grandview Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 21.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Grandview East Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 21.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Lone Jack C-6 | AA | K 6 6 | 74.50 | 355 | 28 |
| Independence 30 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 11,020 | 676 |
| *Truman High | ... | . . . . . | 163.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *William Chrisman High | ... | . . . . . | 166.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Bridger Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Palmer Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Thomas Hart Benton Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Blackburn Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Bryant Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Glendale Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *John W. Luff Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Mill Creek Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Ott Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Procter Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Randall Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Santa Fe Trail Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *William Southern Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Spring Branch Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Sycamore Hills Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City 33 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 34,640 | 3,070 |
| Fairview Alternative | ... | . . . . . | 16.00 | ..... | ..... |
| C. R. Anderson Pre-Voc | ... | . . . . . | 11.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *East High | ... | . . . . . | 73.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Central Sr. High Magnet | ... | . . . . . | 68.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Lincoln College Prep | ... | . . . . . | 71.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *N.E. Law & Public Serv. Magnet | ... | . . . . . | 89.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Paseo High | ... | . . . . . | 84.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Southeast High | ... | . . . . . | 82.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Southwest High Magnet | ... | . . . . . | 87.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Teenage Parents Ctr | ... | . . . . . | 15.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Van Horn High | ... | . . . . . | 94.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Westport High | ... | . . . . . | 60.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Center 58 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,888 | 230 |
| *Center Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 131.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Jasper | | | | | |
| Carl Junction R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,057 | 129 |
| *Carl Junction High | ... | . . . . . | 137.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Carl Junction Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Carl Junction Primary | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Carl Junction Intermediate | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jasper Co. R-V | AA | K 8 4 | 84.50 | 503 | 50 |
| Sarcoxie R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 99.50 | 645 | 48 |
| Carthage R-IX | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 3,385 | 200 |
| *Carthage Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 92.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Carthage Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 17.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Webb City R-VII | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,820 | 149 |
| *Webb City High | ... | . . . . . | 131.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Joplin R-VIII | AAA | K 5 2 2 3 | ..... | 7,565 | 533 |
| *Joplin Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 209.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | | | | | |
| Northwest R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 7,487 | 433 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Northwest High | ... | . . . . . | 155.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Grandview R-II | AA | K 8 4 | 57.00 | 826 | 46 |
| Hillsboro R-III | AAA | K 3 3 2 4 | 111.00 | 3,170 | 180 |
| Dunklin R-V | AAA | K 8 4 | ..... | 1,597 | 100 |
| *Herculaneum High | ... | . . . . . | 92.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Festus R-VI | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,248 | 164 |
| *Festus Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 103.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Windsor C-1 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,485 | 132 |
| *Windsor High | ... | . . . . . | 113.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Fox C-6 | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 9,094 | 452 |
| Fox High | ... | . . . . . | 119.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fox Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 15.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Ridgewood Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 14.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Seckman Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 16.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Crystal City 47 | AAA | K 8 4 | ..... | 612 | 48 |
| *Crystal City High | ... | . . . . . | 89.75 | ..... | ..... |
| *Crystal City Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DeSoto 73 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 3,222 | 192 |
| *Desoto Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 123.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Johnson** | | | | | |
| Kingsville R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 50.00 | 267 | 26 |
| Holden R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 86.00 | 1,150 | 78 |
| Chilhowee R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 55.25 | 161 | 19 |
| Johnson Co. R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 85.00 | 492 | 46 |
| Knob Noster R-VIII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 88.75 | 1,780 | 118 |
| Leeton R-X | AA | K 8 4 | 74.00 | 313 | 29 |
| Warrensburg R-VI | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,494 | 174 |
| *Warrensburg High | ... | . . . . . | 114.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Knox** | | | | | |
| Knox Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 92.50 | 671 | 60 |
| **Laclede** | | | | | |
| Laclede Co. R-I | AA | K 6 2 4 | 92.00 | 717 | 47 |
| Lebanon R-III | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 3,598 | 221 |
| Lebanon Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 119.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Lebanon Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 27.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Lafayette** | | | | | |
| Concordia R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 69.50 | 373 | 31 |
| Lafayette Co. C-1 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,029 | 70 |
| *Lafayette Co. High | ... | . . . . . | 99.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Odessa R-VII | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 112.00 | 1,841 | 126 |
| Lafayette Co. R-X | AA | K 6 6 | 74.00 | 476 | 38 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wellington-Napoleon R-IX | AA | K 6 6 | 73.00 | 465 | 36 |
| Lexington R-V | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,129 | 90 |
| *Lexington High | ... | . . . . . | 100.75 | ..... | ..... |
| **Lawrence** | | | | | |
| Miller R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 83.00 | 632 | 51 |
| Pierce City R-VI | AA | K 5 7 | 83.00 | 675 | 49 |
| Marionville R-IX | AA | K 8 4 | 79.50 | 680 | 46 |
| Mt. Vernon R-V | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 1,239 | 84 |
| *Mt. Vernon High | ... | . . . . . | 108.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Aurora R-VIII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,693 | 106 |
| *Aurora High | ... | . . . . . | 116.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Verona R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 65.50 | 311 | 23 |
| **Lewis** | | | | | |
| Canton R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 81.00 | 554 | 43 |
| Lewis Co. C-1 | AA | K 6 6 | 88.00 | 1,206 | 79 |
| **Lincoln** | | | | | |
| Silex R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 272 | 23 |
| Elsberry R-II | AAA | K 8 4 | 89.00 | 848 | 52 |
| Troy R-III | AA | K 6 2 4 | 103.00 | 2,738 | 138 |
| Winfield R-IV | AAA | K 3 3 2 4 | 96.00 | 1,278 | 78 |
| **Linn** | | | | | |
| Linn Co. R-1 | AA | K 6 6 | 78.00 | 334 | 29 |
| Bucklin R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 66.50 | 247 | 19 |
| Meadville R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 56.75 | 239 | 16 |
| Marceline R-V | AAA | K 5 7 | 94.25 | 738 | 50 |
| Brookfield R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 87.82 | 1,143 | 82 |
| **Livingston** | | | | | |
| Wheeling R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 57.00 | 102 | 15 |
| Southwest Livingston Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 62.75 | 274 | 23 |
| Chillicothe R-II | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 1,988 | 124 |
| *Chillicothe High | ... | . . . . . | 134.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **McDonald** | | | | | |
| McDonald Co. R-I | AAA | K 8 4 | 112.50 | 2,592 | 162 |
| **Macon** | | | | | |
| Atlanta C-3 | AA | K 7 5 | 79.00 | 235 | 22 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bevier C-4 | AA | K 6 6 | 60.00 | 211 | 20 |
| La Plata R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 67.00 | 403 | 32 |
| Macon Co. R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 116.25 | 1,557 | 101 |
| Macon Co. R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 58.00 | 194 | 19 |
| **Madison** | | | | | |
| Marquand R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 65.50 | 257 | 23 |
| Fredericktown R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,788 | 105 |
| *Fredericktown High | ... | . . . . . | 114.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Maries** | | | | | |
| Maries Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 579 | 43 |
| Maries Co. R-II | AA | K 5 3 4 | 121.00 | 859 | 65 |
| **Marion** | | | | | |
| Marion Co. R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 49.00 | 255 | 20 |
| Palmyra R-I | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 1,100 | 80 |
| *Palmyra High | ... | . . . . . | 110.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hannibal 60 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 4,006 | 257 |
| *Hannibal Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 149.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Mercer** | | | | | |
| North Mercer Co. R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 54.00 | 191 | 23 |
| Princeton R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 402 | 39 |
| **Miller** | | | | | |
| Eldon R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,943 | 132 |
| *Eldon High | ... | . . . . . | 124.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Miller Co. R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 54.75 | 236 | 21 |
| St. Elizabeth R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 57.25 | 322 | 22 |
| School Of The Osage R-II | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 136.25 | 1,295 | 77 |
| Iberia R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 97.50 | 668 | 47 |
| **Mississippi** | | | | | |
| East Prairie R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 101.00 | 1,323 | 91 |
| Charleston R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 1,777 | 134 |
| *Charleston High | ... | . . . . . | 95.25 | ..... | ..... |
| **Moniteau** | | | | | |
| Moniteau Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 109.75 | 1,171 | 70 |
| Moniteau Co. R-VI | AA | K 6 6 | 79.50 | 577 | 43 |
| Moniteau Co. C-1 | AA | K 6 6 | 46.00 | 251 | 20 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Monroe** | | | | | |
| Monroe City R-I | AA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 903 | 66 |
| *Monroe City High | ... | . . . . . | 102.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison C-3 | AA | K 6 6 | 68.00 | 222 | 23 |
| Paris R-II | AA | K 4 4 4 | 103.50 | 626 | 46 |
| **Montgomery** | | | | | |
| Wellsville-Middletown R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 86.25 | 524 | 40 |
| Montgomery Co. R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,560 | 97 |
| *Montgomery Co. High | ... | . . . . . | 109.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Montgomery Co. Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Morgan** | | | | | |
| Morgan Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 90.25 | 537 | 46 |
| Morgan Co. R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 101.50 | 1,231 | 90 |
| **New Madrid** | | | | | |
| Risco R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 58.00 | 274 | 25 |
| Portageville | AAA | K 8 4 | 121.00 | 999 | 66 |
| Gideon 37 | AAA | K 6 6 | 71.50 | 419 | 35 |
| New Madrid Co. R-I | AAA | K 8 4 | 169.00 | 2,409 | 200 |
| **Newton** | | | | | |
| East Newton Co. R-VI | AAA | K 8 4 | 101.50 | 1,275 | 87 |
| Diamond R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 84.00 | 754 | 59 |
| Seneca R-VII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 88.00 | 1,241 | 74 |
| *Seneca High | ... | . . . . . | 88.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Iva E. Wells Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neosho R-V | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 3,588 | 195 |
| *Neosho High | ... | . . . . . | 146.50 | ..... | ..... |
| **Nodaway** | | | | | |
| Nodaway-Holt R-VII | AA | K 5 7 | 66.50 | 397 | 30 |
| West Nodaway Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 75.50 | 354 | 36 |
| Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 61.25 | 292 | 27 |
| Jefferson C-123 | AA | K 6 6 | 48.00 | 187 | 22 |
| North Nodaway Co. R-VI | AA | K 4 8 | 57.75 | 324 | 29 |
| Maryville R-II | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 1,558 | 122 |
| *Maryville High | ... | . . . . . | 115.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *N.W. Mo. Area Voc.-Tech. Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Nodaway Co. R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 51.00 | 215 | 20 |
| **Oregon** | | | | | |
| Couch R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 63.00 | 200 | 23 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thayer R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 83.00 | 548 | 51 |
| Oregon-Howell R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 58.25 | 266 | 25 |
| Alton R-IV | AA | K 6 2 4 | 79.75 | 753 | 64 |
| Osage | | | | | |
| Osage Co. R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 56.00 | 227 | 25 |
| Osage Co. R-II | AA | K 8 4 | 96.50 | 621 | 44 |
| *Linn Technical Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Osage Co. R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 83.00 | 785 | 50 |
| Ozark | | | | | |
| Bakersfield R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 61.00 | 341 | 26 |
| Gainesville R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 78.25 | 773 | 56 |
| Dora R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 71.75 | 285 | 25 |
| Lutie R-VI | AA | K 6 4 | 24.00 | 201 | 18 |
| Pemiscot | | | | | |
| North Pemiscot Co. R-I | AA | K 2 6 4 | 88.25 | 514 | 37 |
| Hayti R-II | AA | K 5 3 4 | 91.00 | 1,039 | 80 |
| Cooter R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 51.00 | 209 | 20 |
| South Pemiscot Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 68.50 | 770 | 49 |
| Pemiscot Co. C-7 | AA | K 6 6 | 67.75 | 353 | 24 |
| Caruthersville 18 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 1,774 | 110 |
| *Caruthersville High | ... | . . . . . | 101.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist | AA | K 1 2 | 30.00 | 46 | 63 |
| Perry | | | | | |
| Perry Co. 32 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,196 | 148 |
| *Perryville Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 138.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Perryville Vocational Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pettis | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 65.75 | 380 | 26 |
| La Monte R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 86.00 | 386 | 26 |
| Smithton R-VI | AAA | K 6 6 | 80.75 | 595 | 46 |
| Green Ridge R-VIII | AA | K 7 5 | 83.00 | 350 | 28 |
| Sedalia 200 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 4,030 | 270 |
| *Smith-Cotton High | ... | . . . . . | 140.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Phelps | | | | | |
| St. James R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 121.25 | 1,406 | 91 |
| Newburg R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 89.75 | 559 | 49 |
| Rolla 31 | AAA | K 4 3 2 3 | ..... | 3,619 | 252 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rolla Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 175.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Pike** | | | | | |
| Bowling Green R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 111.25 | 1,486 | 100 |
| Pike Co. R-III (Clopton) | AAA | K 6 6 | 96.00 | 488 | 49 |
| Louisiana R-II | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 86.50 | 890 | 65 |
| **Platte** | | | | | |
| North Platte Co. R-I | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 73.00 | 688 | 61 |
| West Platte Co. R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 101.00 | 744 | 61 |
| Platte Co. R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,397 | 116 |
| *Platte City High | ... | . . . . . | 115.25 | ..... | ..... |
| *Platte Co. Area Voc.-Tech | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Park Hill R-V | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 6,962 | 418 |
| *Park Hill High | ... | . . . . . | 148.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Polk** | | | | | |
| Bolivar R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 116.50 | 1,621 | 119 |
| *Bolivar High | ... | . . . . . | 116.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Fair Play R-II | AA | K 7 5 | 64.50 | 330 | 25 |
| Halfway R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 66.50 | 338 | 27 |
| Humansville R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 72.00 | 405 | 32 |
| Marion C. Early R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 70.00 | 550 | 41 |
| Pleasant Hope R-VI | AAA | K 6 6 | 95.00 | 684 | 54 |
| **Pulaski** | | | | | |
| Pulaski Co. R-IV | AA | K 7 5 | 95.25 | 623 | 49 |
| Laquey R-V | AA | K 7 5 | 83.50 | 626 | 51 |
| Waynesville R-VI | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 4,974 | 353 |
| *Waynesville Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 127.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dixon R-I | AA | K 5 3 4 | 102.00 | 1,208 | 75 |
| Pulaski Co. R-II | AA | K 4 4 4 | 85.50 | 547 | 34 |
| **Putnam** | | | | | |
| Putnam Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 71.00 | 834 | 65 |
| **Ralls** | | | | | |
| Ralls County R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 91.00 | 947 | 67 |
| **Randolph** | | | | | |
| Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 69.50 | 311 | 22 |
| Higbee R-VIII | AA | K 7 5 | 67.00 | 302 | 23 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westran R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 771 | 61 |
| *Westran High | ... | . . . . . | 96.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Westran Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Westran Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moberly | AAA | K 5 1 2 4 | ..... | 2,606 | 174 |
| *Moberly Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 131.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Ray | | | | | |
| Stet R-XV | AA | K 6 6 | 55.00 | 125 | 16 |
| Lawson R-XIV | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 97.50 | 1,114 | 75 |
| Orrick R-XI | AA | K 6 6 | 79.50 | 421 | 33 |
| Hardin-Central C-2 | AA | K 6 6 | 49.00 | 239 | 19 |
| Richmond R-XVI | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 1,693 | 113 |
| *Richmond High | ... | . . . . . | 91.75 | ..... | ..... |
| Reynolds | | | | | |
| Southern Reynolds Co. R-II | AA | K 6 2 4 | 65.75 | 593 | 43 |
| Bunker R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 52.00 | 341 | 28 |
| Lesterville R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 60.00 | 287 | 24 |
| Ripley | | | | | |
| Naylor R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 64.50 | 408 | 31 |
| Doniphan R-I | AA | K 5 3 4 | 122.50 | 1,589 | 102 |
| St. Charles | | | | | |
| Ft. Zumwalt R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 9,481 | 553 |
| *Ft. Zumwalt Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 120.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Ft. Zumwalt South High | ... | . . . . . | 146.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Francis Howell R-III | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 12,836 | 756 |
| *Francis Howell Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 140.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Frances Howell North High | ... | . . . . . | 143.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Wentzville R-IV | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 4,138 | 262 |
| *Emil E. Holt Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 142.50 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Charles R-VI | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 6,225 | 466 |
| *St. Charles Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 100.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *St. Charles West Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 105.00 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Charles Co. R-V | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 1,450 | 94 |
| *Orchard Farm Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 62.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Orchard Farm Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Clair | | | | | |
| Appleton City R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 72.50 | 474 | 36 |
| Lakeland R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 66.50 | 457 | 38 |
| Osceola | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 450 | 35 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Francois | | | | | |
| Bismarck R-V | AAA | K 6 6 | 108.50 | 691 | 49 |
| Farmington R-VII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,958 | 178 |
| *Farmington Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 144.50 | ..... | ..... |
| North St. Francois Co. R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,666 | 189 |
| *St. Francois Co. High | ... | . . . . . | 151.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *North County Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Cantwell Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Central Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central R-III | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 1,935 | 121 |
| *Central High | ... | . . . . . | 128.00 | ..... | ..... |
| West St. Francois Co. R-IV | AAA | K 6 6 | 105.00 | 909 | 63 |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 122.50 | 1,876 | 116 |
| St. Louis Count | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 17,175 | 1,092 |
| *Hazelwood East High | ... | . . . . . | 78.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Senior High | ... | . . . . . | 77.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Hazelwood West High | ... | . . . . . | 72.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Ferguson-Florissant R-II | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 10,976 | 799 |
| Educational Center | ... | . . . . . | 4.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Berkeley Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 83.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *McCluer Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 129.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *McCluer North Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 127.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Pattonville R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 6,410 | 495 |
| *Pattonville High | ... | . . . . . | 109.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Rockwood R-VI | AAA | K 6 3 3 | ..... | 14,657 | 859 |
| *Eureka High | ... | . . . . . | 92.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Lafayette High | ... | . . . . . | 101.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Crestview Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 23.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Eureka Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 23.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Rockwood South Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 22.50 | ..... | ..... |
| M. Selvidge Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | 21.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Kirkwood R-VII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 5,042 | 341 |
| *Kirkwood Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 116.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Lindbergh R-VIII | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 5,181 | 281 |
| *Lindbergh High | ... | . . . . . | 101.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Mehlville R-IX | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 10,902 | 636 |
| *Mehlville Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 89.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Oakville Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 95.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Parkway C-2 | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 22,379 | 1,421 |
| *Parkway Central Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 101.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Parkway North Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 96.00 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Parkway West Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 106.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Parkway South Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 97.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Affton 101 | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,337 | 164 |
| *Affton High | ... | . . . . . | 71.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bayless | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 1,280 | 84 |
| *Bayless Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 66.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Brentwood | AAA | K 5 7 | ..... | 805 | 74 |
| *Brentwood High | ... | . . . . . | 76.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,002 | 180 |
| *Clayton High | ... | . . . . . | 83.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hancock Place | AAA | K 7 5 | ..... | 1,591 | 93 |
| *Hancock Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 70.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Jennings | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,597 | 141 |
| *Jennings Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 72.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ladue | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 3,009 | 240 |
| *Horton Watkins High | ... | . . . . . | 107.75 | ..... | ..... |
| Maplewood-Richmond Heights | AAA | K 1 5 2 4 | ..... | 1,306 | 101 |
| *Maplewood-Richmond Hgts. High | ... | . . . . . | 74.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Normandy | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 5,677 | 399 |
| *Normandy High | ... | . . . . . | 99.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Ritenour | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 6,761 | 417 |
| *Ritenour Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 93.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Riverview Gardens | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 4,674 | 279 |
| *Riverview Gardens Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 97.50 | ..... | ..... |
| University City | AAA | K 5 1 2 4 | ..... | 4,630 | 311 |
| *University City Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 89.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Valley Park | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 822 | 70 |
| *Valley Park Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 69.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Valley Park Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Webster Groves | AAA | K 5 1 2 4 | ..... | 3,952 | 253 |
| *Webster Groves High | ... | . . . . . | 98.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Wellston | AAA | K 8 4 | 71.00 | 939 | 73 |
| Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co | AAA | K 1 2 | ..... | 3,372 | 1,729 |
| North County Technical | ... | . . . . . | 86.50 | ..... | ..... |
| South County Technical | ... | . . . . . | 69.00 | ..... | ..... |
| West County Technical | ... | . . . . . | 6.00 | ..... | ..... |
| **Saline** | | | | | |
| Malta Bend R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 56.00 | 176 | 23 |
| Marshall | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 138.50 | 2,481 | 171 |
| Slater | AA | K 8 4 | 80.75 | 489 | 41 |
| Sweet Springs R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 79.50 | 456 | 34 |
| **Schuyler** | | | | | |
| Schuyler Co. R-I | AA | K 6 2 4 | 90.50 | 757 | 64 |
| **Scotland** | | | | | |
| Scotland Co. R-I | AAA | K 8 4 | 76.25 | 609 | 54 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Scott** | | | | | |
| Scott City R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | ..... | 873 | 63 |
| *Scott City High | ... | . . . . . | 93.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Scott Co R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 78.00 | 684 | 42 |
| Scott Co. R-IV | AAA | K 8 4 | 86.25 | 822 | 55 |
| Scott Co. R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 58.00 | 420 | 37 |
| Sikeston R-VI | AAA | K 5 2 2 3 | ..... | 4,620 | 294 |
| *Sikeston Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 124.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Sikeston Jr. High | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Sikeston Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oran R-III | AA | K 8 4 | 60.00 | 334 | 30 |
| **Shannon** | | | | | |
| Winona R-III | AA | K 8 4 | 59.50 | 428 | 42 |
| Eminence R-I | AA | K 7 5 | 62.00 | 337 | 26 |
| **Shelby** | | | | | |
| Shelby Co. C-1 | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 377 | 33 |
| Shelby Co. R-IV | AA | K 5 3 4 | 73.50 | 962 | 69 |
| **Stoddard** | | | | | |
| Richland R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 50.50 | 464 | 37 |
| Bell City R-II | AA | K 7 5 | 53.00 | 259 | 25 |
| Advance R-IV | AA | K 5 7 | 69.50 | 504 | 37 |
| Puxico R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 56.50 | 698 | 46 |
| Bloomfield R-XIV | AA | K 5 3 4 | 68.00 | 725 | 48 |
| Dexter R-XI | AAA | K 2 3 3 4 | ..... | 2,280 | 133 |
| *Dexter High | ... | . . . . . | 97.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Bernie R-XIII | AA | K 6 6 | 58.25 | 647 | 44 |
| **Stone** | | | | | |
| Hurley R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 44.00 | 203 | 18 |
| Galena R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 74.50 | 516 | 39 |
| Crane R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 78.50 | 572 | 44 |
| Reeds Spring R-IV | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 119.00 | 1,203 | 94 |
| Blue Eye R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 87.00 | 490 | 41 |
| **Sullivan** | | | | | |
| Green City R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 64.50 | 276 | 25 |
| Milan C-2 | AA | K 6 6 | 72.50 | 584 | 46 |
| Newtown-Harris R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 43.50 | 93 | 15 |
| **Taney** | | | | | |
| Bradleyville R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 56.00 | 191 | 20 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forsyth R-III | AA | K 6 6 | ..... | 739 | 49 |
| *Forsyth Jr.-Sr. High | ... | . . . . . | 97.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Branson R-IV | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 93.75 | 1,801 | 112 |
| Hollister R-V | AAA | K 7 5 | 97.50 | 772 | 54 |
| Texas | | | | | |
| Houston R-I | AAA | K 5 3 4 | 82.00 | 1,107 | 101 |
| Summersville R-II | AA | K 6 2 4 | 74.00 | 589 | 45 |
| Licking R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 91.75 | 876 | 54 |
| Cabool R-IV | AAA | K 4 4 4 | 98.00 | 923 | 68 |
| Plato R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 549 | 40 |
| Vernon | | | | | |
| Walker R-IV | AA | K 6 6 | 58.00 | 213 | 19 |
| Nevada R-V | AAA | K 4 4 4 | ..... | 2,390 | 151 |
| *Nevada High | ... | . . . . . | 113.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Nevada Middle Sch | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bronaugh R-VII | AA | K 6 6 | 70.25 | 256 | 24 |
| Sheldon R-VIII | AA | K 6 6 | 58.50 | 168 | 16 |
| Schell City R-I | AA | K 6 6 | 64.00 | 135 | 18 |
| Warren | | | | | |
| Wright City R-II | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 89.00 | 927 | 78 |
| Warren Co. R-III | AAA | K 6 6 | 109.25 | 1,886 | 110 |
| Washington | | | | | |
| Potosi R-III | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 2,660 | 159 |
| *Potosi High | ... | . . . . . | 143.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Valley R-VI | AAA | K 6 6 | 80.50 | 532 | 36 |
| Wayne | | | | | |
| Greenville R-II | AA | K 6 6 | 74.50 | 857 | 64 |
| Clearwater R-I | AAA | K 6 6 | 82.50 | 1,023 | 65 |
| Webster | | | | | |
| Niangua R-V | AA | K 6 6 | 79.25 | 387 | 27 |
| Fordland R-III | AA | K 7 5 | 79.75 | 525 | 34 |
| Marshfield R-I | AAA | K 6 2 4 | ..... | 2,289 | 127 |
| *Marshfield High | ... | . . . . . | 149.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Seymour R-II | AAA | K 6 6 | 86.00 | 805 | 60 |
| Worth | | | | | |
| Worth Co. R-III | AA | K 6 6 | 65.00 | 428 | 37 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright | | | | | |
| Norwood R-I | AA | K 6 2 4 | 72.50 | 404 | 32 |
| Hartville R-II | AA | K 8 4 | 81.25 | 790 | 50 |
| Mountain Grove R-III | AAA | K 6 2 4 | 119.00 | 1,578 | 114 |
| *Mountain Grove Elem | ... | . . . . . | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mansfield R-IV | AA | K 6 2 4 | 83.00 | 794 | 49 |
| St. Louis City | | | | | |
| St. Louis City | AAA | K 5 3 4 | ..... | 44,056 | 3,994 |
| O'Fallon Technical Sch | ... | . . . . . | 99.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Beaumont High | ... | . . . . . | 72.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Ctr. For Mgmt. Law & Pub. Pol | ... | . . . . . | 40.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Continued Education Project | ... | . . . . . | 33.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Health Careers High | ... | . . . . . | 36.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Honors Art | ... | . . . . . | 6.50 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ... | . . . . . | 2.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Cleveland Njrotc AcADEMy | ... | . . . . . | 53.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Academy Of Math And Science | ... | . . . . . | 51.00 | ..... | ..... |
| McKinley High | ... | . . . . . | 10.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Metro High | ... | . . . . . | 34.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Northwest High | ... | . . . . . | 77.50 | ..... | ..... |
| *Roosevelt High | ... | . . . . . | 81.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Soldan High | ... | . . . . . | 64.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Southwest High | ... | . . . . . | 67.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Sumner High At McKinley | ... | . . . . . | 81.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Vashon High | ... | . . . . . | 64.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Central Visual/Perf. Arts High | ... | . . . . . | 59.00 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Elementary Districts** | | | | | |
| Andrew | | | | | |
| Avenue City R-IX | AA | K 8 | ..... | 114 | 11 |
| Atchison | | | | | |
| Westboro R-IV | U | K 6 | ..... | 51 | 5 |
| Barry | | | | | |
| Jenkins 35 | U | K 8 | ..... | 76 | 7 |
| Shell Knob 78 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 147 | 14 |
| Bates | | | | | |
| Hudson R-IX | U | K 8 | ..... | 71 | 4 |
| Benton | | | | | |
| Benton Co. R-X | U | K 8 | ..... | 63 | 6 |
| Caldwell | | | | | |
| New York R-IV | U | K 8 | ..... | 34 | 4 |
| Cowgill R-VI | U | K 8 | ..... | 55 | 5 |
| Mirabile C-1 | U | K 8 | ..... | 59 | 6 |
| Kingston 42 | U | K 8 | ..... | 54 | 4 |
| Cape Girardeau | | | | | |
| Nell Holcomb R-IV | AA | K 8 | ..... | 300 | 18 |
| Carroll | | | | | |
| Wakenda C-2 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 40 | 6 |
| Cass | | | | | |
| Strasburg C-3 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 110 | 8 |
| East Lynne 40 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 169 | 15 |
| Clark | | | | | |
| Luray 33 | U | K 8 | ..... | 47 | 7 |
| Clay | | | | | |
| Missouri City 56 | AAA | K 8 | ..... | 92 | 7 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper | | | | | |
| Blackwater R-II | AA | K 8 | ..... | 132 | 15 |
| Daviess | | | | | |
| Coffey R-I | U | K 8 | ..... | 30 | 4 |
| Dent | | | | | |
| Oak Hill R-I | AA | K 8 | ..... | 177 | 13 |
| Green Forest R-II | AA | K 8 | ..... | 272 | 15 |
| Dent-Phelps R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 286 | 19 |
| North Wood R-IV | AA | K 8 | ..... | 271 | 16 |
| Douglas | | | | | |
| Skyline R-II | U | K 8 | ..... | 128 | 8 |
| Plainview R-VIII | U | K 8 | ..... | 86 | 7 |
| Franklin | | | | | |
| Franklin Co. R-II | AA | K 8 | ..... | 204 | 12 |
| Lonedell R-XIV | AA | K 8 | ..... | 392 | 27 |
| Spring Bluff R-XV | AA | K 8 | ..... | 192 | 14 |
| Franklin Co. R-XVI | U | K 8 | ..... | 85 | 8 |
| Grundy | | | | | |
| Spickard R-II | U | K 8 | ..... | 70 | 7 |
| Pleasant View R-VI | AA | K 8 | ..... | 87 | 8 |
| Laredo R-VII | AA | K 8 | ..... | 80 | 10 |
| Henry | | | | | |
| Shawnee R-III | U | K 8 | ..... | 71 | 6 |
| Leesville R-IX | AA | K 8 | ..... | 86 | 8 |
| Davis R-XII | U | K 8 | ..... | 61 | 5 |
| Howell | | | | | |
| Howell Valley R-1 | U | K 8 | ..... | 180 | 13 |
| Peace Valley C-2 | U | K 8 | ..... | 46 | 4 |
| Richards R-V | AA | K 8 | ..... | 292 | 21 |
| Glenwood R-VIII | AA | K 8 | ..... | 206 | 14 |
| Junction Hill C-12 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 143 | 16 |
| Fairview R-XI | AA | K 8 | ..... | 387 | 29 |
| Iron | | | | | |
| Belleview R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 183 | 14 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jasper | | | | | |
| Avilla R-XIII | AA | K 8 | ..... | 137 | 13 |
| Jefferson | | | | | |
| Jefferson Co. R-VII | AAA | K 2 6 | ..... | 599 | 40 |
| Sunrise R-IX | AA | K 8 | ..... | 334 | 22 |
| Laclede | | | | | |
| Competition C-2 | U | K 8 | ..... | 59 | 5 |
| Gasconade C-4 | U | K 8 | ..... | 105 | 7 |
| Laclede Co. C-5 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 466 | 27 |
| Livingston | | | | | |
| Livingston Co. R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 84 | 9 |
| Macon | | | | | |
| Elmer C-1 | U | K 8 | ..... | 36 | 3 |
| Callao C-8 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 92 | 8 |
| Moniteau | | | | | |
| High Point R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 98 | 8 |
| Moniteau Co. R-V | AA | K 8 | ..... | 97 | 9 |
| Clarksburg C-2 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 116 | 10 |
| Monroe | | | | | |
| Middle Grove C-1 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 35 | 4 |
| Holliday C-2 | U | K 8 | ..... | 61 | 6 |
| Newton | | | | | |
| Westview C-6 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 131 | 12 |
| Ozark | | | | | |
| Thornfield R-I | U | K 8 | ..... | 83 | 8 |
| Pemiscot | | | | | |
| Pemiscot Co. R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 184 | 17 |
| Perry | | | | | |
| Altenburg 48 | U | K 8 | ..... | 82 | 5 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pettis | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-I | U | K 8 | ..... | 19 | 2 |
| Pettis Co. R-XII | AAA | K 8 | ..... | 76 | 8 |
| Phelps | | | | | |
| Phelps Co. R-III | AA | K 8 | ..... | 223 | 16 |
| Pike | | | | | |
| Boncl R-X | AA | K 8 | ..... | 82 | 7 |
| Pulaski | | | | | |
| Swedeborg R-III | U | K 8 | ..... | 70 | 6 |
| Randolph | | | | | |
| Renick R-V | AA | K 5 3 | ..... | 143 | 15 |
| Clark R-VI | AA | K 8 | ..... | 76 | 7 |
| Reynolds | | | | | |
| Centerville R-I | AA | K 8 | ..... | 104 | 9 |
| Ripley | | | | | |
| Ripley Co. R-IV | U | K 8 | ..... | 143 | 12 |
| Ripley Co. R-III | U | K 8 | ..... | 136 | 8 |
| St. Clair | | | | | |
| Roscoe C-1 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 65 | 7 |
| St. Francois | | | | | |
| Knob Lick C-1 | U | K 8 | ..... | 75 | 6 |
| Libertyville C-2 | U | K 8 | ..... | 36 | 3 |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | |
| Coffman R-V | U | K 8 | ..... | 59 | 5 |
| Saline | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | AA | K 8 | ..... | 80 | 10 |
| Orearville R-IV | U | K 8 | ..... | 57 | 7 |

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1989-1990

| County and District Name | Classification | Organization | Units of Approved Credit in High Schools | Enrollment | Total Certificated Staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardeman R-X | U | K 8 | ..... | 84 | 5 |
| Gilliam C-4 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 53 | 6 |
| Scotland | | | | | |
| Gorin R-III | U | K 8 | ..... | 45 | 7 |
| Rutledge R-IV | U | K 8 | ..... | 25 | 2 |
| Bible Grove R-V | U | K 8 | ..... | 19 | 3 |
| Scott | | | | | |
| Kelso C-7 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 142 | 10 |
| Taney | | | | | |
| Taneyville R-II | AA | K 8 | ..... | 153 | 14 |
| Kirbyville R-VI | AA | K 8 | ..... | 143 | 8 |
| Cedar Creek R-VII | U | K 8 | ..... | 71 | 5 |
| Mark Twain R-VIII | U | K 8 | ..... | 64 | 6 |
| Texas | | | | | |
| Success R-VI | AA | K 8 | ..... | 129 | 12 |
| Raymondville R-VII | AA | K 8 | ..... | 164 | 12 |
| Vernon | | | | | |
| Metz R-II | AA | K 8 | ..... | 42 | 6 |
| Washington | | | | | |
| Kingston K-14 | AA | K 8 | ..... | 502 | 31 |
| Richwoods R-VII | AA | K 8 | ..... | 179 | 14 |
| Wright | | | | | |
| Manes R-V | U | K 8 | ..... | 73 | 8 |

*North Central Accreditation

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | | | | | | | | |
| Adair Co. R-I | 14.31 | $ 181,298 | 13.96 | $ 176,925 | 67.52 | $ 855,422 | 4.20 | $ 53,237 |
| Kirksville R-III | 30.38 | 2,628,247 | 14.85 | 1,285,216 | 47.40 | 4,101,447 | 7.36 | 637,119 |
| Adair Co. R-II | 21.21 | 192,250 | 14.92 | 135,304 | 62.13 | 563,159 | 1.73 | 15,724 |
| County Data | 27.73 | $ 3,001,795 | 14.76 | $ 1,597,445 | 50.99 | $ 5,520,028 | 6.52 | $ 706,080 |
| Andrew | | | | | | | | |
| North Andrew Co. R-VI | 23.13 | $ 242,426 | 13.67 | $ 143,316 | 60.26 | $ 631,577 | 2.94 | $ 30,841 |
| Avenue City R-IX (E) | 27.15 | 132,086 | 13.85 | 67,416 | 55.87 | 271,818 | 3.13 | 15,225 |
| Fillmore C-1 | 32.12 | 156,109 | 10.63 | 51,702 | 55.05 | 267,547 | 2.20 | 10,673 |
| Savannah R-III | 25.81 | 1,620,998 | 16.57 | 1,040,849 | 54.31 | 3,411,591 | 3.31 | 208,022 |
| County Data | 25.92 | $ 2,151,619 | 15.70 | $ 1,303,283 | 55.20 | $ 4,582,533 | 3.19 | $ 264,761 |
| Atchison | | | | | | | | |
| Tarkio R-I | 37.12 | $ 556,061 | 14.01 | $ 210,029 | 45.10 | $ 675,581 | 3.77 | $ 56,442 |
| Rock Port R-II | 43.19 | 831,111 | 13.59 | 261,629 | 38.91 | 748,793 | 4.31 | 82,852 |
| Fairfax R-III | 47.47 | 405,925 | 14.80 | 126,616 | 35.69 | 305,165 | 2.03 | 17,384 |
| Westboro R-IV (E) | 46.11 | 162,016 | 14.84 | 52,160 | 38.36 | 134,798 | 0.69 | 2,430 |
| County Data | 42.24 | $ 1,955,113 | 14.05 | $ 650,434 | 40.28 | $ 1,864,337 | 3.44 | $ 159,108 |
| Audrain | | | | | | | | |
| Community R-VI | 32.43 | $ 476,576 | 14.49 | $ 212,935 | 50.98 | $ 749,143 | 2.10 | $ 30,875 |
| Van-Far R-I | 22.95 | 551,504 | 16.72 | 401,943 | 57.33 | 1,377,433 | 2.99 | 71,858 |
| Mexico 59 | 29.39 | 2,488,870 | 15.33 | 1,299,088 | 50.29 | 4,258,628 | 4.99 | 422,388 |
| County Data | 28.50 | $ 3,516,950 | 15.51 | $ 1,913,966 | 51.74 | $ 6,385,204 | 4.26 | $ 525,121 |
| Barry | | | | | | | | |
| Wheaton R-III | 6.86 | $ 78,314 | 17.48 | $ 199,533 | 71.18 | $ 812,493 | 4.48 | $ 51,142 |
| Southwest Barry Co. R-V | 1.71 | 31,030 | 17.95 | 326,702 | 74.61 | 1,357,203 | 5.73 | 104,223 |
| Exeter R-VI | 7.10 | 60,762 | 18.38 | 157,371 | 69.54 | 595,379 | 4.98 | 42,623 |
| Cassville R-IV | 10.78 | 385,277 | 20.26 | 724,638 | 62.93 | 2,249,673 | 6.03 | 215,400 |
| Purdy R-II | 6.34 | 100,051 | 16.79 | 265,211 | 72.93 | 1,151,475 | 3.94 | 62,147 |
| Jenkins 35 (E) | 4.72 | 15,136 | 17.58 | 56,421 | 74.02 | 237,516 | 3.68 | 11,820 |
| Shell Knob 78 (E) | 34.30 | 230,540 | 15.02 | 101,018 | 42.39 | 284,948 | 8.28 | 55,635 |
| Monett R-I | 15.83 | 716,264 | 17.73 | 802,561 | 55.95 | 2,531,702 | 10.48 | 474,184 |
| County Data | 11.16 | $ 1,617,374 | 18.18 | $ 2,633,455 | 63.64 | $ 9,220,389 | 7.02 | $ 1,017,174 |
| Barton | | | | | | | | |
| Liberal R-II | 24.95 | $ 358,972 | 18.02 | $ 259,450 | 52.11 | $ 749,860 | 4.92 | $ 70,759 |
| Golden City R-III | 26.84 | 233,721 | 15.30 | 133,328 | 56.64 | 493,292 | 1.21 | 10,524 |
| Lamar R-I | 22.10 | 731,957 | 18.78 | 622,219 | 54.24 | 1,796,356 | 4.87 | 161,296 |
| County Data | 23.56 | $ 1,324,650 | 18.05 | $ 1,014,997 | 54.07 | $ 3,039,508 | 4.32 | $ 242,579 |
| Bates | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I | 31.27 | $ 320,111 | 13.64 | $ 139,630 | 51.97 | $ 531,971 | 3.12 | $ 31,895 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates | | | | | | | | |
| Ballard R-II | 31.99 | 195,604 | 10.95 | 66,987 | 54.51 | 333,325 | 2.56 | 15,633 |
| Adrian R-III | 24.48 | 402,328 | 17.36 | 285,465 | 54.46 | 895,070 | 3.69 | 60,724 |
| Rich Hill R-IV | 24.22 | 310,472 | 16.17 | 207,400 | 57.25 | 733,818 | 2.35 | 30,157 |
| Hume R-VIII | 27.01 | 144,754 | 11.25 | 60,329 | 60.66 | 325,081 | 1.07 | 5,732 |
| Hudson R-IX (E) | 35.33 | 100,691 | 12.32 | 35,114 | 52.03 | 148,285 | 0.32 | 926 |
| Butler R-V | 25.93 | 785,755 | 17.83 | 540,527 | 50.09 | 1,517,591 | 6.14 | 186,029 |
| County Data | 26.86 | $ 2,259,715 | 15.88 | $ 1,335,452 | 53.32 | $ 4,485,141 | 3.94 | $ 331,096 |
| Benton | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln R-II | 22.82 | $ 268,271 | 17.87 | $ 210,188 | 56.13 | $ 660,009 | 3.18 | $ 37,361 |
| Warsaw R-IX | 26.64 | 779,364 | 16.67 | 488,008 | 48.83 | 1,428,553 | 7.86 | 229,898 |
| Benton Co. R-X (E) | 46.45 | 159,540 | 13.40 | 46,045 | 38.82 | 133,339 | 1.33 | 4,576 |
| Cole Camp R-I | 20.49 | 365,612 | 18.70 | 333,778 | 55.83 | 996,444 | 4.98 | 88,879 |
| County Data | 25.25 | $ 1,572,787 | 17.30 | $ 1,078,019 | 51.66 | $ 3,218,345 | 5.79 | $ 360,714 |
| Bollinger | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Heights R-II | 12.38 | $ 175,644 | 17.16 | $ 243,391 | 65.98 | $ 935,676 | 4.48 | $ 63,497 |
| Leopold R-III | 6.47 | 37,270 | 17.36 | 100,036 | 73.05 | 420,826 | 3.12 | 17,959 |
| Zalma R-V | 8.04 | 77,138 | 15.65 | 150,163 | 68.31 | 655,418 | 8.00 | 76,781 |
| Woodland R-IV | 11.21 | 262,938 | 18.45 | 432,977 | 65.27 | 1,531,127 | 5.07 | 118,824 |
| County Data | 10.43 | $ 552,990 | 17.48 | $ 926,567 | 66.85 | $ 3,543,047 | 5.23 | $ 277,061 |
| Boone | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Boone Co. R-I | 19.62 | $ 454,438 | 17.31 | $ 401,096 | 60.04 | $ 1,390,837 | 3.02 | $ 70,011 |
| Boone Co. R-IV | 16.15 | 434,204 | 16.11 | 433,105 | 65.44 | 1,758,958 | 2.29 | 61,648 |
| Sturgeon R-V | 22.59 | 243,240 | 14.76 | 158,999 | 58.33 | 628,036 | 4.31 | 46,409 |
| Centralia R-VI | 25.29 | 828,702 | 17.72 | 580,906 | 54.65 | 1,790,753 | 2.34 | 76,598 |
| Harrisburg R-VIII | 15.10 | 217,805 | 16.23 | 234,182 | 66.37 | 957,107 | 2.29 | 32,971 |
| Columbia 93 | 43.47 | 20,799,948 | 12.67 | 6,063,803 | 38.87 | 18,597,881 | 5.00 | 2,390,521 |
| County Data | 39.18 | $ 22,978,337 | 13.42 | $ 7,872,091 | 42.83 | $ 25,123,572 | 4.57 | $ 2,678,158 |
| Buchanan | | | | | | | | |
| East Buchanan Co. C-1 | 25.89 | $ 642,625 | 15.37 | $ 381,672 | 57.57 | $ 1,429,024 | 1.17 | $ 28,970 |
| Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V | 22.60 | 449,187 | 16.46 | 327,200 | 60.06 | 1,193,635 | 0.87 | 17,296 |
| Buchanan Co. R-IV | 14.19 | 188,894 | 15.62 | 207,914 | 69.00 | 918,394 | 1.18 | 15,758 |
| St. Joseph School District | 33.14 | 13,100,731 | 15.51 | 6,132,448 | 46.07 | 18,212,222 | 5.28 | 2,087,404 |
| County Data | 31.72 | $ 14,381,437 | 15.55 | $ 7,049,234 | 47.99 | $ 21,753,275 | 4.74 | $ 2,149,428 |
| Butler | | | | | | | | |
| Neelyville R-IV | 8.47 | $ 185,829 | 15.67 | $ 343,970 | 70.12 | $ 1,538,930 | 5.74 | $ 126,066 |
| Poplar Bluff R-I | 13.67 | 1,741,325 | 17.39 | 2,216,823 | 60.83 | 7,750,210 | 8.11 | 1,033,415 |
| Twin Rivers R-X | 8.00 | 275,401 | 15.85 | 545,922 | 70.29 | 2,419,611 | 5.86 | 201,591 |
| County Data | 11.98 | $ 2,202,555 | 16.90 | $ 3,106,715 | 63.71 | $ 11,708,751 | 7.41 | $ 1,361,072 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler | | | | | | | | |
| Caldwell | | | | | | | | |
| Breckenridge R-I | 29.11 | $ 187,099 | 9.56 | $ 61,512 | 59.01 | $ 379,285 | 2.32 | $ 14,905 |
| Hamilton R-II | 26.49 | 517,884 | 13.77 | 269,312 | 55.31 | 1,081,398 | 4.43 | 86,615 |
| New York R-IV (E) | 32.73 | 66,280 | 9.90 | 20,066 | 56.89 | 115,204 | 0.48 | 964 |
| Cowgill R-VI (E) | 31.54 | 86,384 | 14.97 | 41,019 | 51.84 | 141,984 | 1.64 | 4,493 |
| Polo R-VII | 16.71 | 153,729 | 17.39 | 160,026 | 61.45 | 565,371 | 4.45 | 40,933 |
| Mirabile C-1 (E) | 22.18 | 65,253 | 11.12 | 32,715 | 63.58 | 187,004 | 3.12 | 9,174 |
| Braymer C-4 | 29.48 | 329,541 | 15.15 | 169,355 | 51.64 | 577,205 | 3.73 | 41,727 |
| Kingston 42 (E) | 32.03 | 73,049 | 16.49 | 37,612 | 50.99 | 116,299 | 0.49 | 1,129 |
| County Data | 26.25 | $ 1,479,219 | 14.05 | $ 791,617 | 56.15 | $ 3,163,750 | 3.55 | $ 199,940 |
| Callaway | | | | | | | | |
| North Callaway Co. R-I | 23.94 | $ 700,388 | 17.01 | $ 497,899 | 56.02 | $ 1,638,922 | 3.02 | $ 88,439 |
| Callaway Co. R-III | 17.38 | 251,602 | 17.81 | 257,803 | 60.87 | 880,988 | 3.93 | 56,859 |
| Fulton 58 | 28.64 | 1,891,159 | 16.37 | 1,081,705 | 51.25 | 3,384,508 | 3.74 | 246,969 |
| South Callaway Co. R-II | 78.83 | 3,518,593 | 7.92 | 353,634 | 11.57 | 516,355 | 1.68 | 74,795 |
| County Data | 41.20 | $ 6,361,742 | 14.19 | $ 2,191,041 | 41.58 | $ 6,420,773 | 3.02 | $ 467,062 |
| Camden | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Co. R-II | 4.66 | $ 71,125 | 16.35 | $ 249,835 | 70.84 | $ 1,082,368 | 8.15 | $ 124,552 |
| Camdenton R-III | 43.10 | 4,125,331 | 15.24 | 1,459,306 | 36.95 | 3,537,106 | 4.71 | 450,541 |
| Climax Springs R-IV | 45.85 | 447,842 | 12.94 | 126,427 | 36.40 | 355,560 | 4.80 | 46,869 |
| Macks Creek R-V | 15.44 | 164,922 | 14.55 | 155,522 | 66.65 | 712,097 | 3.35 | 35,828 |
| County Data | 36.59 | $ 4,809,220 | 15.15 | $ 1,991,090 | 43.26 | $ 5,687,131 | 5.00 | $ 657,790 |
| Cape Girardeau | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson R-II | 29.69 | $ 2,435,639 | 19.78 | $ 1,622,538 | 48.41 | $ 3,971,191 | 2.11 | $ 173,167 |
| Delta R-V | 22.97 | 272,937 | 16.36 | 194,471 | 56.70 | 673,599 | 3.96 | 46,990 |
| Oak Ridge R-VI | 22.58 | 240,409 | 15.43 | 164,310 | 59.84 | 637,001 | 2.14 | 22,773 |
| Cape Girardeau 63 | 49.84 | 7,907,311 | 13.39 | 2,124,799 | 31.78 | 5,042,189 | 4.98 | 790,007 |
| Nell Holcomb R-IV (E) | 28.36 | 357,658 | 17.50 | 220,787 | 53.55 | 675,382 | 0.58 | 7,348 |
| County Data | 40.66 | $ 11,213,954 | 15.69 | $ 4,326,905 | 39.88 | $ 10,999,362 | 3.77 | $ 1,040,285 |
| Carroll | | | | | | | | |
| Hale R-I | 36.36 | $ 234,651 | 13.60 | $ 87,817 | 48.69 | $ 314,269 | 1.34 | $ 8,673 |
| Tina-Avalon R-II | 23.39 | 192,440 | 11.33 | 93,232 | 62.92 | 517,643 | 2.36 | 19,399 |
| Bosworth R-V | 18.80 | 115,158 | 11.45 | 70,182 | 63.95 | 391,802 | 5.80 | 35,542 |
| Carrollton R-VII | 30.78 | 1,138,284 | 16.59 | 613,567 | 47.60 | 1,760,075 | 5.03 | 185,884 |
| Norborne R-VIII | 41.09 | 364,498 | 15.57 | 138,206 | 39.90 | 353,951 | 3.44 | 30,478 |
| Wakenda C-2 (E) | 30.69 | 73,199 | 11.60 | 27,675 | 52.01 | 124,053 | 5.70 | 13,593 |
| County Data | 30.68 | $ 2,118,230 | 14.93 | $ 1,030,679 | 50.14 | $ 3,461,793 | 4.25 | $ 293,569 |
| Carter | | | | | | | | |
| East Carter Co. R-II | 5.27 | $ 129,483 | 15.84 | $ 389,256 | 68.88 | $ 1,691,619 | 10.00 | $ 245,561 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carter | | | | | | | | |
| Van Buren R-I | 7.66 | 144,204 | 13.01 | 244,814 | 66.89 | 1,258,524 | 12.43 | 233,853 |
| County Data | 6.31 | $ 273,687 | 14.62 | $ 634,070 | 68.02 | $ 2,950,143 | 11.05 | $ 479,414 |
| Cass | | | | | | | | |
| Cass Co. R-V | 29.28 | $ 426,572 | 14.43 | $ 210,350 | 53.72 | $ 782,741 | 2.57 | $ 37,373 |
| Strasburg C-3 (E) | 19.45 | 81,038 | 17.33 | 72,243 | 60.69 | 252,908 | 2.52 | 10,521 |
| Raymore-Peculiar R-II | 29.77 | 2,375,276 | 16.66 | 1,329,770 | 51.60 | 4,116,746 | 1.96 | 156,204 |
| Sherwood Cass R-VIII | 20.38 | 431,295 | 17.69 | 374,346 | 60.46 | 1,279,210 | 1.47 | 31,075 |
| East Lynne 40 (E) | 17.78 | 132,420 | 15.10 | 112,552 | 64.72 | 482,145 | 2.39 | 17,834 |
| Pleasant Hill R-III | 28.76 | 1,015,600 | 16.43 | 580,368 | 51.40 | 1,814,835 | 3.40 | 119,915 |
| Harrisonville R-IX | 30.96 | 2,153,324 | 14.03 | 976,421 | 49.55 | 3,446,450 | 5.45 | 379,039 |
| Drexel R-IV | 30.35 | 265,208 | 15.08 | 131,839 | 51.96 | 454,032 | 2.60 | 22,691 |
| Midway R-I | 21.00 | 352,462 | 14.50 | 243,432 | 61.71 | 1,035,669 | 2.79 | 46,837 |
| Belton 124 | 24.11 | 3,009,554 | 14.79 | 1,847,170 | 56.87 | 7,098,449 | 4.21 | 525,835 |
| County Data | 26.79 | $ 10,242,749 | 15.38 | $ 5,878,491 | 54.31 | $ 20,763,185 | 3.52 | $ 1,347,324 |
| Cedar | | | | | | | | |
| Stockton R-I | 23.93 | $ 560,085 | 17.63 | $ 412,848 | 55.65 | $ 1,302,499 | 2.79 | $ 65,295 |
| El Dorado Springs R-II | 12.86 | 460,403 | 19.07 | 682,799 | 62.83 | 2,248,817 | 5.23 | 187,374 |
| County Data | 17.24 | $ 1,020,488 | 18.51 | $ 1,095,647 | 59.99 | $ 3,551,316 | 4.27 | $ 252,669 |
| Chariton | | | | | | | | |
| Northwestern R-I | 44.17 | $ 362,978 | 13.47 | $ 110,703 | 39.66 | $ 325,895 | 2.70 | $ 22,154 |
| Brunswick R-II | 37.38 | 428,258 | 14.91 | 170,938 | 41.77 | 478,573 | 5.94 | 68,003 |
| Keytesville R-III | 51.50 | 510,369 | 9.96 | 98,774 | 35.22 | 349,038 | 3.31 | 32,814 |
| Salisbury R-IV | 52.41 | 1,248,896 | 13.81 | 329,149 | 31.18 | 743,031 | 2.59 | 61,819 |
| County Data | 47.75 | $ 2,550,501 | 13.28 | $ 709,564 | 35.51 | $ 1,896,537 | 3.46 | $ 184,790 |
| Christian | | | | | | | | |
| Chadwick R-I | 7.05 | $ 60,227 | 11.62 | $ 99,322 | 71.36 | $ 609,546 | 9.96 | $ 85,118 |
| Nixa R-II | 16.40 | 807,389 | 18.42 | 907,132 | 61.68 | 3,037,173 | 3.50 | 172,360 |
| Sparta R-III | 7.86 | 120,655 | 16.62 | 255,241 | 72.00 | 1,105,304 | 3.51 | 53,853 |
| Billings R-IV | 13.51 | 151,417 | 18.48 | 207,189 | 66.80 | 748,676 | 1.21 | 13,522 |
| Clever R-V | 9.37 | 102,875 | 17.68 | 194,192 | 70.02 | 768,833 | 2.93 | 32,194 |
| Ozark R-VI | 11.12 | 640,242 | 19.47 | 1,121,095 | 65.50 | 3,770,165 | 3.90 | 224,599 |
| Spokane R-VII | 7.87 | 128,705 | 16.04 | 262,541 | 73.59 | 1,204,142 | 2.51 | 41,003 |
| County Data | 11.89 | $ 2,011,510 | 18.00 | $ 3,046,712 | 66.43 | $ 11,243,839 | 3.68 | $ 622,649 |
| Clark | | | | | | | | |
| Wyaconda C-1 | 31.13 | $ 139,803 | 12.81 | $ 57,539 | 52.91 | $ 237,596 | 3.14 | $ 14,099 |
| Revere C-3 | 27.25 | 159,133 | 12.52 | 73,135 | 57.50 | 335,798 | 2.73 | 15,936 |
| Luray 33 (E) | 24.16 | 98,918 | 11.32 | 46,355 | 60.92 | 249,413 | 3.59 | 14,699 |
| Clark Co. R-I | 25.29 | 852,015 | 16.69 | 562,282 | 54.07 | 1,821,144 | 3.94 | 132,873 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark | | | | | | | | |
| County Data | 25.98 | $ 1,249,869 | 15.37 | $ 739,311 | 54.96 | $ 2,643,951 | 3.69 | $ 177,607 |
| Clay | | | | | | | | |
| Kearney R-I | 35.99 | $ 2,291,758 | 15.79 | $ 1,005,939 | 46.80 | $ 2,980,172 | 1.42 | $ 90,348 |
| Smithville R-II | 36.82 | 1,086,357 | 15.53 | 458,336 | 46.31 | 1,366,454 | 1.34 | 39,487 |
| Excelsior Springs 40 | 26.85 | 2,792,304 | 15.00 | 1,561,138 | 54.24 | 5,641,746 | 3.90 | 405,522 |
| Liberty 53 | 44.29 | 6,460,228 | 13.96 | 2,037,252 | 39.58 | 5,773,664 | 2.17 | 316,138 |
| Missouri City 56 (E) | 21.54 | 105,477 | 11.47 | 56,200 | 55.83 | 273,364 | 11.15 | 54,601 |
| North Kansas City 74 | 55.14 | 32,971,662 | 13.13 | 7,856,345 | 30.06 | 17,972,925 | 1.66 | 991,280 |
| County Data | 48.32 | $ 45,707,786 | 13.72 | $ 12,975,210 | 35.95 | $ 34,008,325 | 2.01 | $ 1,897,376 |
| Clinton | | | | | | | | |
| Cameron R-I | 23.67 | $ 911,751 | 16.52 | $ 636,538 | 55.32 | $ 2,131,323 | 4.49 | $ 172,839 |
| Lathrop R-II | 23.88 | 620,408 | 15.95 | 414,546 | 57.88 | 1,503,809 | 2.28 | 59,238 |
| Clinton Co. R-III | 31.22 | 781,607 | 15.08 | 377,592 | 50.74 | 1,270,469 | 2.96 | 74,135 |
| County Data | 25.84 | $ 2,313,766 | 15.96 | $ 1,428,676 | 54.79 | $ 4,905,601 | 3.42 | $ 306,212 |
| Cole | | | | | | | | |
| Cole Co. R-I | 25.02 | $ 438,262 | 18.07 | $ 316,608 | 52.90 | $ 926,736 | 4.00 | $ 70,132 |
| Cole Co. R-II | 25.87 | 475,551 | 16.78 | 308,511 | 55.64 | 1,022,895 | 1.71 | 31,368 |
| Cole Co. R-V | 22.80 | 501,820 | 18.74 | 412,509 | 56.19 | 1,236,542 | 2.27 | 49,878 |
| Jefferson City | 48.85 | 12,657,977 | 15.18 | 3,935,376 | 32.93 | 8,532,810 | 3.04 | 787,882 |
| County Data | 44.39 | $ 14,073,610 | 15.69 | $ 4,973,004 | 36.96 | $ 11,718,983 | 2.96 | $ 939,260 |
| Cooper | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater R-II (E) | 29.54 | $ 219,200 | 13.53 | $ 100,407 | 52.64 | $ 390,589 | 4.29 | $ 31,866 |
| Cooper Co. R-IV | 33.74 | 236,976 | 11.24 | 79,008 | 53.77 | 377,708 | 1.24 | 8,741 |
| Prairie Home R-V | 36.54 | 227,389 | 12.39 | 77,153 | 49.29 | 306,715 | 1.78 | 11,069 |
| Otterville R-VI | 20.45 | 154,353 | 17.56 | 132,624 | 59.76 | 451,117 | 2.22 | 16,740 |
| Cooper Co. C-4 | 30.51 | 280,126 | 14.19 | 130,383 | 51.61 | 473,962 | 3.68 | 33,821 |
| Boonville R-I | 35.00 | 1,574,884 | 14.32 | 644,527 | 46.07 | 2,073,101 | 4.61 | 207,470 |
| County Data | 32.68 | $ 2,692,928 | 14.13 | $ 1,164,102 | 49.43 | $ 4,073,192 | 3.76 | $ 309,707 |
| Crawford | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Co. R-I | 11.51 | $ 279,351 | 18.00 | $ 437,000 | 65.12 | $ 1,580,200 | 5.36 | $ 129,982 |
| Crawford Co. R-II | 23.80 | 778,985 | 19.49 | 637,894 | 52.93 | 1,732,061 | 3.78 | 123,625 |
| Steelville R-III | 12.59 | 304,866 | 19.70 | 477,101 | 62.24 | 1,506,760 | 5.46 | 132,299 |
| County Data | 16.79 | $ 1,363,202 | 19.11 | $ 1,551,995 | 59.35 | $ 4,819,021 | 4.75 | $ 385,906 |
| Dade | | | | | | | | |
| Lockwood R-1 | 25.15 | $ 306,654 | 17.59 | $ 214,539 | 53.81 | $ 656,026 | 3.44 | $ 41,962 |
| Dadeville R-II | 28.74 | 158,221 | 13.57 | 74,746 | 56.93 | 313,482 | 0.76 | 4,165 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dade | | | | | | | | |
| Everton R-III | 17.84 | 128,004 | 12.91 | 92,671 | 65.46 | 469,793 | 3.79 | 27,204 |
| Greenfield R-IV | 21.65 | 322,900 | 16.10 | 240,181 | 59.92 | 893,631 | 2.33 | 34,750 |
| County Data | 23.02 | $ 915,779 | 15.64 | $ 622,137 | 58.63 | $ 2,332,932 | 2.72 | $ 108,081 |
| Dallas | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas Co. R-I | 10.17 | $ 449,872 | 19.42 | $ 859,539 | 65.51 | $ 2,898,378 | 4.89 | $ 216,390 |
| County Data | 10.17 | $ 449,872 | 19.43 | $ 859,539 | 65.51 | $ 2,898,378 | 4.89 | $ 216,390 |
| Daviess | | | | | | | | |
| Coffey R-I (E) | 36.96 | $ 85,477 | 10.59 | $ 24,510 | 46.09 | $ 106,593 | 6.36 | $ 14,701 |
| Pattonsburg R-II | 30.52 | 226,825 | 12.34 | 91,723 | 52.55 | 390,585 | 4.59 | 34,084 |
| Winston R-VI | 31.89 | 220,521 | 13.14 | 90,927 | 53.43 | 369,458 | 1.54 | 10,639 |
| North Daviess R-III | 33.12 | 146,028 | 10.78 | 47,552 | 49.85 | 219,804 | 6.24 | 27,530 |
| Gallatin R-V | 28.24 | 523,701 | 15.76 | 292,397 | 51.04 | 946,397 | 4.95 | 91,767 |
| Tri-County R-VII | 29.52 | 238,127 | 11.54 | 93,171 | 50.47 | 407,167 | 8.47 | 68,319 |
| County Data | 30.22 | $ 1,440,679 | 13.43 | $ 640,280 | 51.17 | $ 2,440,004 | 5.18 | $ 247,040 |
| Dekalb | | | | | | | | |
| Osborn R-O | 30.60 | $ 194,431 | 12.09 | $ 76,867 | 52.31 | $ 332,334 | 4.99 | $ 31,692 |
| Maysville R-I | 28.62 | 623,758 | 15.41 | 335,973 | 52.40 | 1,142,038 | 3.57 | 77,700 |
| Union Star R-II | 29.14 | 215,836 | 11.16 | 82,739 | 56.38 | 417,633 | 3.31 | 24,519 |
| Stewartsville C-2 | 21.48 | 205,478 | 15.00 | 143,534 | 58.25 | 557,317 | 5.27 | 50,427 |
| County Data | 27.47 | $ 1,239,503 | 14.16 | $ 639,113 | 54.28 | $ 2,449,322 | 4.09 | $ 184,338 |
| Dent | | | | | | | | |
| Salem R-80 | 13.10 | $ 452,201 | 16.03 | $ 553,737 | 62.03 | $ 2,141,396 | 8.83 | $ 304,911 |
| Oak Hill R-I (E) | 4.11- | 26,354- | 19.33 | 124,058 | 78.11 | 501,276 | 6.67 | 42,809 |
| Green Forest R-II (E) | 6.89 | 69,919 | 17.23 | 174,931 | 72.78 | 738,539 | 3.09 | 31,322 |
| Dent-Phelps R-III (E) | 13.44 | 143,483 | 18.01 | 192,271 | 64.71 | 690,763 | 3.84 | 40,977 |
| North Wood R-IV (E) | 16.47 | 177,643 | 17.42 | 187,965 | 61.28 | 660,859 | 4.82 | 51,989 |
| County Data | 11.26 | $ 816,892 | 17.00 | $ 1,232,962 | 65.24 | $ 4,732,833 | 6.51 | $ 472,008 |
| Douglas | | | | | | | | |
| Skyline R-II (E) | 6.60 | $ 34,922 | 16.19 | $ 85,639 | 73.09 | $ 386,514 | 4.11 | $ 21,743 |
| Plainview R-VIII (E) | 9.53 | 33,540 | 15.92 | 56,055 | 72.98 | 256,965 | 1.57 | 5,536 |
| Ava R-I | 2.92- | 98,457- | 21.90 | 738,439 | 74.10 | 2,497,956 | 6.91 | 233,044 |
| County Data | 0.71- | $ 29,995- | 20.70 | $ 880,133 | 73.88 | $ 3,141,435 | 6.12 | $ 260,323 |
| Dunklin | | | | | | | | |
| Malden R-I | 3.57 | $ 169,685 | 15.71 | $ 746,320 | 66.95 | $ 3,180,129 | 13.76 | $ 653,598 |
| Campbell R-II | 10.90 | 221,051 | 18.77 | 380,785 | 63.34 | 1,284,277 | 6.98 | 141,575 |
| Holcomb R-III | 13.10 | 160,646 | 17.45 | 214,060 | 63.25 | 775,771 | 6.20 | 75,997 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunklin | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkton C-4 | 8.83 | 95,471 | 17.37 | 187,727 | 65.51 | 707,970 | 8.28 | 89,491 |
| Senath-Hornersville C-8 | 16.30 | 445,470 | 17.23 | 471,189 | 59.88 | 1,636,672 | 6.59 | 180,044 |
| Southland C-9 | 10.15 | 142,529 | 15.92 | 223,575 | 65.16 | 914,837 | 8.77 | 123,074 |
| Kennett 39 | 12.91 | 802,586 | 17.24 | 1,071,600 | 59.80 | 3,717,145 | 10.05 | 624,435 |
| County Data | 10.48 | $ 2,037,438 | 16.95 | $ 3,295,256 | 62.85 | $ 12,216,801 | 9.71 | $ 1,888,214 |
| Franklin | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin Co. R-II (E) | 28.96 | $ 222,515 | 16.08 | $ 123,560 | 52.11 | $ 400,316 | 2.85 | $ 21,870 |
| Meramec Valley R-III | 19.58 | 1,632,969 | 19.17 | 1,598,480 | 56.75 | 4,732,218 | 4.49 | 374,659 |
| Union R-XI | 24.09 | 1,636,617 | 18.78 | 1,276,240 | 53.47 | 3,632,150 | 3.64 | 247,392 |
| Lonedell R-XIV (E) | 23.33 | 371,426 | 17.25 | 274,813 | 57.58 | 916,750 | 1.84 | 29,250 |
| Spring Bluff R-XV (E) | 22.45 | 169,808 | 16.39 | 123,978 | 58.53 | 442,616 | 2.63 | 19,873 |
| Franklin Co. R-XVI (E) | 23.37 | 105,463 | 14.27 | 64,422 | 60.73 | 274,083 | 1.63 | 7,344 |
| St. Clair R-XIII | 17.46 | 961,395 | 19.07 | 1,050,248 | 58.61 | 3,226,369 | 4.85 | 266,872 |
| Sullivan C-2 | 24.80 | 1,142,885 | 18.21 | 839,223 | 51.05 | 2,352,310 | 5.94 | 273,729 |
| New Haven | 39.62 | 482,637 | 14.47 | 176,380 | 40.82 | 497,244 | 5.09 | 61,965 |
| Washington | 48.93 | 5,108,906 | 14.95 | 1,561,334 | 32.76 | 3,420,301 | 3.36 | 351,361 |
| County Data | 29.24 | $ 11,834,621 | 17.52 | $ 7,088,678 | 49.16 | $ 19,894,357 | 4.09 | $ 1,654,315 |
| Gasconade | | | | | | | | |
| Owensville R-II | 21.65 | $ 1,051,077 | 18.78 | $ 911,879 | 56.15 | $ 2,725,759 | 3.42 | $ 166,137 |
| Gasconade Co. R-I | 31.59 | 1,041,652 | 16.41 | 541,040 | 49.69 | 1,638,218 | 2.31 | 76,097 |
| County Data | 25.67 | $ 2,092,729 | 17.82 | $ 1,452,919 | 53.53 | $ 4,363,977 | 2.97 | $ 242,234 |
| Gentry | | | | | | | | |
| King City R-I | 36.90 | $ 422,204 | 14.41 | $ 164,952 | 45.53 | $ 521,029 | 3.15 | $ 36,099 |
| Gentry Co. R-II | 31.32 | 430,279 | 15.49 | 212,867 | 50.02 | 687,163 | 3.16 | 43,346 |
| Albany R-III | 26.97 | 468,540 | 15.34 | 266,451 | 52.49 | 911,812 | 5.19 | 90,157 |
| County Data | 31.05 | $ 1,321,023 | 15.14 | $ 644,270 | 49.83 | $ 2,120,004 | 3.99 | $ 169,602 |
| Greene | | | | | | | | |
| Willard R-II | 15.37 | $ 897,566 | 20.58 | $ 1,201,993 | 62.17 | $ 3,630,601 | 1.88 | $ 109,934 |
| Republic R-III | 14.95 | 811,183 | 22.17 | 1,203,288 | 60.83 | 3,300,652 | 2.04 | 110,738 |
| Ash Grove R-IV | 16.87 | 367,464 | 17.96 | 391,158 | 63.57 | 1,384,266 | 1.59 | 34,732 |
| Walnut Grove R-V | 9.53 | 99,792 | 15.59 | 163,368 | 71.02 | 743,964 | 3.86 | 40,461 |
| Strafford R-VI | 19.05 | 589,186 | 14.92 | 461,817 | 58.66 | 1,814,748 | 7.37 | 227,858 |
| Greene Co. R-VIII | 18.97 | 719,476 | 17.94 | 680,861 | 59.13 | 2,242,928 | 3.95 | 149,963 |
| Springfield R-XII | 40.76 | 31,583,321 | 14.92 | 11,566,937 | 39.58 | 30,666,633 | 4.73 | 3,663,016 |
| Fair Grove R-X | 11.09 | 255,092 | 17.26 | 397,119 | 69.93 | 1,608,091 | 1.71 | 39,234 |
| County Data | 34.92 | $ 35,323,080 | 15.88 | $ 16,066,541 | 44.87 | $ 45,391,883 | 4.33 | $ 4,375,936 |
| Grundy | | | | | | | | |
| Grundy Co. R-V | 23.10 | $ 179,343 | 15.62 | $ 121,322 | 56.28 | $ 436,910 | 5.00 | $ 38,796 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grundy | | | | | | | | |
| Spickard R-II (E) | 29.67 | 102,088 | 14.84 | 51,080 | 51.64 | 177,644 | 3.84 | 13,211 |
| Pleasant View R-VI (E) | 49.62 | 221,315 | 9.73 | 43,426 | 38.63 | 172,317 | 2.01 | 8,981 |
| Laredo R-VII (E) | 21.46 | 110,474 | 12.36 | 63,657 | 62.07 | 319,509 | 4.11 | 21,157 |
| Grundy Co. R-IX | 26.32 | 1,060,675 | 16.21 | 653,631 | 50.99 | 2,055,014 | 6.48 | 260,995 |
| County Data | 27.39 | $ 1,673,895 | 15.27 | $ 933,116 | 51.73 | $ 3,161,394 | 5.61 | $ 343,140 |
| Harrison | | | | | | | | |
| Cainsville R-I | 35.42 | $ 194,860 | 10.53 | $ 57,969 | 50.58 | $ 278,255 | 3.47 | $ 19,089 |
| South Harrison R-II | 25.96 | 686,351 | 15.69 | 415,089 | 51.51 | 1,362,006 | 6.84 | 180,764 |
| North Harrison Co. R-III | 38.38 | 381,396 | 12.54 | 124,642 | 45.81 | 455,235 | 3.26 | 32,441 |
| Gilman City R-IV | 34.65 | 233,336 | 14.51 | 97,741 | 46.18 | 311,007 | 4.66 | 31,410 |
| Ridgeway R-V | 34.69 | 207,583 | 11.29 | 67,609 | 52.46 | 313,893 | 1.55 | 9,265 |
| County Data | 31.20 | $ 1,703,526 | 13.98 | $ 763,050 | 49.82 | $ 2,720,396 | 5.00 | $ 272,969 |
| Henry | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor R-I | 22.52 | $ 477,917 | 16.34 | $ 346,814 | 56.89 | $ 1,207,144 | 4.24 | $ 89,935 |
| Shawnee R-III (E) | 31.45 | 104,083 | 14.80 | 48,994 | 52.53 | 173,813 | 1.21 | 4,017 |
| Calhoun R-VIII | 14.07 | 79,015 | 13.33 | 74,880 | 66.84 | 375,332 | 5.75 | 32,273 |
| Leesville R-IX (E) | 18.31 | 78,291 | 14.34 | 61,354 | 62.34 | 266,535 | 5.00 | 21,375 |
| Davis R-XII (E) | 58.95 | 165,287 | 15.39 | 43,174 | 25.08 | 70,328 | 0.58 | 1,619 |
| Montrose R-XIV | 45.15 | 244,927 | 11.83 | 64,192 | 42.22 | 229,035 | 0.80 | 4,317 |
| Clinton | 28.11 | 1,467,368 | 17.45 | 910,891 | 49.49 | 2,583,288 | 4.95 | 258,408 |
| County Data | 27.59 | $ 2,616,888 | 16.35 | $ 1,550,299 | 51.72 | $ 4,905,475 | 4.34 | $ 411,944 |
| Hickory | | | | | | | | |
| Hickory Co. R-I | 8.98 | $ 163,273 | 17.28 | $ 314,243 | 66.82 | $ 1,214,442 | 6.91 | $ 125,570 |
| Wheatland R-II | 25.69 | 214,558 | 17.56 | 146,672 | 51.59 | 430,909 | 5.16 | 43,057 |
| Weaubleau R-III | 6.59 | 72,239 | 17.29 | 189,431 | 71.65 | 784,978 | 4.46 | 48,897 |
| Hermitage R-IV | 26.92 | 213,377 | 16.63 | 131,841 | 49.93 | 395,834 | 6.52 | 51,650 |
| County Data | 14.61 | $ 663,447 | 17.23 | $ 782,187 | 62.24 | $ 2,826,163 | 5.93 | $ 269,174 |
| Holt | | | | | | | | |
| Craig R-III | 40.58 | $ 336,350 | 10.24 | $ 84,945 | 44.76 | $ 371,040 | 4.41 | $ 36,537 |
| Holt Co. R-II | 43.00 | 505,037 | 14.88 | 174,831 | 39.55 | 464,478 | 2.56 | 30,102 |
| South Holt Co. R-I | 43.87 | 645,742 | 15.15 | 223,013 | 37.75 | 555,686 | 3.22 | 47,411 |
| County Data | 42.79 | $ 1,487,129 | 13.89 | $ 482,789 | 40.03 | $ 1,391,204 | 3.28 | $ 114,050 |
| Howard | | | | | | | | |
| New Franklin R-I | 25.71 | $ 406,440 | 15.16 | $ 239,790 | 55.51 | $ 877,591 | 3.61 | $ 57,078 |
| Fayette R-III | 24.50 | 517,364 | 15.85 | 334,738 | 55.04 | 1,162,316 | 4.61 | 97,259 |
| Howard Co. R-II | 33.39 | 473,171 | 14.43 | 204,577 | 48.86 | 692,284 | 3.31 | 46,954 |
| County Data | 27.34 | $ 1,396,975 | 15.25 | $ 779,105 | 53.47 | $ 2,732,191 | 3.94 | $ 201,291 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howard | | | | | | | | |
| Howell | | | | | | | | |
| Howell Valley R-1 (E) | 15.69 | $ 113,822 | 17.07 | $ 123,875 | 64.57 | $ 468,379 | 2.67 | $ 19,353 |
| Peace Valley C-2 (E) | 3.50 | 7,426 | 15.36 | 32,586 | 79.13 | 167,807 | 2.00 | 4,244 |
| Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III | 5.56 | 194,291 | 18.23 | 637,382 | 69.55 | 2,431,797 | 6.66 | 232,801 |
| Willow Springs R-IV | 5.21 | 177,267 | 18.16 | 618,206 | 69.34 | 2,359,968 | 7.29 | 247,965 |
| Richards R-V (E) | 7.25 | 91,137 | 15.56 | 195,605 | 70.68 | 888,336 | 6.51 | 81,793 |
| West Plains R-VII | 14.48 | 800,745 | 14.90 | 824,529 | 61.45 | 3,398,504 | 9.17 | 507,140 |
| Glenwood R-VIII (E) | 10.24 | 89,287 | 18.01 | 157,063 | 69.14 | 602,875 | 2.61 | 22,720 |
| Junction Hill C-12 (E) | 8.50 | 67,516 | 15.67 | 124,498 | 72.79 | 578,302 | 3.04 | 24,168 |
| Fairview R-XI (E) | 7.86 | 131,014 | 16.57 | 276,161 | 71.47 | 1,190,954 | 4.10 | 68,286 |
| County Data | 9.31 | $ 1,672,505 | 16.65 | $ 2,989,905 | 67.31 | $ 12,086,922 | 6.73 | $ 1,208,470 |
| Iron | | | | | | | | |
| South Iron Co. R-I | 34.93 | $ 456,616 | 14.21 | $ 185,761 | 43.36 | $ 566,721 | 7.50 | $ 98,047 |
| Arcadia Valley R-II | 12.02 | 389,459 | 19.23 | 623,242 | 60.46 | 1,959,037 | 8.29 | 268,479 |
| Belleview R-III (E) | 10.01 | 80,048 | 14.80 | 118,442 | 64.60 | 516,705 | 10.58 | 84,662 |
| Iron Co. C-4 | 50.78 | 1,230,122 | 14.63 | 354,605 | 24.99 | 605,384 | 9.59 | 232,320 |
| County Data | 27.75 | $ 2,156,245 | 16.50 | $ 1,282,050 | 46.95 | $ 3,647,847 | 8.80 | $ 683,508 |
| Jackson | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Osage R-I | 20.14 | $ 3,350,838 | 16.10 | $ 2,679,124 | 60.33 | $ 10,038,846 | 3.43 | $ 570,376 |
| Blue Springs R-IV | 33.15 | 10,977,558 | 16.32 | 5,403,854 | 46.99 | 15,557,910 | 3.54 | 1,171,945 |
| Grain Valley R-V | 30.72 | 841,747 | 16.86 | 461,976 | 51.20 | 1,402,799 | 1.21 | 33,281 |
| Oak Grove R-VI | 24.82 | 1,149,306 | 17.18 | 795,766 | 56.01 | 2,594,102 | 1.99 | 92,073 |
| Lee's Summit R-VII | 49.77 | 16,138,143 | 13.34 | 4,327,897 | 34.96 | 11,334,432 | 1.92 | 622,519 |
| Hickman Mills C-1 | 40.19 | 12,457,066 | 12.32 | 3,820,970 | 46.23 | 14,329,401 | 1.25 | 388,385 |
| Raytown C-2 | 46.40 | 15,780,961 | 12.21 | 4,152,941 | 39.09 | 13,293,611 | 2.30 | 783,029 |
| Grandview C-4 | 50.08 | 9,458,033 | 11.94 | 2,255,575 | 36.26 | 6,847,858 | 1.72 | 325,361 |
| Lone Jack C-6 | 25.01 | 283,686 | 14.35 | 162,802 | 59.09 | 670,134 | 1.54 | 17,466 |
| Independence 30 | 32.47 | 12,239,774 | 14.79 | 5,574,619 | 48.01 | 18,093,380 | 4.73 | 1,782,207 |
| Kansas City 33 | 33.21 | 72,903,403 | 7.86 | 17,271,603 | 53.93 | 118,382,154 | 4.98 | 10,940,699 |
| Center 58 | 67.97 | 10,253,980 | 9.52 | 1,436,457 | 17.81 | 2,687,260 | 4.69 | 707,522 |
| County Data | 37.11 | $ 165,834,495 | 10.82 | $ 48,343,584 | 48.17 | $ 215,231,887 | 3.90 | $ 17,434,863 |
| Jasper | | | | | | | | |
| Carl Junction R-I | 11.88 | $ 676,894 | 18.43 | $ 1,050,600 | 66.03 | $ 3,762,365 | 3.66 | $ 208,352 |
| Avilla R-XIII (E) | 24.42 | 169,846 | 15.07 | 104,863 | 60.26 | 419,201 | 0.25 | 1,750 |
| Jasper Co. R-V | 12.41 | 218,728 | 14.72 | 259,540 | 56.19 | 990,615 | 16.69 | 294,165 |
| Sarcoxie R-II | 9.07 | 161,226 | 18.35 | 326,317 | 67.82 | 1,205,541 | 4.75 | 84,419 |
| Carthage R-IX | 22.83 | 2,058,817 | 18.25 | 1,646,120 | 54.59 | 4,923,484 | 4.34 | 391,109 |
| Webb City R-VII | 12.52 | 889,670 | 19.59 | 1,392,903 | 62.65 | 4,453,381 | 5.23 | 372,037 |
| Joplin R-VIII | 32.51 | 8,087,595 | 15.23 | 3,789,017 | 46.34 | 11,528,497 | 5.92 | 1,471,693 |
| County Data | 24.07 | $ 12,262,776 | 16.82 | $ 8,569,360 | 53.56 | $ 27,283,084 | 5.54 | $ 2,823,525 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jasper | | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson | | | | | | | | |
| Northwest R-I | 27.70 | $ 6,253,914 | 16.38 | $ 3,699,100 | 54.31 | $ 12,263,806 | 1.61 | $ 363,557 |
| Grandview R-II | 18.40 | 386,201 | 17.79 | 373,438 | 63.54 | 1,333,442 | 0.26 | 5,558 |
| Hillsboro R-III | 18.77 | 1,653,667 | 18.33 | 1,615,532 | 61.28 | 5,400,174 | 1.62 | 143,038 |
| Dunklin R-V | 38.34 | 1,998,684 | 15.25 | 795,071 | 43.96 | 2,291,461 | 2.45 | 127,813 |
| Festus R-VI | 19.90 | 1,399,482 | 15.00 | 1,055,040 | 53.14 | 3,736,633 | 11.96 | 840,777 |
| Jefferson Co. R-VII (E) | 55.21 | 1,351,496 | 16.69 | 408,637 | 27.62 | 676,165 | 0.47 | 11,490 |
| Sunrise R-IX (E) | 20.80 | 291,198 | 18.56 | 259,903 | 58.89 | 824,603 | 1.74 | 24,423 |
| Windsor C-1 | 20.54 | 1,242,751 | 19.51 | 1,180,401 | 58.39 | 3,532,724 | 1.55 | 93,876 |
| Fox C-6 | 26.09 | 7,035,946 | 16.44 | 4,434,595 | 55.71 | 15,022,143 | 1.75 | 472,550 |
| Crystal City 47 | 37.99 | 708,021 | 14.98 | 279,226 | 43.18 | 804,802 | 3.84 | 71,621 |
| DeSoto 73 | 19.89 | 1,707,357 | 18.00 | 1,544,971 | 59.54 | 5,109,670 | 2.56 | 220,051 |
| County Data | 25.82 | $ 24,028,717 | 16.82 | $ 15,645,914 | 54.81 | $ 50,995,623 | 2.55 | $ 2,374,754 |
| Johnson | | | | | | | | |
| Kingsville R-I | 16.93 | $ 146,337 | 15.83 | $ 136,832 | 62.20 | $ 537,520 | 5.03 | $ 43,444 |
| Holden R-III | 20.22 | 651,938 | 17.45 | 562,846 | 58.75 | 1,894,497 | 3.58 | 115,402 |
| Chilhowee R-IV | 19.09 | 115,022 | 12.35 | 74,429 | 66.98 | 403,663 | 1.58 | 9,535 |
| Johnson Co. R-VII | 16.84 | 254,543 | 16.94 | 256,160 | 63.49 | 959,887 | 2.74 | 41,384 |
| Knob Noster R-VIII | 9.55 | 496,386 | 12.93 | 672,055 | 47.58 | 2,472,261 | 29.94 | 1,555,709 |
| Leeton R-X | 11.80 | 118,607 | 15.31 | 153,878 | 67.30 | 676,372 | 5.58 | 56,089 |
| Warrensburg R-VI | 31.52 | 2,643,320 | 15.17 | 1,272,398 | 47.57 | 3,988,647 | 5.74 | 481,259 |
| County Data | 21.29 | $ 4,426,153 | 15.05 | $ 3,128,598 | 52.59 | $ 10,932,847 | 11.08 | $ 2,302,822 |
| Knox | | | | | | | | |
| Knox Co. R-I | 29.87 | $ 804,916 | 12.78 | $ 344,501 | 50.21 | $ 1,352,797 | 7.13 | $ 192,166 |
| County Data | 29.87 | $ 804,916 | 12.79 | $ 344,501 | 50.21 | $ 1,352,797 | 7.13 | $ 192,166 |
| Laclede | | | | | | | | |
| Competition C-2 (E) | 11.17 | $ 27,739 | 16.95 | $ 42,092 | 66.60 | $ 165,327 | 5.27 | $ 13,078 |
| Laclede Co. R-I | 8.97 | 183,575 | 17.40 | 356,022 | 68.79 | 1,407,012 | 4.83 | 98,853 |
| Gasconade C-4 (E) | 10.67 | 46,470 | 17.01 | 74,154 | 64.16 | 279,554 | 8.16 | 35,539 |
| Lebanon R-III | 14.84 | 1,283,282 | 19.09 | 1,651,822 | 59.91 | 5,181,296 | 6.15 | 532,029 |
| Laclede Co. C-5 (E) | 5.05 | 67,947 | 22.16 | 298,087 | 70.86 | 952,720 | 1.92 | 25,815 |
| County Data | 12.65 | $ 1,609,013 | 19.04 | $ 2,422,177 | 62.77 | $ 7,985,909 | 5.54 | $ 705,314 |
| Lafayette | | | | | | | | |
| Concordia R-II | 52.88 | $ 730,321 | 12.97 | $ 179,202 | 32.40 | $ 447,563 | 1.74 | $ 24,094 |
| Lafayette Co. C-1 | 31.69 | 1,016,840 | 16.38 | 525,799 | 47.25 | 1,515,874 | 4.68 | 150,018 |
| Odessa R-VII | 25.16 | 1,394,882 | 16.25 | 900,909 | 54.15 | 3,001,879 | 4.43 | 245,637 |
| Lafayette Co. R-X | 40.31 | 648,366 | 14.48 | 232,988 | 41.12 | 661,292 | 4.09 | 65,737 |
| Wellington-Napoleon R-IX | 24.82 | 360,342 | 16.13 | 234,218 | 55.93 | 811,942 | 3.12 | 45,295 |
| Lexington R-V | 24.49 | 989,856 | 14.10 | 570,031 | 50.03 | 2,021,706 | 11.37 | 459,488 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lafayette | | | | | | | | |
| County Data | 29.83 | $ 5,140,607 | 15.34 | $ 2,643,147 | 49.09 | $ 8,460,256 | 5.75 | $ 990,269 |
| Lawrence | | | | | | | | |
| Miller R-II | 13.16 | $ 267,568 | 15.50 | $ 315,148 | 65.94 | $ 1,340,676 | 5.40 | $ 109,786 |
| Pierce City R-VI | 9.02 | 164,194 | 19.47 | 354,473 | 67.29 | 1,224,728 | 4.21 | 76,594 |
| Marionville R-IX | 7.99 | 147,629 | 19.03 | 351,567 | 68.67 | 1,268,230 | 4.30 | 79,368 |
| Mt. Vernon R-V | 16.53 | 532,543 | 20.15 | 649,430 | 58.55 | 1,886,242 | 4.76 | 153,254 |
| Aurora R-VIII | 13.83 | 603,660 | 18.72 | 817,518 | 62.01 | 2,707,745 | 5.44 | 237,432 |
| Verona R-VII | 12.92 | 117,574 | 16.43 | 149,537 | 66.99 | 609,565 | 3.65 | 33,199 |
| County Data | 12.91 | $ 1,833,168 | 18.58 | $ 2,637,673 | 63.65 | $ 9,037,186 | 4.86 | $ 689,633 |
| Lewis | | | | | | | | |
| Canton R-V | 17.94 | $ 388,541 | 12.64 | $ 273,840 | 55.98 | $ 1,212,476 | 13.43 | $ 290,937 |
| Lewis Co. C-1 | 21.49 | 816,777 | 16.39 | 623,118 | 58.49 | 2,222,860 | 3.62 | 137,687 |
| County Data | 20.20 | $ 1,205,318 | 15.03 | $ 896,958 | 57.58 | $ 3,435,336 | 7.18 | $ 428,624 |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | |
| Silex R-I | 31.80 | $ 292,317 | 13.45 | $ 123,674 | 53.46 | $ 491,425 | 1.28 | $ 11,776 |
| Elsberry R-II | 22.08 | 489,293 | 17.94 | 397,633 | 54.91 | 1,217,052 | 5.07 | 112,320 |
| Troy R-III | 30.02 | 2,227,610 | 17.77 | 1,318,908 | 50.18 | 3,722,934 | 2.03 | 150,311 |
| Winfield R-IV | 18.44 | 595,941 | 18.63 | 602,104 | 61.08 | 1,973,979 | 1.85 | 59,866 |
| County Data | 26.15 | $ 3,605,161 | 17.71 | $ 2,442,319 | 53.71 | $ 7,405,390 | 2.42 | $ 334,273 |
| Linn | | | | | | | | |
| Linn Co. R-1 | 29.20 | $ 352,297 | 14.21 | $ 171,499 | 53.24 | $ 642,396 | 3.34 | $ 40,299 |
| Bucklin R-II | 23.18 | 204,236 | 13.97 | 123,186 | 60.53 | 533,351 | 2.31 | 20,389 |
| Meadville R-IV | 45.40 | 361,070 | 14.05 | 111,752 | 37.91 | 301,505 | 2.65 | 21,058 |
| Marceline R-V | 29.81 | 683,758 | 15.51 | 355,959 | 50.93 | 1,168,216 | 3.75 | 86,038 |
| Brookfield R-III | 22.16 | 791,376 | 15.85 | 566,032 | 57.12 | 2,039,544 | 4.87 | 173,766 |
| County Data | 27.35 | $ 2,392,737 | 15.19 | $ 1,328,428 | 53.56 | $ 4,685,012 | 3.90 | $ 341,550 |
| Livingston | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeling R-IV | 26.12 | $ 123,754 | 10.54 | $ 49,957 | 59.04 | $ 279,668 | 4.29 | $ 20,327 |
| Southwest Livingston Co. R-I | 25.02 | 240,482 | 14.63 | 140,732 | 58.17 | 559,182 | 2.18 | 20,926 |
| Livingston Co. R-III (E) | 35.43 | 194,613 | 11.54 | 63,439 | 52.13 | 286,345 | 0.89 | 4,902 |
| Chillicothe R-II | 25.91 | 1,603,681 | 15.88 | 983,241 | 52.29 | 3,236,603 | 5.92 | 366,608 |
| County Data | 26.45 | $ 2,162,530 | 15.14 | $ 1,237,369 | 53.36 | $ 4,361,798 | 5.05 | $ 412,763 |
| McDonald | | | | | | | | |
| McDonald Co. R-I | 9.70 | $ 604,516 | 20.63 | $ 1,285,561 | 61.00 | $ 3,799,748 | 8.66 | $ 539,343 |
| County Data | 9.70 | $ 604,516 | 20.64 | $ 1,285,561 | 61.00 | $ 3,799,748 | 8.66 | $ 539,343 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald | | | | | | | | |
| Macon | | | | | | | | |
| Elmer C-1 (E) | 32.67 | $ 59,124 | 15.48 | $ 28,025 | 51.40 | $ 93,028 | 0.45 | $ 809 |
| Atlanta C-3 | 24.10 | 210,930 | 13.31 | 116,541 | 58.91 | 515,686 | 3.68 | 32,226 |
| Bevier C-4 | 17.43 | 140,226 | 14.04 | 113,014 | 66.06 | 531,400 | 2.46 | 19,814 |
| La Plata R-II | 31.93 | 377,691 | 13.58 | 160,724 | 52.60 | 622,192 | 1.89 | 22,316 |
| Macon Co. R-I | 24.14 | 1,070,312 | 17.13 | 759,643 | 53.55 | 2,374,139 | 5.17 | 229,292 |
| Callao C-8 (E) | 31.81 | 146,154 | 13.68 | 62,891 | 50.29 | 231,065 | 4.20 | 19,310 |
| Macon Co. R-IV | 28.69 | 196,709 | 13.39 | 91,856 | 55.83 | 382,804 | 2.08 | 14,287 |
| County Data | 25.53 | $ 2,201,146 | 15.46 | $ 1,332,694 | 55.09 | $ 4,750,314 | 3.92 | $ 338,054 |
| Madison | | | | | | | | |
| Marquand R-VI | 14.51 | $ 130,528 | 14.20 | $ 127,778 | 65.77 | $ 591,521 | 5.50 | $ 49,506 |
| Fredericktown R-I | 16.82 | 824,085 | 18.52 | 908,077 | 58.00 | 2,842,166 | 6.66 | 326,356 |
| County Data | 16.46 | $ 954,613 | 17.86 | $ 1,035,855 | 59.20 | $ 3,433,687 | 6.48 | $ 375,862 |
| Maries | | | | | | | | |
| Maries Co. R-I | 23.25 | $ 417,707 | 15.35 | $ 275,797 | 58.20 | $ 1,045,615 | 3.20 | $ 57,474 |
| Maries Co. R-II | 17.91 | 483,867 | 16.15 | 436,232 | 59.18 | 1,598,392 | 6.76 | 182,466 |
| County Data | 20.05 | $ 901,574 | 15.83 | $ 712,029 | 58.79 | $ 2,644,007 | 5.33 | $ 239,940 |
| Marion | | | | | | | | |
| Marion Co. R-II | 15.41 | $ 133,490 | 15.88 | $ 137,605 | 65.85 | $ 570,543 | 2.87 | $ 24,850 |
| Palmyra R-I | 39.53 | 1,283,785 | 17.06 | 554,[illegible]0 | 40.66 | 1,320,450 | 2.76 | 89,551 |
| Hannibal 60 | 21.10 | 2,323,761 | 17.60 | 1,938,[illegible]39 | 55.28 | 6,087,114 | 6.02 | 662,485 |
| County Data | 24.73 | $ 3,741,036 | 17.39 | $ 2,629,994 | 52.74 | $ 7,978,107 | 5.14 | $ 776,886 |
| Mercer | | | | | | | | |
| North Mercer Co. R-III | 36.14 | $ 284,415 | 10.82 | $ 85,160 | 48.43 | $ 381,147 | 4.60 | $ 36,220 |
| Princeton R-V | 45.10 | 746,366 | 12.20 | 201,937 | 39.65 | 656,161 | 3.06 | 50,626 |
| County Data | 42.21 | $ 1,030,781 | 11.76 | $ 287,097 | 42.48 | $ 1,037,308 | 3.56 | $ 86,846 |
| Miller | | | | | | | | |
| Eldon R-I | 26.60 | $ 1,461,765 | 17.35 | $ 953,925 | 51.85 | $ 2,849,477 | 4.20 | $ 230,913 |
| Miller Co. R-III | 24.01 | 190,395 | 12.88 | 102,162 | 61.53 | 488,027 | 1.58 | 12,516 |
| St. Elizabeth R-IV | 21.67 | 213,628 | 15.51 | 152,933 | 61.62 | 607,408 | 1.20 | 11,811 |
| School Of The Osage R-II | 59.83 | 2,447,352 | 14.38 | 588,464 | 23.59 | 964,836 | 2.20 | 89,889 |
| Iberia R-V | 15.40 | 295,161 | 17.53 | 336,026 | 62.27 | 1,193,592 | 4.80 | 91,925 |
| County Data | 34.70 | $ 4,608,301 | 16.06 | $ 2,133,510 | 45.95 | $ 6,103,340 | 3.29 | $ 437,054 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| East Prairie R-II | 15.31 | $ 616,339 | 15.74 | $ 633,661 | 62.19 | $ 2,503,069 | 6.75 | $ 271,878 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston R-I | 18.86 | 1,069,452 | 15.79 | 895,767 | 55.61 | 3,153,190 | 9.74 | 552,113 |
| County Data | 17.39 | $ 1,685,791 | 15.77 | $ 1,529,428 | 58.34 | $ 5,656,259 | 8.50 | $ 823,991 |
| Moniteau | | | | | | | | |
| Moniteau Co. R-I | 25.52 | $ 779,088 | 17.19 | $ 524,902 | 51.31 | $ 1,566,739 | 5.98 | $ 182,721 |
| High Point R-III (E) | 21.43 | 103,734 | 14.99 | 72,597 | 61.49 | 297,668 | 2.08 | 10,056 |
| Moniteau Co. R-V (E) | 23.07 | 110,789 | 13.78 | 66,202 | 57.61 | 276,644 | 5.53 | 26,553 |
| Moniteau Co. R-VI | 26.25 | 479,976 | 15.36 | 280,898 | 54.76 | 1,001,217 | 3.62 | 66,183 |
| Moniteau Co. C-1 | 24.70 | 198,140 | 14.90 | 119,539 | 55.99 | 449,056 | 4.40 | 35,321 |
| Clarksburg C-2 (E) | 21.08 | 117,880 | 14.77 | 82,585 | 60.83 | 340,111 | 3.32 | 18,556 |
| County Data | 24.83 | $ 1,789,607 | 15.91 | $ 1,146,723 | 54.55 | $ 3,931,435 | 4.71 | $ 339,390 |
| Monroe | | | | | | | | |
| Middle Grove C-1 (E) | 33.79 | $ 68,204 | 13.10 | $ 26,462 | 52.80 | $ 106,585 | 0.31 | $ 624 |
| Monroe City R-I | 31.45 | 904,367 | 15.79 | 454,116 | 48.79 | 1,402,756 | 3.97 | 114,064 |
| Holliday C-2 (E) | 32.89 | 99,935 | 13.26 | 40,310 | 53.22 | 161,697 | 0.62 | 1,878 |
| Madison C-3 | 20.45 | 187,055 | 12.49 | 114,336 | 62.29 | 569,783 | 4.76 | 43,526 |
| Paris R-II | 32.45 | 604,657 | 15.74 | 293,279 | 48.05 | 895,242 | 3.75 | 69,914 |
| County Data | 30.27 | $ 1,864,218 | 15.08 | $ 928,503 | 50.92 | $ 3,136,063 | 3.73 | $ 230,006 |
| Montgomery | | | | | | | | |
| Wellsville-Middletown R-I | 27.95 | $ 451,056 | 15.58 | $ 251,549 | 53.26 | $ 859,436 | 3.20 | $ 51,592 |
| Montgomery Co. R-II | 28.71 | 1,249,364 | 17.07 | 742,962 | 50.44 | 2,195,252 | 3.79 | 164,784 |
| County Data | 28.50 | $ 1,700,420 | 16.67 | $ 994,511 | 51.20 | $ 3,054,688 | 3.63 | $ 216,376 |
| Morgan | | | | | | | | |
| Morgan Co. R-I | 24.36 | $ 407,562 | 16.21 | $ 271,192 | 56.02 | $ 937,025 | 3.41 | $ 56,987 |
| Morgan Co. R-II | 37.99 | 1,388,034 | 16.72 | 611,091 | 40.68 | 1,486,534 | 4.61 | 168,394 |
| County Data | 33.71 | $ 1,795,596 | 16.56 | $ 882,283 | 45.50 | $ 2,423,559 | 4.23 | $ 225,381 |
| New Madrid | | | | | | | | |
| Risco R-II | 21.84 | $ 234,471 | 13.46 | $ 144,584 | 59.38 | $ 637,544 | 5.31 | $ 57,006 |
| Portageville | 11.73 | 333,285 | 17.24 | 490,021 | 64.02 | 1,819,212 | 7.00 | 198,952 |
| Gideon 37 | 15.91 | 215,822 | 15.45 | 209,555 | 60.76 | 823,996 | 7.87 | 106,740 |
| New Madrid Co. R-I | 29.31 | 2,651,042 | 13.43 | 1,214,771 | 47.41 | 4,288,656 | 9.85 | 890,615 |
| County Data | 23.99 | $ 3,434,620 | 14.38 | $ 2,058,931 | 52.87 | $ 7,569,408 | 8.75 | $ 1,253,313 |
| Newton | | | | | | | | |
| East Newton Co. R-VI | 11.13 | $ 383,597 | 18.65 | $ 643,216 | 65.28 | $ 2,250,820 | 4.94 | $ 170,175 |
| Diamond R-IV | 12.84 | 271,476 | 18.08 | 382,330 | 63.51 | 1,342,548 | 5.57 | 117,707 |
| Westview C-6 (E) | 5.70 | 29,010 | 16.62 | 84,597 | 73.24 | 372,662 | 4.43 | 22,538 |
| Seneca R-VII | 13.06 | 407,552 | 18.76 | 585,881 | 63.14 | 1,970,867 | 5.04 | 157,221 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newton | | | | | | | | |
| Neosho R-V | 16.03 | 1,435,785 | 19.75 | 1,770,287 | 59.24 | 5,307,891 | 4.97 | 445,583 |
| County Data | 13.92 | $ 2,527,420 | 19.10 | $ 3,466,311 | 61.95 | $ 11,244,788 | 5.03 | $ 913,224 |
| Nodaway | | | | | | | | |
| Nodaway-Holt R-VII | 38.95 | $ 547,917 | 13.98 | $ 196,719 | 43.71 | $ 614,843 | 3.35 | $ 47,156 |
| West Nodaway Co. R-I | 40.30 | 547,013 | 13.90 | 188,771 | 42.71 | 579,652 | 3.08 | 41,830 |
| Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V | 29.99 | 295,354 | 14.95 | 147,267 | 50.16 | 494,044 | 4.91 | 48,326 |
| Jefferson C-123 | 19.96 | 144,482 | 13.12 | 95,022 | 65.01 | 470,534 | 1.90 | 13,786 |
| North Nodaway Co. R-VI | 31.29 | 345,154 | 14.60 | 161,101 | 47.05 | 519,082 | 7.06 | 77,904 |
| Maryville R-II | 44.29 | 2,630,292 | 13.08 | 777,384 | 37.52 | 2,228,467 | 5.10 | 302,644 |
| South Nodaway Co. R-IV | 35.24 | 268,328 | 14.30 | 108,910 | 47.01 | 357,936 | 3.45 | 26,241 |
| County Data | 38.93 | $ 4,778,540 | 13.65 | $ 1,675,174 | 42.88 | $ 5,264,558 | 4.54 | $ 557,887 |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | |
| Couch R-I | 8.89 | $ 77,976 | 11.22 | $ 98,381 | 74.44 | $ 652,659 | 5.45 | $ 47,798 |
| Thayer R-II | 9.32 | 179,651 | 13.65 | 263,160 | 68.64 | 1,322,844 | 8.38 | 161,463 |
| Oregon-Howell R-III | 6.81 | 60,188 | 16.00 | 141,395 | 73.67 | 650,679 | 3.51 | 31,010 |
| Alton R-IV | 3.02 | 70,969 | 16.76 | 393,789 | 69.11 | 1,622,953 | 11.10 | 260,596 |
| County Data | 6.44 | $ 388,784 | 14.86 | $ 896,725 | 70.40 | $ 4,249,135 | 8.30 | $ 500,867 |
| Osage | | | | | | | | |
| Osage Co. R-I | 37.60 | $ 302,632 | 14.65 | $ 117,957 | 44.76 | $ 360,285 | 2.98 | $ 23,975 |
| Osage Co. R-II | 29.74 | 600,481 | 15.11 | 305,157 | 50.88 | 1,027,335 | 4.27 | 86,165 |
| Osage Co. R-III | 29.80 | 711,357 | 16.21 | 387,147 | 51.56 | 1,230,928 | 2.43 | 57,926 |
| County Data | 30.98 | $ 1,614,470 | 15.55 | $ 810,261 | 50.25 | $ 2,618,548 | 3.23 | $ 168,066 |
| Ozark | | | | | | | | |
| Thornfield R-I (E) | 4.66 | $ 18,537 | 14.39 | $ 57,259 | 78.48 | $ 312,107 | 2.45 | $ 9,762 |
| Bakersfield R-IV | 4.45 | 46,869 | 13.32 | 140,283 | 73.86 | 777,417 | 8.37 | 88,054 |
| Gainesville R-V | 10.18 | 218,979 | 16.41 | 353,336 | 64.71 | 1,392,434 | 8.70 | 187,181 |
| Dora R-III | 6.97 | 68,534 | 14.94 | 146,898 | 72.16 | 709,225 | 5.92 | 58,144 |
| Lutie R-VI | 22.74 | 179,059 | 14.27 | 112,456 | 53.23 | 419,203 | 9.76 | 76,825 |
| County Data | 9.90 | $ 531,978 | 15.08 | $ 810,232 | 67.20 | $ 3,610,386 | 7.82 | $ 419,966 |
| Pemiscot | | | | | | | | |
| North Pemiscot Co. R-I | 24.53 | $ 445,431 | 13.91 | $ 252,677 | 56.01 | $ 1,017,080 | 5.55 | $ 100,711 |
| Hayti R-II | 10.52 | 351,195 | 15.01 | 501,172 | 61.19 | 2,042,373 | 13.27 | 442,938 |
| Pemiscot Co. R-III (E) | 17.95 | 138,611 | 13.86 | 107,075 | 59.56 | 459,833 | 8.62 | 66,556 |
| Cooter R-IV | 10.86 | 97,763 | 11.63 | 104,763 | 74.17 | 667,654 | 3.33 | 29,980 |
| South Pemiscot Co. R-V | 5.12 | 106,234 | 18.72 | 388,673 | 67.29 | 1,396,671 | 8.87 | 184,059 |
| Pemiscot Co. C-7 | 20.15 | 214,439 | 15.31 | 163,018 | 59.87 | 637,043 | 4.66 | 49,587 |
| Caruthersville 18 | 10.05 | 468,480 | 17.84 | 831,958 | 61.78 | 2,880,233 | 10.32 | 481,146 |
| Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist. | 12.42 | 328,150 | 6.80 | 179,634 | 71.15 | 1,879,040 | 9.63 | 254,252 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pemiscot | | | | | | | | |
| County Data | 12.45 | $ 2,150,303 | 14.65 | $ 2,528,970 | 63.58 | $ 10,979,927 | 9.32 | $ 1,609,229 |
| Perry | | | | | | | | |
| Perry Co. 32 | 35.32 | $ 2,344,529 | 15.75 | $ 1,046,024 | 44.04 | $ 2,923,130 | 4.89 | $ 324,458 |
| Altenburg 48 (E) | 52.49 | 240,980 | 15.23 | 69,953 | 31.48 | 144,533 | 0.80 | 3,664 |
| County Data | 36.43 | $ 2,585,509 | 15.72 | $ 1,115,977 | 43.22 | $ 3,067,663 | 4.62 | $ 328,122 |
| Pettis | | | | | | | | |
| Pettis Co. R-I (E) | 51.17 | $ 58,885 | 10.15 | $ 11,684 | 38.54 | $ 44,351 | 0.14 | $ 162 |
| Pettis Co. R-V | 31.09 | 366,639 | 15.59 | 183,872 | 50.82 | 599,371 | 2.49 | 29,414 |
| La Monte R-IV | 24.90 | 294,836 | 16.06 | 190,296 | 55.25 | 654,280 | 3.78 | 44,788 |
| Smithton R-VI | 21.01 | 361,510 | 17.17 | 295,502 | 59.79 | 1,029,006 | 2.03 | 34,910 |
| Green Ridge R-VIII | 16.20 | 173,118 | 16.00 | 170,998 | 65.88 | 704,027 | 1.92 | 20,541 |
| Pettis Co. R-XII (E) | 65.62 | 309,721 | 11.26 | 53,153 | 22.78 | 107,507 | 0.33 | 1,578 |
| Sedalia 200 | 28.18 | 3,473,047 | 16.61 | 2,047,817 | 51.54 | 6,352,131 | 3.66 | 450,724 |
| County Data | 27.89 | $ 5,037,756 | 16.35 | $ 2,953,322 | 52.54 | $ 9,490,673 | 3.22 | $ 582,117 |
| Phelps | | | | | | | | |
| St. James R-I | 9.52 | $ 390,540 | 18.40 | $ 754,731 | 66.16 | $ 2,712,866 | 5.91 | $ 242,253 |
| Newburg R-II | 6.76 | 116,819 | 16.26 | 281,026 | 70.29 | 1,214,851 | 6.69 | 115,563 |
| Rolla 31 | 19.79 | 2,287,719 | 14.98 | 1,732,692 | 54.63 | 6,316,260 | 10.60 | 1,226,154 |
| Phelps Co. R-III (E) | 9.09 | 96,486 | 15.82 | 167,870 | 67.25 | 713,525 | 7.83 | 83,053 |
| County Data | 15.67 | $ 2,891,564 | 15.91 | $ 2,936,319 | 59.38 | $ 10,957,502 | 9.03 | $ 1,667,023 |
| Pike | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green R-I | 27.35 | $ 1,218,189 | 16.49 | $ 734,595 | 53.86 | $ 2,399,295 | 2.30 | $ 102,576 |
| Pike Co. R-III (Clopton) | 35.35 | 778,740 | 10.62 | 234,065 | 37.61 | 828,380 | 16.41 | 361,461 |
| Boncl R-X (E) | 61.35 | 256,971 | 14.06 | 58,904 | 22.47 | 94,127 | 2.11 | 8,834 |
| Louisiana R-II | 37.52 | 1,076,400 | 15.03 | 431,480 | 43.11 | 1,237,021 | 4.33 | 124,301 |
| County Data | 33.49 | $ 3,330,300 | 14.67 | $ 1,459,044 | 45.84 | $ 4,558,823 | 6.00 | $ 597,172 |
| Platte | | | | | | | | |
| North Platte Co. R-I | 25.27 | $ 664,482 | 13.24 | $ 348,241 | 50.73 | $ 1,333,829 | 10.75 | $ 282,647 |
| West Platte Co. R-II | 48.47 | 1,286,217 | 14.02 | 372,188 | 34.43 | 913,767 | 3.07 | 81,548 |
| Platte Co. R-III | 52.64 | 3,311,085 | 10.91 | 686,760 | 32.01 | 2,013,416 | 4.44 | 279,135 |
| Park Hill R-V | 49.97 | 12,224,500 | 13.99 | 3,423,830 | 34.03 | 8,324,113 | 2.00 | 488,920 |
| County Data | 48.53 | $ 17,486,284 | 13.41 | $ 4,831,019 | 34.93 | $ 12,585,125 | 3.14 | $ 1,132,250 |
| Polk | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar R-I | 19.11 | $ 955,970 | 16.08 | $ 804,515 | 54.05 | $ 2,703,711 | 10.76 | $ 538,362 |
| Fair Play R-II | 7.05 | 71,506 | 16.29 | 165,245 | 72.64 | 736,680 | 4.01 | 40,676 |
| Halfway R-III | 7.93 | 77,123 | 17.70 | 172,132 | 72.15 | 701,304 | 2.21 | 21,493 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Polk | | | | | | | | |
| Humansville R-IV | 9.95 | 120,700 | 16.31 | 197,972 | 69.26 | 840,529 | 4.48 | 54,335 |
| Marion C. Early R-V | 9.32 | 145,814 | 17.64 | 276,003 | 71.41 | 1,117,154 | 1.62 | 25,399 |
| Pleasant Hope R-VI | 5.60 | 116,101 | 16.55 | 343,367 | 75.07 | 1,556,963 | 2.78 | 57,605 |
| County Data | 12.56 | $ 1,487,214 | 16.55 | $ 1,959,234 | 64.66 | $ 7,656,341 | 6.23 | $ 737,870 |
| Pulaski | | | | | | | | |
| Swedeborg R-III (E) | 8.97 | $ 26,486 | 15.58 | $ 45,991 | 72.39 | $ 213,674 | 3.06 | $ 9,028 |
| Pulaski Co. R-IV | 8.47 | 157,024 | 16.57 | 307,256 | 66.70 | 1,236,655 | 8.25 | 153,038 |
| Laquey R-V | 1.70- | 29,817- | 16.93 | 297,448 | 76.69 | 1,346,803 | 8.07 | 141,730 |
| Waynesville R-VI | 6.11 | 985,699 | 10.97 | 1,771,282 | 55.79 | 9,001,646 | 27.12 | 4,376,098 |
| Dixon R-I | 5.60 | 182,478 | 18.73 | 610,677 | 68.44 | 2,230,959 | 7.23 | 235,753 |
| Pulaski Co. R-II | 7.13 | 113,078 | 17.83 | 282,804 | 67.37 | 1,068,105 | 7.66 | 121,446 |
| County Data | 5.77 | $ 1,434,948 | 13.32 | $ 3,315,458 | 60.67 | $ 15,097,842 | 20.24 | $ 5,037,093 |
| Putnam | | | | | | | | |
| Putnam Co. R-I | 27.65 | $ 856,383 | 13.29 | $ 411,687 | 54.73 | $ 1,694,906 | 4.32 | $ 133,909 |
| County Data | 27.65 | $ 856,383 | 13.29 | $ 411,687 | 54.73 | $ 1,694,906 | 4.32 | $ 133,909 |
| Ralls | | | | | | | | |
| Ralls County R-II | 23.58 | $ 645,062 | 17.68 | $ 483,838 | 55.64 | $ 1,521,951 | 3.09 | $ 84,645 |
| County Data | 23.58 | $ 645,062 | 17.69 | $ 483,838 | 55.64 | $ 1,521,951 | 3.09 | $ 84,645 |
| Randolph | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV | 37.06 | $ 430,959 | 13.99 | $ 162,744 | 44.87 | $ 521,810 | 4.07 | $ 47,336 |
| Renick R-V (E) | 26.11 | 183,292 | 12.90 | 90,620 | 58.98 | 414,032 | 2.00 | 14,069 |
| Clark R-VI (E) | 21.79 | 76,857 | 15.37 | 54,245 | 58.91 | 207,771 | 3.92 | 13,838 |
| Higbee R-VIII | 18.13 | 158,354 | 15.41 | 134,655 | 61.81 | 539,853 | 4.65 | 40,574 |
| Westran R-I | 70.28 | 2,532,360 | 10.52 | 379,116 | 16.48 | 593,932 | 2.72 | 98,044 |
| Moberly | 26.71 | 2,074,059 | 15.83 | 1,230,144 | 50.60 | 3,929,807 | 6.85 | 532,336 |
| County Data | 37.73 | $ 5,455,881 | 14.19 | $ 2,051,524 | 42.92 | $ 6,207,205 | 5.16 | $ 746,197 |
| Ray | | | | | | | | |
| Stet R-XV | 35.19 | $ 175,279 | 10.93 | $ 54,470 | 52.22 | $ 260,099 | 1.64 | $ 8,191 |
| Lawson R-XIV | 19.10 | 621,803 | 17.60 | 573,202 | 61.17 | 1,991,188 | 2.12 | 68,978 |
| Orrick R-XI | 23.78 | 324,900 | 14.17 | 193,666 | 59.80 | 816,997 | 2.25 | 30,702 |
| Hardin-Central C-2 | 35.67 | 317,403 | 14.14 | 125,894 | 46.31 | 412,144 | 3.87 | 34,446 |
| Richmond R-XVI | 22.57 | 1,097,181 | 17.01 | 826,973 | 56.76 | 2,759,457 | 3.66 | 177,721 |
| County Data | 23.33 | $ 2,536,566 | 16.32 | $ 1,774,205 | 57.40 | $ 6,239,885 | 2.94 | $ 320,038 |
| Reynolds | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville R-I (E) | 5.08 | $ 25,077 | 13.66 | $ 67,399 | 77.60 | $ 382,730 | 3.65 | $ 18,000 |
| Southern Reynolds Co. R-II | 22.52 | 371,971 | 17.12 | 282,797 | 52.97 | 874,858 | 7.39 | 122,085 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reynolds | | | | | | | | |
| Bunker R-III | 37.01 | 545,972 | 13.06 | 192,790 | 34.42 | 507,761 | 15.50 | 228,721 |
| Lesterville R-IV | 39.19 | 402,604 | 12.70 | 130,531 | 40.22 | 413,196 | 7.89 | 81,027 |
| County Data | 28.95 | $ 1,345,624 | 14.49 | $ 673,517 | 46.88 | $ 2,178,545 | 9.68 | $ 449,833 |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | |
| Naylor R-II | 5.74 | $ 69,718 | 16.23 | $ 197,001 | 73.17 | $ 887,969 | 4.85 | $ 58,864 |
| Doniphan R-I | 12.30 | 509,743 | 11.34 | 470,170 | 68.98 | 2,859,302 | 7.39 | 306,170 |
| Ripley Co. R-IV (E) | 15.70- | 86,818- | 16.67 | 92,181 | 78.00 | 431,243 | 21.03 | 116,289 |
| Ripley Co. R-III (E) | 4.53 | 21,616 | 19.93 | 95,169 | 67.97 | 324,562 | 7.57 | 36,150 |
| County Data | 8.05 | $ 514,259 | 13.37 | $ 854,521 | 70.48 | $ 4,503,076 | 8.10 | $ 517,473 |
| St. Charles | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Zumwalt R-II | 44.57 | $ 14,044,619 | 14.37 | $ 4,528,907 | 39.27 | $ 12,373,635 | 1.78 | $ 561,722 |
| Francis Howell R-III | 41.99 | 18,513,937 | 13.81 | 6,092,779 | 42.57 | 18,768,524 | 1.62 | 712,789 |
| Wentzville R-IV | 55.98 | 8,082,722 | 14.04 | 2,028,513 | 27.82 | 4,016,922 | 2.16 | 311,382 |
| St. Charles R-VI | 51.20 | 14,562,366 | 11.10 | 3,159,744 | 35.31 | 10,044,764 | 2.38 | 677,297 |
| St. Charles Co. R-V | 50.08 | 2,604,834 | 12.87 | 669,652 | 34.47 | 1,792,788 | 2.58 | 134,322 |
| County Data | 46.74 | $ 57,808,478 | 13.32 | $ 16,479,595 | 38.00 | $ 46,996,633 | 1.94 | $ 2,397,512 |
| St. Clair | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton City R-II | 19.91 | $ 273,527 | 17.21 | $ 236,528 | 57.31 | $ 787,339 | 5.56 | $ 76,322 |
| Roscoe C-1 (E) | 13.54 | 52,948 | 14.55 | 56,882 | 68.82 | 269,014 | 3.09 | 12,062 |
| Lakeland R-III | 10.48 | 146,534 | 16.00 | 223,926 | 64.18 | 897,666 | 9.33 | 130,554 |
| Osceola | 11.50 | 136,538 | 11.32 | 134,397 | 67.22 | 798,017 | 9.96 | 118,193 |
| County Data | 14.01 | $ 609,547 | 14.98 | $ 651,733 | 63.26 | $ 2,752,036 | 7.75 | $ 337,131 |
| St. Francois | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck R-V | 14.48 | $ 284,954 | 17.44 | $ 343,384 | 61.87 | $ 1,217,567 | 6.20 | $ 121,959 |
| Farmington R-VII | 23.92 | 1,887,497 | 17.70 | 1,397,086 | 53.73 | 4,239,738 | 4.64 | 366,173 |
| Knob Lick C-1 (E) | 17.97 | 65,290 | 16.36 | 59,453 | 65.33 | 237,380 | 0.34 | 1,223 |
| Libertyville C-2 (E) | 23.34 | 37,654 | 17.59 | 28,391 | 59.02 | 95,217 | 0.03 | 56 |
| North St. Francois Co. R-I | 16.08 | 1,188,852 | 17.72 | 1,310,749 | 60.19 | 4,450,422 | 6.01 | 444,108 |
| Central R-III | 13.67 | 698,771 | 18.38 | 939,596 | 61.57 | 3,146,725 | 6.38 | 326,026 |
| West St. Francois Co. R-IV | 15.72 | 384,349 | 17.91 | 437,976 | 61.30 | 1,498,254 | 5.06 | 123,735 |
| County Data | 17.95 | $ 4,547,367 | 17.83 | $ 4,516,635 | 58.76 | $ 14,885,303 | 5.46 | $ 1,383,280 |
| Ste. Genevieve | | | | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II | 41.28 | $ 2,292,086 | 16.64 | $ 924,359 | 37.64 | $ 2,090,046 | 4.43 | $ 246,253 |
| Coffman R-V (E) | 22.75 | 68,685 | 12.58 | 37,999 | 63.71 | 192,384 | 0.96 | 2,888 |
| County Data | 40.32 | $ 2,360,771 | 16.44 | $ 962,358 | 38.98 | $ 2,282,430 | 4.26 | $ 249,141 |
| St. Louis Count | | | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | 58.40 | $ 39,555,993 | 12.79 | $ 8,665,760 | 27.72 | $ 18,773,719 | 1.09 | $ 740,562 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis Count | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson-Florissant R-II | 63.16 | 34,641,679 | 10.14 | 5,565,907 | 24.62 | 13,504,476 | 2.07 | 1,134,325 |
| Pattonville R-III | 65.28 | 21,825,848 | 8.74 | 2,922,572 | 25.23 | 8,435,692 | 0.74 | 247,852 |
| Rockwood R-VI | 60.61 | 33,606,434 | 12.59 | 6,985,361 | 26.28 | 14,570,042 | 0.51 | 281,115 |
| Kirkwood R-VII | 62.15 | 12,550,528 | 12.39 | 2,504,075 | 24.11 | 4,868,305 | 1.35 | 272,150 |
| Lindbergh R-VIII | 59.68 | 12,271,881 | 12.61 | 2,594,894 | 26.93 | 5,537,473 | 0.78 | 160,018 |
| Mehlville R-IX | 50.11 | 19,197,929 | 14.04 | 5,379,187 | 34.63 | 13,268,781 | 1.22 | 466,485 |
| Parkway C-2 | 62.96 | 62,392,665 | 11.58 | 11,481,787 | 24.96 | 24,739,060 | 0.49 | 485,897 |
| Affton 101 | 58.75 | 5,803,968 | 11.50 | 1,136,446 | 28.39 | 2,804,905 | 1.36 | 133,867 |
| Bayless | 41.24 | 1,700,610 | 14.23 | 586,864 | 44.22 | 1,823,652 | 0.30 | 12,501 |
| Brentwood | 69.65 | 3,579,151 | 7.83 | 402,536 | 22.12 | 1 136,811 | 0.40 | 20,386 |
| Clayton | 76.05 | 11,479,955 | 6.28 | 948,093 | 17.49 | 2,640,854 | 0.18 | 26,765 |
| Hancock Place | 25.72 | 1,255,818 | 16.42 | 801,814 | 53.31 | 2,602,970 | 4.55 | 222,172 |
| Jennings | 46.15 | 3,496,373 | 16.19 | 1,227,156 | 33.79 | 2,560,022 | 3.86 | 292,252 |
| Ladue | 75.49 | 14,347,532 | 7.32 | 1,392,865 | 16.96 | 3,223,643 | 0.22 | 41,908 |
| Maplewood-Richmond Heights | 68.18 | 4,289,805 | 11.21 | 705,819 | 17.57 | 1,105,374 | 3.03 | 190,665 |
| Normandy | 26.21 | 5,620,209 | 14.14 | 3,032,347 | 53.85 | 11,547,860 | 5.79 | 1,242,554 |
| Ritenour | 45.92 | 11,674,340 | 12.96 | 3,295,596 | 38.38 | 9,756,885 | 2.73 | 694,969 |
| Riverview Gardens | 37.70 | 5,506,297 | 15.90 | 2,322,384 | 45.54 | 6,651,529 | 0.86 | 125,883 |
| University City | 46.75 | 9,051,102 | 12.34 | 2,389,508 | 37.81 | 7,320,066 | 3.11 | 601,672 |
| Valley Park | 56.03 | 2,104,122 | 10.42 | 391,489 | 31.66 | 1,189,078 | 1.88 | 70,583 |
| Webster Groves | 61.59 | 10,134,528 | 11.91 | 1,961,138 | 24.24 | 3,989,545 | 2.25 | 369,983 |
| Wellston | 26.04 | 1,051,584 | 11.86 | 479,062 | 53.25 | 2,150,638 | 8.84 | 357,113 |
| Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co. | 56.91 | 63,685,960 | 2.54 | 2,847,556 | 34.09 | 38,146,767 | 6.45 | 7,217,394 |
| County Data | 57.59 | $ 390,824,311 | 10.32 | $ 70,020,216 | 29.82 | $ 202,348,147 | 2.27 | $ 15,409,071 |
| Saline | | | | | | | | |
| Miami R-I (E) | 46.29 | $ 218,303 | 10.85 | $ 51,207 | 39.57 | $ 186,636 | 3.28 | $ 15,477 |
| Orearville R-IV (E) | 36.58 | 101,924 | 14.61 | 40,728 | 46.97 | 130,902 | 1.83 | 5,111 |
| Malta Bend R-V | 33.11 | 246,487 | 11.01 | 82,023 | 54.20 | 403,557 | 1.68 | 12,488 |
| Hardeman R-X (E) | 33.23 | 111,111 | 18.86 | 63,075 | 46.47 | 155,406 | 1.44 | 4,804 |
| Gilliam C-4 (E) | 29.32 | 65,592 | 13.63 | 30,498 | 53.44 | 119,565 | 3.61 | 8,066 |
| Marshall | 28.22 | 2,149,594 | 16.45 | 1,253,723 | 51.31 | 3,908,659 | 4.01 | 305,536 |
| Slater | 21.85 | 299,878 | 16.42 | 225,339 | 57.91 | 794,590 | 3.82 | 52,354 |
| Sweet Springs R-VII | 27.88 | 354,040 | 16.93 | 215,076 | 52.75 | 670,000 | 2.43 | 30,916 |
| County Data | 28.81 | $ 3,546,929 | 15.93 | $ 1,961,669 | 51.73 | $ 6,369,315 | 3.53 | $ 434,752 |
| Schuyler | | | | | | | | |
| Schuyler Co. R-I | 20.12 | $ 569,081 | 13.03 | $ 368,703 | 61.19 | $ 1,730,445 | 5.64 | $ 159,574 |
| County Data | 20.12 | $ 569,081 | 13.04 | $ 368,703 | 61.19 | $ 1,730,445 | 5.64 | $ 159,574 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | |
| Gorin R-III (E) | 33.42 | $ 123,721 | 10.84 | $ 40,162 | 55.73 | $ 206,324 | 0.00 | $ 0 |
| Rutledge R-IV (E) | 43.36 | 70,407 | 9.56 | 15,536 | 46.72 | 75,851 | 0.35 | 569 |
| Bible Grove R-V (E) | 37.19 | 49,472 | 11.44 | 15,221 | 51.23 | 68,146 | 0.13 | 169 |
| Scotland Co. R-I | 33.52 | 671,439 | 14.06 | 281,773 | 46.76 | 936,588 | 5.65 | 113,218 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scotland | | | | | | | | |
| County Data | 34.29 | $ 915,039 | 13.22 | $ 352,692 | 48.22 | $ 1,286,909 | 4.27 | $ 113,956 |
| Scott | | | | | | | | |
| Scott City R-I | 15.75 | $ 385,175 | 17.45 | $ 426,759 | 63.18 | $ 1,544,990 | 3.61 | $ 88,359 |
| Scott Co R-II | 13.01 | 246,276 | 19.39 | 367,013 | 62.24 | 1,177,977 | 5.36 | 101,490 |
| Scott Co. R-IV | 17.30 | 355,250 | 18.65 | 383,090 | 61.46 | 1,261,783 | 2.58 | 53,058 |
| Scott Co. R-V | 13.06 | 211,631 | 13.37 | 216,853 | 67.44 | 1,093,238 | 6.13 | 99,315 |
| Sikeston R-VI | 17.88 | 2,258,086 | 18.07 | 2,283,125 | 55.69 | 7,032,472 | 8.35 | 1,054,278 |
| Kelso C-7 (E) | 24.93 | 145,558 | 18.47 | 107,860 | 54.26 | 316,721 | 2.33 | 13,614 |
| Oran R-III | 19.43 | 223,331 | 14.02 | 161,254 | 63.48 | 729,621 | 3.06 | 35,163 |
| County Data | 17.10 | $ 3,825,307 | 17.64 | $ 3,945,954 | 58.81 | $ 13,156,802 | 6.46 | $ 1,445,277 |
| Shannon | | | | | | | | |
| Winona R-III | 0.00 | $ 1,271,769- | 52.28 | $ 211,163 | 281.13 | $ 1,135,387 | 81.48 | $ 329,085 |
| Eminence R-I | 8.36 | 106,392 | 13.54 | 172,509 | 65.64 | 835,704 | 12.45 | 158,531 |
| County Data | 69.49- | $ 1,165,377- | 22.88 | $ 383,672 | 117.54 | $ 1,971,091 | 29.08 | $ 487,616 |
| Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| Shelby Co. C-1 | 39.64 | $ 563,561 | 13.12 | $ 186,556 | 44.15 | $ 627,631 | 3.08 | $ 43,855 |
| Shelby Co. R-IV | 30.04 | 893,721 | 15.49 | 460,883 | 48.37 | 1,438,928 | 6.09 | 181,262 |
| County Data | 33.15 | $ 1,457,282 | 14.73 | $ 647,439 | 47.01 | $ 2,066,559 | 5.12 | $ 225,117 |
| Stoddard | | | | | | | | |
| Richland R-I | 25.78 | $ 407,433 | 14.56 | $ 230,107 | 55.91 | $ 883,532 | 3.74 | $ 59,120 |
| Bell City R-II | 25.59 | 269,621 | 12.88 | 135,760 | 57.09 | 601,467 | 4.43 | 46,722 |
| Advance R-IV | 17.28 | 233,466 | 18.71 | 252,827 | 58.69 | 792,791 | 5.31 | 71,712 |
| Puxico R-VIII | 13.18 | 244,941 | 19.37 | 359,985 | 61.07 | 1,134,777 | 6.38 | 118,581 |
| Bloomfield R-XIV | 13.95 | 266,041 | 18.90 | 360,365 | 59.81 | 1,140,301 | 7.34 | 139,940 |
| Dexter R-XI | 19.61 | 1,114,604 | 19.98 | 1,135,912 | 55.18 | 3,136,230 | 5.22 | 296,394 |
| Bernie R-XIII | 14.66 | 264,753 | 17.18 | 310,515 | 63.46 | 1,146,408 | 4.70 | 84,852 |
| County Data | 18.38 | $ 2,800,859 | 18.28 | $ 2,785,471 | 57.98 | $ 8,835,506 | 5.36 | $ 817,321 |
| Stone | | | | | | | | |
| Hurley R-I | 9.91 | $ 68,825 | 15.03 | $ 104,363 | 73.34 | $ 509,158 | 1.71 | $ 11,860 |
| Galena R-II | 5.84 | 86,126 | 17.68 | 260,603 | 72.81 | 1,073,061 | 3.66 | 54,004 |
| Crane R-III | 10.26 | 163,411 | 17.99 | 286,554 | 66.95 | 1,066,105 | 4.79 | 76,324 |
| Reeds Spring R-IV | 34.04 | 1,351,618 | 15.32 | 608,245 | 44.56 | 1,769,094 | 6.07 | 241,162 |
| Blue Eye R-V | 29.38 | 459,745 | 15.15 | 237,218 | 45.31 | 709,144 | 10.16 | 158,934 |
| County Data | 22.91 | $ 2,129,725 | 16.10 | $ 1,496,983 | 55.15 | $ 5,126,562 | 5.83 | $ 542,284 |
| Sullivan | | | | | | | | |
| Green City R-I | 34.13 | $ 392,609 | 12.77 | $ 146,930 | 49.74 | $ 572,199 | 3.36 | $ 38,688 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan | | | | | | | | |
| Milan C-2 | 23.07 | 468,533 | 13.37 | 271,646 | 60.00 | 1,218,716 | 3.56 | 72,403 |
| Newtown-Harris R-III | 37.76 | 203,573 | 7.34 | 39,613 | 51.55 | 277,927 | 3.35 | 18,053 |
| County Data | 28.61 | $ 1,064,715 | 12.31 | $ 458,189 | 55.60 | $ 2,068,842 | 3.47 | $ 129,144 |
| Taney | | | | | | | | |
| Bradleyville R-I | 6.64 | $ 42,641 | 12.73 | $ 81,770 | 70.84 | $ 454,700 | 9.78 | $ 62,762 |
| Taneyville R-II (E) | 7.74 | 44,750 | 18.56 | 107,409 | 70.12 | 405,600 | 3.57 | 20,654 |
| Forsyth R-III | 21.30 | 341,446 | 19.49 | 312,518 | 50.54 | 809,970 | 8.66 | 138,771 |
| Branson R-IV | 43.91 | 2,252,244 | 16.48 | 845,339 | 37.14 | 1,905,279 | 2.47 | 126,590 |
| Hollister R-V | 23.84 | 563,817 | 15.45 | 365,408 | 56.97 | 1,347,051 | 3.74 | 88,421 |
| Kirbyville R-VI (E) | 24.66 | 127,807 | 18.20 | 94,325 | 54.34 | 281,586 | 2.79 | 14,464 |
| Cedar Creek R-VII (E) | 10.33 | 24,738 | 20.65 | 49,462 | 61.89 | 148,177 | 7.12 | 17,052 |
| Mark Twain R-VIII (E) | 17.27 | 52,772 | 13.56 | 41,443 | 57.28 | 175,019 | 11.88 | 36,301 |
| County Data | 30.32 | $ 3,450,215 | 16.68 | $ 1,897,674 | 48.57 | $ 5,527,382 | 4.44 | $ 505,015 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Success R-VI (E) | 7.90 | $ 49,160 | 14.49 | $ 90,165 | 70.59 | $ 439,217 | 7.02 | $ 43,679 |
| Houston R-I | 9.31 | 320,826 | 14.87 | 512,489 | 65.33 | 2,250,249 | 10.48 | 361,108 |
| Summersville R-II | 9.29 | 165,441 | 17.23 | 306,832 | 68.28 | 1,216,011 | 5.20 | 92,516 |
| Licking R-VIII | 5.86 | 123,754 | 18.86 | 398,201 | 69.64 | 1,469,906 | 5.64 | 118,955 |
| Cabool R-IV | 11.39 | 323,844 | 15.96 | 453,955 | 67.58 | 1,921,896 | 5.08 | 144,390 |
| Plato R-V | 7.03 | 105,926 | 13.15 | 198,359 | 67.85 | 1,023,033 | 11.96 | 180,397 |
| Raymondville R-VII (E) | 3.69 | 24,525 | 17.61 | 116,989 | 74.59 | 495,420 | 4.10 | 27,258 |
| County Data | 8.58 | $ 1,113,476 | 16.01 | $ 2,076,990 | 67.95 | $ 8,815,732 | 7.46 | $ 968,303 |
| Vernon | | | | | | | | |
| Metz R-II (E) | 46.55 | $ 132,324 | 10.12 | $ 28,788 | 43.28 | $ 123,005 | 0.04 | $ 121 |
| Walker R-IV | 20.62 | 166,500 | 13.90 | 112,255 | 63.81 | 515,301 | 1.67 | 13,477 |
| Nevada R-V | 23.29 | 1,680,634 | 16.12 | 1,163,346 | 53.12 | 3,833,380 | 7.47 | 538,738 |
| Bronaugh R-VII | 21.41 | 183,013 | 15.48 | 132,403 | 60.12 | 514,049 | 2.98 | 25,520 |
| Sheldon R-VIII | 22.95 | 133,450 | 11.78 | 68,532 | 63.25 | 367,693 | 2.01 | 11,683 |
| Schell City R-I | 14.17 | 80,534 | 11.18 | 63,578 | 71.65 | 407,254 | 3.00 | 17,045 |
| County Data | 23.04 | $ 2,376,455 | 15.21 | $ 1,568,902 | 55.86 | $ 5,760,682 | 5.88 | $ 606,584 |
| Warren | | | | | | | | |
| Wright City R-II | 36.04 | $ 1,213,089 | 14.07 | $ 473,826 | 44.51 | $ 1,497,917 | 5.37 | $ 180,830 |
| Warren Co. R-III | 29.70 | 1,497,539 | 18.28 | 922,332 | 48.40 | 2,440,791 | 3.61 | 182,225 |
| County Data | 32.24 | $ 2,710,628 | 16.60 | $ 1,396,158 | 46.84 | $ 3,938,708 | 4.32 | $ 363,055 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston K-14 (E) | 9.18 | $ 175,785 | 15.53 | $ 297,491 | 71.14 | $ 1,362,188 | 4.14 | $ 79,312 |
| Potosi R-III | 9.07 | 545,778 | 19.35 | 1,165,404 | 62.44 | 3,759,015 | 9.14 | 550,131 |
| Richwoods R-VII (E) | 14.25 | 116,433 | 15.31 | 125,124 | 65.21 | 532,884 | 5.22 | 42,684 |

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1989-1990
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

| County and District Name | Local and County % of Total | Local and County Current Receipts | Proposition C % of Total | Proposition C Current Receipts | State % of Total | State Current Receipts | Federal % of Total | Federal Current Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington | | | | | | | | |
| Valley R-VI | 10.88 | 169,757 | 15.67 | 244,572 | 64.75 | 1,010,554 | 8.70 | 135,760 |
| County Data | 9.77 | $ 1,007,753 | 17.77 | $ 1,832,591 | 64.62 | $ 6,664,641 | 7.83 | $ 807,887 |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville R-II | 8.40 | $ 229,729 | 15.39 | $ 420,943 | 65.57 | $ 1,793,248 | 10.64 | $ 290,901 |
| Clearwater R-I | 8.91 | 288,282 | 13.86 | 448,823 | 69.75 | 2,257,693 | 7.48 | 242,087 |
| County Data | 8.67 | $ 518,011 | 14.56 | $ 869,766 | 67.84 | $ 4,050,941 | 8.93 | $ 532,988 |
| Webster | | | | | | | | |
| Niangua R-V | 8.60 | $ 97,611 | 16.77 | $ 190,369 | 69.92 | $ 793,615 | 4.71 | $ 53,461 |
| Fordland R-III | 7.39 | 98,063 | 17.73 | 235,241 | 72.57 | 962,683 | 2.31 | 30,612 |
| Marshfield R-I | 15.07 | 920,392 | 18.60 | 1,136,444 | 61.50 | 3,757,052 | 4.83 | 294,762 |
| Seymour R-II | 10.00 | 230,456 | 16.84 | 387,905 | 68.92 | 1,587,623 | 4.23 | 97,460 |
| County Data | 12.38 | $ 1,346,522 | 17.93 | $ 1,949,959 | 65.30 | $ 7,100,973 | 4.38 | $ 476,295 |
| Worth | | | | | | | | |
| Worth Co. R-III | 27.61 | $ 398,659 | 14.27 | $ 206,058 | 52.35 | $ 755,867 | 5.77 | $ 83,352 |
| County Data | 27.61 | $ 398,659 | 14.27 | $ 206,058 | 52.35 | $ 755,867 | 5.77 | $ 83,352 |
| Wright | | | | | | | | |
| Norwood R-I | 6.28 | $ 75,646 | 8.61 | $ 103,907 | 80.51 | $ 970,530 | 4.59 | $ 55,371 |
| Hartville R-II | 1.89 | 35,987 | 21.33 | 406,586 | 74.97 | 1,428,895 | 1.81 | 34,588 |
| Mountain Grove R-III | 13.12 | 623,935 | 15.53 | 738,839 | 64.30 | 3,057,843 | 7.04 | 335,028 |
| Mansfield R-IV | 8.91 | 179,395 | 18.90 | 380,549 | 66.52 | 1,338,748 | 5.66 | 113,871 |
| Manes R-V (E) | 10.13 | 39,843 | 14.57 | 57,298 | 67.20 | 264,244 | 8.10 | 31,848 |
| County Data | 9.29 | $ 954,806 | 16.42 | $ 1,687,179 | 68.73 | $ 7,060,260 | 5.56 | $ 570,706 |
| St. Louis City | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis City | 33.57 | $ 89,220,997 | 9.06 | $ 24,100,755 | 51.40 | $ 136,616,213 | 5.96 | $ 15,826,817 |
| County Data | 33.57 | $ 89,220,997 | 9.07 | $ 24,100,755 | 51.40 | $ 136,616,213 | 5.96 | $ 15,826,817 |
| State Data | 36.77 | $1,121,418,225 | 13.19 | $402,215,927 | 45.80 | $1,396,784,456 | 4.24 | $129,245,096 |

(E) Six-Director Elementary

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK. RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
**PAID**
Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480
Permit No. 297

Lois Gearhart, SRI
Congressional Information Service
4520 E. West Highway
Bethesda, MD 20814

**Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education**
**P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0480**